

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

☆ 1920 - 1921 ☆



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

C
B81vT2
v.21



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

1900—TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY—1920

VOL. XXI

JUNE, 1920

NO. 1

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY



Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Providence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

*10 Weybosset Street
Providence*

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

Soapine

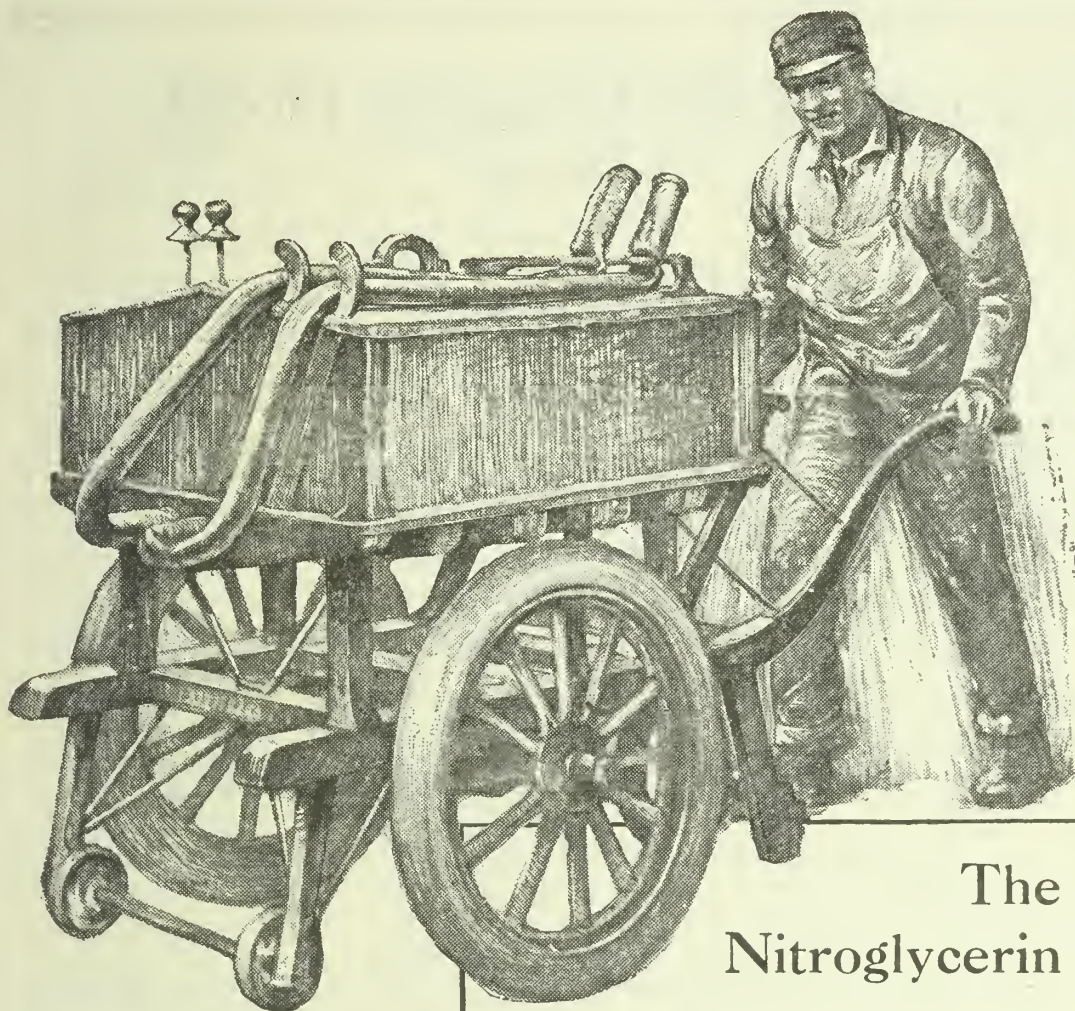
washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island

3.50
1.21



The Nitroglycerin Wheeler

No baby tucked in its cushioned carriage ever had more watchful care and skillful attention than the nitroglycerin wheeler gives the concentrated power carried in his rubber-tired wagon.

Back and forth he pushes it between the nitroglycerin storehouse and the mixing house. He follows a smooth planked walk made exclusively for his use. At one end of his trip the buggy is filled. At the other he pours the nitroglycerin into a mixing machine by means of the long rubber tube attached to the buggy. With this act he gives life and power to Hercules Dynamite.

Soon, before the breath of this modern Hercules, great mountains fade away; rivers change their courses; waste and arid lands are changed to fertile fields; metals and minerals, all important in our modern life, are blown from the earth.

The man with the nitroglycerin buggy plays an important part in supplying the enormous force necessary to produce the coal and other minerals and metals which are the pillars of our material civilization. Look around you as you read this. Wherever you may be you will find, if you trace it back, that dynamite made possible most of the necessities and conveniences on which your eye will fall. And a very large part of the dynamite used in this country bears the name Hercules.



HERCULES POWDERS

HERCULES POWDER CO.



Chicago
Pittsburg, Kan.
San Francisco
Chattanooga

St. Louis
Denver
Salt Lake City
Pittsburgh, Pa.

New York
Hazleton, Pa.
Joplin
Wilmington, Del.



... and at the Congress Hotel
Chicago



A fact:

At the Congress Hotel, Fatima is the best-selling cigarette. More and more men who formerly smoked straight Turkish cigarettes exclusively, have adopted Fatima as their steady cigarette. For Fatima contains not too much Turkish, or too little, but "just enough" to taste right and leave a man feeling right.

Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

FATIMA
A Sensible Cigarette

*Fatima contains more Turkish than
any other Turkish blend cigarette*



Chocolates, \$1 lb.

A box of "Gladding's Quality" chocolates comprises an assortment of delicious candies—creamiest of fondants dipped in rich chocolate—crispy hard centers encrusted with coatings of luscious chocolate—dainty chocolates crested with nuts—and all at the good old popular price of \$1 a pound.

*In fact they are the kind of
chocolates you could be proud to
offer to the dearest of friends.*

QUICK SERVICE HERE TOO

Gladding's

BROWN
HEADQUARTERS
IN
NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS 300 BATHS

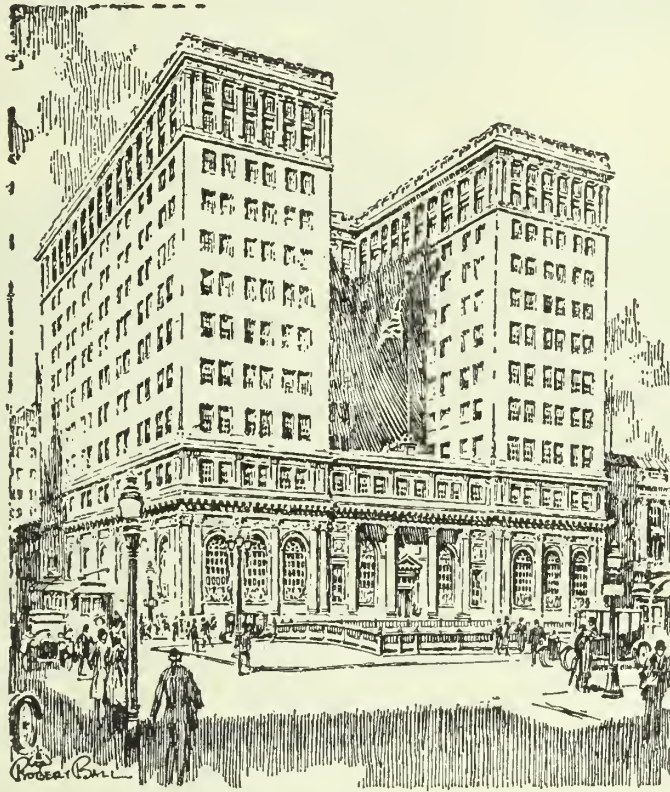
Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

Is This Your Bank ?



The Expression of An Ideal

YOUR Bank must know you that it may serve you.

*Every
Phase
of
Modern
Banking*

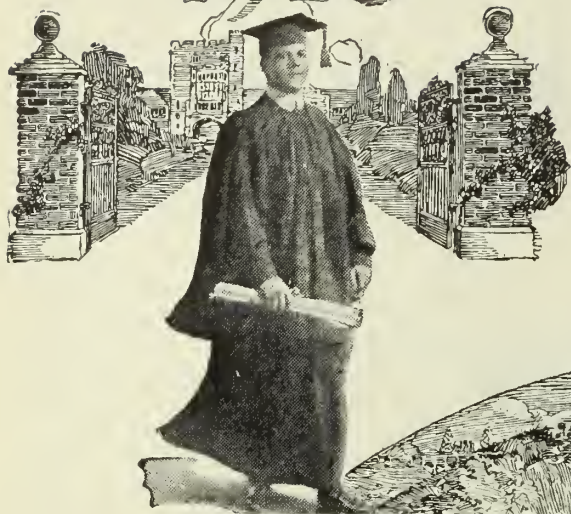
The architectural beauty of our new home covers a cornerstone of service that rests on a foundation of progressive Banking principles.

We cordially invite all Alumni of Brown University to an inspection of our New Banking Rooms.

Our officers will be glad to meet and talk with you concerning your Banking requirements.

 **Rhode Island
Hospital Trust Company**
• 15 WESTMINSTER ST. •

1920



Entering the World Electrical



THE graduate of today enters a world electrical.

Gathered from the distant waterfalls or generated by the steam turbine, electric power is transmitted to the busiest city or the smallest country place.

Through the co-ordination of inventive genius with engineering and manufacturing resources, the General Electric Company has fostered and developed to a high state of perfection these and numerous other applications.

And so electricity, scarcely older than the graduate of today, appears in a practical, well developed service on every hand.

Recognize its power, study its applications to your life's work, and utilize it to the utmost for the benefit of all mankind.

General Electric Company

General Office
Schenectady, N.Y.

Sales Offices in
all large cities

95-297-1

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, JUNE, 1920

NO. 1

TWENTY YEARS OF SUCCESS

By Robert P. Brown, Treasurer of the Brown Alumni Monthly



HENRY R. PALMER
Editor

ROBERT P. BROWN
Treasurer

CLINTON H. CURRIER
Business Manager

This title may seem presumptuous, but that depends on your idea of success; if it is the acquisition of wealth, our exchequer will not measure up to your idea, but if success means the attainment of an object in a modest way, we will let it stand. In former times there was much complaint from the alumni that the college took little notice of them and they reciprocated in kind. The Brown Alumni Monthly was established to draw them together into a solidarity of aims and interests which would strengthen the college ties, magnify the delights of

their undergraduate life and renew the joy of life by continuous reminders of happy times and firm friendships. The cold gift of an annual catalogue was handy for reference but was not particularly enlivening, and we started in to tell Brown graduates each month what was doing at Brown University and personal news of what was happening among the alumni. In June, 1900, we issued the first rather puny number of the Brown Alumni Monthly with a request for subscribers and 150 responded. The college year then

closed, our Business Manager went home. Those who had foisted me into the saddle faded away and I found myself on a very lean horse anxiously looking around for oats enough to decently conceal his ribs. I had contracted to publish a magazine to 150 subscribers for a year, with \$150 already absorbed by circulars and the first number. The financial problem was \$150-\$150 plus the expense of publishing a magazine for eleven months. Its solution called for an unterrified optimism and some serious thought, but the July number loomed big in the horizon and action was imperative. We sent out another circular with the rather curt remark that the two-cent stamped envelopes enclosed belonged to the Monthly and were to be returned with or without a subscription, and they came back, some literally without content and some enclosing an unsigned subscription blank without any intimation as to whether it was carelessness or intent, but about 700 were electrified into sufficient activity to sign their names to the blanks and enclose them in our envelope. With 800 subscribers we looked up and went on to new conquests, but our future circulars were of no avail, we never got our hat back, the amount of new subscriptions never paid for half of the cost of the circulars, so that each circular was a back somersault toward bankruptcy; ah! no, not bankruptcy, we never had credit enough to become bankrupt. Having no credit we always had to pay cash and the bills were paid—that is what we had a treasurer for.

We adopted a much more economical system by getting new subscribers early, when youthful enthusiasm was dominant and before the college influence had waned and the "world conflict" had hardened their

hearts, and we have pursued this plan with success ever since.

The Monthly has evolved a peculiar system of finance, which we had thought of offering to some municipalities who were always short of funds and increasing taxes, but on the whole have concluded to retain it for our own use. The essential part of this system is to always have a reserve of intangible or rather inaccessible resources; which through faith and perhaps some pressure has always yielded enough for the next number, like the widow's cruse, always yielding sufficient for the day but no excess, so that we were never tempted to extravagance and uncalled-for outlay. Moreover, our price of one dollar per year has been maintained by constantly restraining our visions of wealth, as we do not wish to get into the grasp of the prevailing money fever, but desire to keep within the means of every alumnus, so that no one will go without the Monthly; and yet there is still a large submerged section who live in dense darkness.

Our balance sheet has shown considerable variation of profit and loss, especially during the late war, when for three years our loss was very large and all surplus exhausted, but by cutting out the cover and several pages we came back with the peace. We crossed over from the losing to the winning side and faced the future confidently.

Imitation is the most sincere flattery and several colleges have asked and received our method of starting an alumni magazine. One of our serious perplexities has been to get the magazine mailed correctly to our subscribers. They appear to have migratory instincts and the mailing list changes every month and a new stencil has to be cut for each change. We could manage this if we were

notified at once of a new address, but when we get complaint of non-receipt of the magazine for three years, with the intimation that the gentleman left China three years ago and had not notified us, we feel put out to have paid Chinese postage for three years in vain. We adjust such cases to the satisfaction of the delinquent, regardless of the magnitude of his crime, for we have made mistakes ourselves: for instance, I chanced to notice a stencil addressing one of our leading alumni at Washington R. I. He happened to live in Washington, D. C., but the magazine had sought him in Washington, R. I., for many years. Somebody kept the magazine, though. As it never came back, probably it did some missionary work, possibly brought a boy to Brown. In this case, as soon as the address was corrected the alumnus died, whether from grief at being so long deprived of the magazine or from shock at being at last discovered remains unknown.

We have received many complaints and many commendations with equal equanimity. We have been told to mind our own affairs, that our business was to publish facts and figures and not to express our opinion upon affairs. Likely story! It costs about \$3,000 a year to publish the Monthly. The subscribers pay about two-thirds of this and the rest must be earned by advertising. You might suppose that the Business Manager attended to this. Not so! he has nothing to do with it. There is where the Treasurer has to put his shoulder to the wheel and keep the machine moving. His shoulder gets pretty lame sometimes.

It might have been appropriate to have headed this article "Twenty Years with Mr. Palmer," for we have served together our full sentence of hard labor for the magazine. The

make-up and atmosphere of the magazine are largely due to Mr. Palmer's literary discrimination, accuracy and devotion to Brown's name and fame. It was a good wind that blew such an amiable scholar into our editorial chair.

We are also fortunate in having a most efficient Business Manager in Professor Currier, for which we are more than thankful.

In beginning the third decade we find ourselves in good position for a fair start.

When we reach a mile-stone or a twenty-year stone, a mild desire seizes us to sit down on the stone and indulge in a retrospect in which faults are minimized by distance and virtues magnified by our imagination, but this enjoyment must be brief, for a spectre is at our back and we turn and face another number to be made up, printed and paid for and we are swept away into the endless cycle of new events and the routine of a treadmill where there is always a new number ahead.

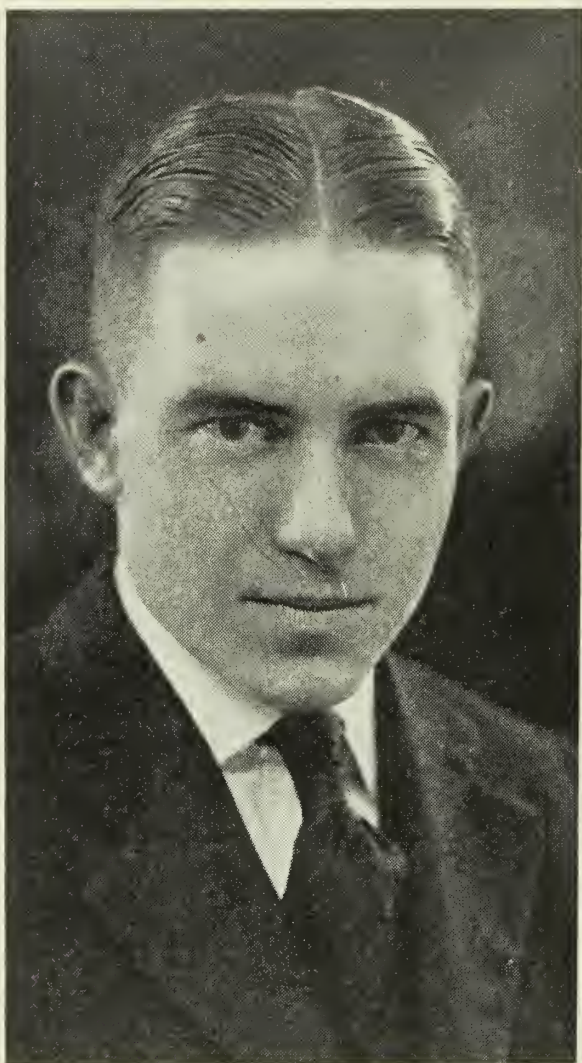
We make our bow in this number to our thousands of subscribers with thanks for their forbearance and continued support; and as we know they want to help us in our efforts to give them a better magazine we would suggest some things for their attention. You can help the Business Manager by promptly giving him any new address, and by forwarding by return mail the amount of his bill rendered. You can help our Editor by sending him a good short article occasionally and by inundating him with personals. Send them in. Remember that every graduate was in college with seven classes who are intent on hearing where he is and what he is doing. The merest scrap of information about a graduate has interest for a large number. Carry some post

cards always in your pocket addressed to the Brown Alumni Monthly, Providence, R. I., and the minute you get anything about a Brown man put it on the postal and so please many friends. The way to please the Treasurer is to send a

small advertisement of your business, $\frac{1}{8}$ or $\frac{1}{4}$ page, for a small amount per annum, or a card for the business directory.

(To be continued D. V. in our 30-year anniversary number.)

JUNIOR WEEK FESTIVITIES



HAROLD STANTON SMITH, '21
Chairman Junior Week Committee

Junior Week this year was a notable success. The committee in charge consisted of Harold Stanton Smith, chairman, Needham, Mass., Robert Gale Noyes, secretary, Norwich, Conn., Carlton LeRoy Dunham, treasurer, Plainfield, N. J., George Reginald Ashbey, Norwich, Conn., Mars Paul Bishop, Chicago, Ill., Harold Al-

pheus Dodge, Westbrook, Me., Charles John Fish, South Swansea, Mass., Abram Evan Gwynne, New York city, Daniel Rogers Pinkham, Lynn, Mass., and Howard Bucknell Stearns, Providence.

The first formal event was a thé dansant at the Brown Union on Thursday, May 13, at 4 p. m. The rooms were gaily decorated with streamers, Japanese parasols and flowers, an indirect-lighting effect being obtained by having the electric bulbs covered by the parasols inverted. Small tables were placed around the sides of the west room. The orchestra consisted of the All-College Four (A. F. Bowen, '19, E. H. Bowen, '19, J. A. Walsh, '19, and D. S. Shaw, '20.) C. F. Fish and A. E. Gwynne were in charge of the occasion.

Among the other festivities of the week was the Sock and Buskin production of William Collier's comedy "Nothing But the Truth" at the Mayflower Theatre on Thursday evening. Paul B. Howland, '10, was the coach and the performance, which was well attended, was a great artistic success.

On Friday there was a circus on Lincoln Field, which attracted a thousand spectators in spite of a thunder storm. In the evening the Junior Promenade at Sayles Hall drew more than 250 couples. Both Sayles and Rockefeller Halls were attractively decorated.

Brown won the Junior Week baseball game from Columbia on Saturday, 9-4.

LIFE AT THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

Alumnae Notes

The fellowship of the Archaeological Institute of America for 1920-21, carrying a cash prize of \$1000 and tuition for a year's study in the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, has been awarded to Adele M. Wildes of the Class of 1916. Miss Wildes is the first woman student from Brown University or from Johns Hopkins University to receive this honor. She made the highest average in a competitive examination open to graduate students in archaeology in all the American Universities. After receiving the degree of A. B. from Brown University in 1916, Miss Wildes took a post-graduate course and received the degree of A. M. the following year. In 1918 she was given the Emma Josephine (Ayer) Arnold archaeological fellowship for the Women's College, which enabled her to study for a year at Columbia University and for a year at Johns Hopkins University. Miss Wildes will leave for Europe this summer to study in the museums there before going to Athens in the fall.

Campus Activities

For several years the students who live at the dormitories have welcomed the month of May with special celebration at breakfast on the first Sunday morning. This year the dining rooms of both Miller and Metcalf Halls were attractively decorated with spring flowers, May baskets and miniature May poles. The students themselves, dressed in white, added to the joy of the breakfast by singing songs composed for the occasion.

The annual May Day Revels came two weeks later on May 11th. Then Marjorie Woodward, 1920, of Springfield, Mass., was acclaimed Queen of

the May by heralds and flower girls who accompanied her in a procession with dancers across the campus to a throne where she sat in honor while the revels took place before her. First the Freshmen dashed across the lawn and presented May baskets to the Seniors, and then came the dances of different nations, Kravoviak (Polish), Tarantella (Italian), Mage on a Cree (English), Ritka (Russian), Gotlands Quadrille (Swedish) and Maypole dances. Dorothea Smith gave several nature studies including "Dawn," "The Birds Awake," "The Daisy Chain" and "Shepherd's Pipe."

The Sophomores revealed their class flower, the blue iris, in a masque based on Indian legend. Hosts of warriors started through the world to search for the symbol of their powers. Thunder, lightning, water sprites, rain drops, symbolized by graceful dancers, all helped to bring forth the reward of their quest.

Supper was served on the campus in spite of showers and in the evening the Komians presented three short plays: "Over Age" by Emma Beatrice Brunner; "Where But in America," by Oscar Wolff and "The Maker of Dreams" by Oliphant Down.

Lucile Crapo, 1921, president of the Brownie Association, had charge of the general plans for May Day. The chairman of the Sophomore Masque committee was Gertrude Niven.

On May 1, over one hundred and twenty-five preparatory school students with teachers and mothers visited the college as the guests of the Rhode Island branch of the Association of Collegiate Alumnae. They met in Pembroke Hall, where they were welcomed by Miss Emma Helena Gregory, Miss Marjorie Woodward,

Miss Marion S. Cole and Mrs. John S. Murdock, who told of the importance of a college education to women in all activities of life and of the advantages offered by the Women's College. After this meeting a group of Seniors escorted the guests about the buildings. In the gymnasium a basketball game had been arranged between the "Blondes" and the "Brunettes."

One of the most delightful entertainments of the month was a song recital given in Pembroke Hall by Alois Havrilla, a baritone, accompanied at the piano by Arthur Hague. The program was a varied one, including Italian, English, French and Negro melodies. The special feature was a group of Slovak and Bohemian Folk songs.

The Glee Club of the Women's College has now become an organization. In addition to the leader, Carolyn E. Macdonald, 1922, other officers have been elected: business manager, Florence A. Black, 1921; secretary, Constance W. Haley, 1921; treasurer, Agnes A. Davitt, 1921; stage manager, Amy Steere, 1922; and costume mistress, Katherine Fanning, 1923. A committee has been appointed to raise money to finance the publica-

tion of additional copies of the college song book and another edition will soon be made. In order that new college songs may be submitted to the Glee Club each month, a song club has been formed of students selected for their originality and knowledge of music. Marion Raybold, 1920, Rosa Minkins, 1920, Katherine Torrey, 1920, Olive Taplin, 1921, Mary Heady, 1922, and Katherine Fanning, 1923, are already members of this song club.

Notwithstanding the fact that Metcalf Hall, the new college dormitory, was opened only last fall, it is expected that additional rooms will be needed to accommodate the students who will wish to live on the campus next year. To meet this emergency the house at 188 Meeting street will be fitted up as another dormitory. The lot back of Miller Hall has been cleared and a new clay tennis court will be built there during the summer. Miss Frances T. E. Boyd from Rosemary Hall, Norwalk, Conn., has been appointed dietitian for the coming year. The assistant in Physical Education and Hygiene will be Miss Marjorie Brown of Cambridge, Mass., a graduate of the Sargent School of Physical Education.

A NEW FRATERNITY RUSHING SYSTEM

At a meeting of the Interfraternity Governing Board on May 11, eleven fraternities voted to adopt a second-semester system of rushing, the exact details of the plan to be worked out by a committee and final action taken at a later date. The fraternities which rejected the resolution were Beta Theta Pi, Delta Phi, Delta Tau Delta, Delta Upsilon and Phi Delta Theta. No vote was registered by the delegates of Theta Delta Chi, while Sigma Chi and Lambda Chi Alpha had no representatives at the meeting.

A committee, composed of the representatives of Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Nu and Psi Upsilon, was appointed to draw up a formal plan to be presented to the individual chapters for adoption.

Dean Randall, in speaking to the board, said that a second-semester system was fully in harmony with the wishes of the Administration, and urged the chapters to adopt this plan. He added that for the benefit of the college no fraternity remaining outside of the agreement should rush sub-Freshmen until the opening day of college next fall.

On May 18 the second-semester plan was rejected at a meeting of the board, as the necessary 12 votes were lacking. After a long discussion the executive committee was empowered to draw up an agreement to be presented to the fraternities for their signatures, providing for rushing after Dec. 1, and permitting bidding and pledging in fraternity houses or wherever else desired.

THE MUSICAL CLUBS



R. W. BESSER, '20
Leader of Glee Club



M. N. FULTON, '20
Leader of Mandolin Club



L. R. SMITH, '20
President-Manager of Musical Clubs

The Musical Clubs have finished an exceptionally successful season, which included a long Western trip. The Alumni Monthly herewith prints the portraits of three officers of the clubs. It acknowledges the courtesy of the Brown Daily Herald in lending the pictures.

The orchestra has been an unprecedented success. Dean Randall tells us that a number of preparatory school students in cities in which it has played have written to Brown announcing their intention of coming here next year, being influenced in so doing by the orchestra's work, and similar testimony comes from other sources regarding the glee and mandolin clubs.

ALUMNI TRUSTEES

The attention of all graduates of the University is especially invited to the fact that this year the alumni have the privilege of casting their ballots for two vacancies in the Board of Trustees, the one a Congregational, the other an Episcopal vacancy. In accordance with the terms of the agreement between the Corporation and the Associated Alumni, nominations have been made by the Advisory Board and also by petition, the eligibility of the candidates has been passed upon and approved by the proper committee of the Corporation and their names will appear on the ballot which has been mailed to all graduates of the University and to all those holding advanced and honorary degrees. The gentlemen named for the Congregational vacancy are George F. Bean, '81, of Boston and Henry R. Palmer, '90, of Providence; those for the Episcopal vacancy are George A. Gaskill, '98, of Worcester and Frank W. Matteson, '92, of Providence.

Last year a very unfortunate result obtained in the nominations for the Congregational vacancy. An insufficient number of votes (1311) were cast by the alumni to secure an election. This is the first time that this has occurred since the change in method of electing Trustees has been in operation. Just what the causes of this were it is impossible to estimate, but it was probably due to the conditions immediately following the war. If, however, the candidates should again fail of election by reason of failure on the part of the alumni to exercise their suffrage, it might well be said that this privilege of a voice in the election of trustees is not valued sufficiently by the alumni body.

Let every alumnus, therefore, immediately and conscientiously make his choice, sign and return his ballot.

A condensed statement of five important provisions of the arrangement between the Corporation and the alumni is as follows:

1. The alumni nominate only to every alternate vacancy occurring in the Board of Trustees, until the Corporation shall have elected twelve trustees from candidates so nominated.

2. The legal eligibility of candidates selected by the Advisory Board is passed upon by a committee of the Corporation, before their names are presented to the alumni.

3. Alumni Trustees are expected to resign at the end of six years, but are eligible for reelection.

4. All graduates of the University from the end of the third academic year after graduation are qualified to vote.

5. If the total number of ballots cast be less than 30 per cent. of the total number of alumni qualified to vote, the ballot is of no effect.

From the above provisions the alumni will note that all alumni, up to and including the class of 1916, are entitled to vote this year, and from the Graduate Records in the Associated Alumni office 1361 ballots are necessary to make the election effective.

Norman Stanley Case,
Alumni Manager

Candidates for Congregational Vacancy

GEORGE FREMONT BEAN, lawyer, of Boston, Massachusetts. A. B., Brown 1881, A. M. 1884; LL. B., Boston University, 1885. Member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Salutatorian of his class. Elected to Phi Beta Kappa at close of Junior year. Chairman Board of Editors of Brunonian and chairman of Class Day Committee. In law practice in Boston since 1885. Residence, Woburn, Mass., since 1886, of which city he has been mayor and was for many years a member and chairman of the School Committee. Member of Massachusetts Legislature 1910; secretary and treasurer and later president of the Boston Association

of Sons of Brown; chairman of Boston Committee for raising Brown's Million Dollar Endowment; member of the Executive Committee for the Brown War Emergency Fund; a director of the Boston Committee for the Brown Endowment and Development Fund; member of Advisory Board of the Alumni since its formation and its first chairman; chairman of the Board of Trustees of Brown Loyalty Fund. His only son graduated from Brown in 1914.

HENRY ROBINSON PALMER, journalist, of Providence. A. B. 1890, A. M. on examination 1909, Litt. D. 1914. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, class historian, chairman Brunonian Board, editor-in-chief Brown Magazine, class poet and Commencement orator. Since 1890 member editorial staff Providence Journal. For 2 years editor of Providence Sunday Journal and later in charge of the editorial page of the Evening Bulletin. Since 1914 head of editorial department of Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin and chief editorial writer of the Journal. Editor of the Brown Alumni Monthly since its foundation in 1900. Member of Board of Management of Brown Union 2 years and chairman 1 year. Delivered course of lectures on journalism at Brown. Lecturer at Summer School, Delaware College, 1919 and 1920. Author of the Brown song "O Mother Dear Brunonia," of a book of poems, "The Country by the Sea," and two local histories. President Stonington, Conn., Free Library and vice-pres. Stonington Community Service Association. Member Town School Committee, one year. Proprietor Palmer Press. Married and has two sons and one daughter.

Candidates for Episcopal Vacancy

GEORGE ANTHONY GASKILL, lawyer, of Worcester, Mass., A. B., 1898. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. President Freshman Class; Member Phi Beta Kappa; Cammarian Club; editor Brown Daily Herald, manager University Baseball Team; Commencement orator. Member firm Thayer, Smith and Gaskill; president Peoples' Savings Bank; director State Mutual Life Assurance Co., Worcester Bank and Trust Co., Boys' Club of Worcester, the Associated Charities, Childrens' Friend Society, the Y. M. C. A. and the Home for Aged Women. Trustee and treasurer of Worcester Academy. Married daughter of Charles L. Nichols, '72, and has two sons and one daughter.

FRANK WILLINGTON MATTESON of Providence, Ph. B., 1892. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. After graduation with Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co. for 1 year and then with Messrs. J. N. and H. Brown, continuing in employ of that firm and its various family affiliations in varying capacities. Eighteen years in R. I. State Guard, the last 12 of which colonel of Coast Artillery Regiment. Director R. I. Hospital Trust Co., Providence Gas Co., Gorham Mfg. Co., the Silversmiths Co., Union Mutual Fire Ins. Co., N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. Co., Equitable Life Assurance Society, United Traction and Electric Co., R. I. Ins Co., Boston and Providence R. R. Co. in R. I., Providence, Warren and Bristol R. R. Co. and its president; treasurer of Butler Hospital, trustee Providence Public Library and vice-president Providence Institution for Savings. Married and has one son.

ASSOCIATED ALUMNI OFFICES

All alumni are invited and urged to make use of the Associated Alumni offices, Rockefeller Hall, while in Providence at Commencement time. This includes telephone and stenographic services and general information. The offices will be open during the first three evenings of the week, as well as during the day. Any alumnus may have mail and telegrams forwarded to him, care of the Alumni Manager, Rockefeller Hall, and they will be held until called for by him. The privileges are extended to all alumni, non-members of the Associated Alumni as well as members, for this Commencement.

There will be a booth for registration of alumni who return to Providence for the Commencement activities and information of the various celebrations of the different classes and their time and place may be obtained at the offices.

It is hoped that the alumni will return in greater numbers this year than has ever before been possible. Now that the war is over and alumni are not so occupied with the activities attendant upon it, it would seem that it might be possible for many to return who have not been able to do so during the past few years.

The annual meeting of the Associ-

ated Alumni will occur at 8.30 Tuesday evening, June 15, at Rockefeller Hall, and this will be followed by an entertainment, novel in its character, which it is hoped will please those

who attend. It is requested that all classes having celebrations on that day make an effort to complete their activities in time to be present at both the meeting and entertainment.

CLASSROOM AND CAMPUS

COMMENCEMENT WEEK

Sunday, June 13, will be Baccalaureate Day. Monday will be Class Day. Tuesday will be Alumni Day, with reunions and dinners and a general alumni meeting at the college in the evening. At this meeting it is planned to present an outdoor play written by R. B. Jones, '07, and P. B. Howland, '10. Wednesday will be Commencement Day. Among the interesting features will be a baseball game with Yale at Andrews Field.

COMMENCEMENT VISITORS

One of the most interesting Commencement visitors this year will be Harold D. Hazeltine, Brown '94, professor of English law in the University of Cambridge, England. Another interesting visitor at Commencement will be Judge William G. Van Horne, Brown '77, who has been a judge in the Court of First Instance at Cairo, Egypt, since 1902. He is a man of large horizon, broad experience and scholarly acquirements. No other Brown graduate has had an experience like his, and his decisions have been far-reaching in determining Oriental and European affairs. Incidentally he has been making a private collection of Greek and Roman coins which is of rare value.

COMMENCEMENT SPEAKERS

Principal speakers at the Brown Commencement dinner, June 16, will be Frank A. Vanderlip, former President of the National City Bank of New York, and Professor Vernon Kellogg of Leland Stanford University, who was in Belgium during the war aiding in the Food Administration work. It is expected that Dr. Alexis Carrel of the Rockefeller Institute of Medical Research, who was serving in Europe during the war, will be a speaker also.

CLASS DAY DRAWINGS

Drawings to allot the campus halls available to the fraternities which require their use for the dances which will be held on the night of Class Day. The gymnasium was allotted to Phi Kappa. Phi Delta Theta was assigned Manning Hall. Lambda Chi Alpha will use the west room of the Union and Phi Sigma Kappa will have the Union Auditorium. Kappa Sigma has secured

Froebel Hall. An alumni dance will be held in Sayles Hall.

SUB-FRESHMEN ENTERTAINED

Some 200 preparatory school Seniors were guests at Brown on the annual sub-Freshman day, Saturday, May 22. Dartmouth was on the card for a ball game but the rain came down in torrents and an indoor programme had to be substituted.

In the afternoon the Sock and Buskin play "Nothing But the Truth" had an excellent impromptu performance at the Brown Union and the University Orchestra furnished first-rate music. There was a Sophomore-Freshman tug of war, swimming contests were held at the Colgate Hoyt Pool and various other devices were made use of to entertain the University's visitors. In the evening there were 400 at the dinner at Sayles Hall, an enthusiastic occasion with H. Anthony Dyer, '94, in his familiar rôle as toastmaster.

ANOTHER FRATERNITY HOUSE

Iota Zeta of Lambda Chi Alpha has leased the house at 57 Waterman street from the University. The house is a large one, and is expected to accommodate over 20 men. The interior of the house is being entirely renovated and redecorated and will be occupied before Commencement.

BROWN WINS AND LOSES IN DEBATE

In the triangular debate, April 30 with Brown, Dartmouth and Williams as competitors, the last named team took first place. At Providence, Williams, affirmative, won from Brown, negative. At Hanover, Brown, affirmative, won from Dartmouth, negative. At Williamstown, Williams, negative, won from Dartmouth, affirmative. Brown still holds first place in the long record of the Triangular League.

MEMORIAL GATES WORK DELAYED

The new memorial gates which have been for some time in process of erection, will not be completed before Commencement. Strikes among construction workers have added to the difficulties caused by freight delays. President Faunce says: "It is better to wait for years for a structure worthy to commemorate our war heroes

than to erect now an inferior, inadequate memorial which would satisfy no one."

FRATERNITY NOTES

Sigma Chi fraternity entertained friends on the evening of April 3, at a dance at the Wannamoisett Country Club. The patronesses were Mrs. Horatio E. Bellows, Mrs. John A. Gammons, Mrs. Walter S. Reynolds, Mrs. Robert A. Jenckes and Mrs. George Dawson and Messrs. Louis E. Jones, '20, Louise E. Card, '21, and George Dawson, Jr., '22, had charge of the arrangements.

Members of the Brunonian Chapter of Alpha Delta Phi were hosts at one of the largest fraternity dances of the season on the evening of April 30 at their chapter house on College street. Palms and cedar trees were used about the rooms and the fraternity colors, green and white, were effectively combined in the decorations. The party included debutantes, many of the younger set and a number of out-of-town guests. Music was furnished until 4 o'clock, when a "May breakfast" was served. Messrs. Frederick S. Collins, A. Evan Gwynne and Chapin S. Newhard were in charge of the arrangements and the patronesses were Mrs. John S. Chafee, Mrs. William C. Greene, Mrs. Howard K. Hilton, Mrs. Duncan Langdon, Mrs. G. F. Newhard, Mrs. Samuel M. Nicholson, Mrs. Wyman Pendleton and Mrs. Frank L. Hinckley.

FUND RALLY IN BOSTON

A large number of the Boston Sons of Brown attended the banquet held at the City Club on the evening of May 3 to boost the sale of Brown Bear Bonds. This banquet marked the beginning of a campaign of personal solicitation of the 600 Brown alumni in Greater Boston. Homer Sweet, '07, was the head of the committee in charge of the affair and among the speakers were Arthur W. Pinkham, '02, president of the Boston Alumni Association, and Dr. Hermon C. Bumpus, '84.

The playlet by Robert B. Jones, '07, which was presented at the recent alumni dinner in the Lyman Gymnasium, was presented. The University Orchestra played before and during the dinner.

REUNION AT WESTERLY

A successful Brown reunion was held at the Colonial Club, Westerly, R. I., on the evening of April 22 by the Washington and New London County Association. The arrangements were made by James M. Pendleton, '85, who gave liberally of his time and thought to the affair. The dining room was decorated with Brown flags and the tables, in addition to a large vase of daffodils, displayed a number of Brown bears of various sizes.

Henry R. Palmer, president of the asso-

ciation, presided. There were 22 present, (all Brown men), including Dr. Bumpus, who explained the Brown bear fund campaign. Subscriptions of \$1,715 to the fund were pledged and a total of \$5,000 has since been subscribed. Officers were elected as follows: President, Allyn R. Brown, '05, Norwich, Conn.; vice-president, Thomas G. Hazard, '81, Narragansett Pier, R. I.; secretary and treasurer, Frank R. Smith, '16, Norwich, Conn. Every one of the 22 men in attendance spoke briefly after the excellent dinner had been served. There was general good feeling, jollity alternating with expressions of deep loyalty to Alma Mater. One Westerly alumnus announced that he expected his three sons (the oldest now in his teens) to come to Brown. It is thought that the next meeting of the association will be held on the Connecticut side of the line.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

The Brown Herald says editorially: "If all the Rhodes patrons were Rhodes Scholars what a reputation Brown would have!"

H. A. Dodge, '21, of Westbrook, Maine, has been elected to the captaincy of the 1920-21 wrestling team.

The new monthly, The Brown Jug, elected on May 3 S. G. Samson, '21, business manager; H. B. Huntoon, '22, assistant manager; J. E. DeBois, '22, advertising manager, and J. B. Harvie, '22, circulation manager. C. J. Fish, '21, was reelected art editor and C. H. Pinkham, '22, assistant managing editor.

Gene Ware gave two interesting organ recitals at Sayles Hall, on Sunday afternoons, May 2 and 9.

Early last month, when the workmen on the Memorial Gateway foundation on Thayer street struck for higher wages, a company of nine undergraduate Brown engineers took their places—at 55 cents an hour—and hustled the work in such a fashion as to elicit the sincere admiration of the foreman. They worked on a regular schedule, having been excused from classes until the task was finished.

James Walter Wilson of Somerville, Mass., a graduate of Brown University with the class of 1918, has been awarded the Morgan Edwards Fellowship for the year 1920-21, which yields an income of \$1,000 per year. Mr. Wilson since his graduation has been devoting his entire time to the study of biology at Brown. His present research will be ready for publication at the end of next year.

In Rockefeller Hall on the evening of April 28, the Alliance Française presented two modern French playlets, which were given a splendid reception by an audience comprised both of students and the general public.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.

Robert P. Brown, Treas., Providence, R. I.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.
 Henry K. Porter, '60, Pittsburgh.
 Francis Lawton, '69, New York.
 Robert P. Brown, '71, Providence.
 William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.
 William E. Foster, '73, Providence.
 Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.
 Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.
 William R. Dorman, '92, New York.
 George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager

Elizabeth W. Whitman,
 Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies, 10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

The Business Manager wishes to say that ordinarily new subscriptions begin with the current number. If any new subscriber wishes back numbers, they will be supplied so far as possible, if he will specify which ones he wants.

JUNE, 1920

'TIS TWENTY YEARS SINCE

It is just twenty years since the first number of the Brown Alumni Monthly was issued. None of us who shared in its establishment had any distinct idea of how it would develop. We believed there was a field for it and this has proved to be so. We hoped to strengthen, by means of it, the bonds of sympathy and affection between the alumni and the Univer-

sity, and we are certain that this has been accomplished.

The years have gone swiftly since the first thin number made its appearance in June, 1900. Colonel Brown tells elsewhere, in this issue, of the circumstances attending the beginning of the enterprise, so that it is needless to speak of it here. But the editor recalls that actually his first meeting with Colonel Brown was in connection with the new venture in the spring of that year—since when his association with him has been constant—and, it may truthfully be added, without friction of any kind. It is not merely in reciprocation for the Treasurer's kind words in the first pages of this number of the Monthly that the editor wishes to put on record his hearty realization of the sterling service rendered through the Monthly to the University and its graduates by Robert P. Brown. He has never faltered in his interest in the magazine, never been found wanting when help was needed. He has stood behind it faithfully, inspired by a high sense of devotion to the college, and with a most generous willingness, through all these changeful and sometimes perplexing years, to leave the active direction of its editorial policies to the writer of these words.

It is, to the editor at least, an interesting fact that the Treasurer and he have survived together all the vicissitudes of two crowded decades, while a host of associate editors and business managers have risen, flourished and departed—some of them to more ambitious employments.

The Monthly in its twenty completed volumes comprises a unique record of Brown history and reminiscence. In the year 1916 the University Library made a typewritten index of the magazine, which contained some 16,000 titles. Presumably the number of titles has reached 20,000

by this time. What this means in the way of available data is almost inconceivable. The Monthly is not simply a register of the last twenty years—it has printed since June, 1900, a great mass of material covering the rise and development of the University from its foundation in 1764. Much of this material has of course been illustrated. The whole number of cuts approximate a thousand.

The price of the magazine was put at a dollar a year twenty years ago, and there has never been any change. To take a single item of expense, the cost of the paper we use has risen within the last few years from 4½ to 15 cents a pound, and it may go to 20 cents by fall. But still the subscription rate remains unaltered. We have somewhat reduced the number of pages rather than raise the price, and we hope to keep "One Dollar a Year" nailed to our masthead.

Our readers have been loyal and liberal. The editor, conscious of his own frequent shortcomings, has only appreciation and gratitude to express to them for the way in which they have supported the Monthly. As it starts on its third decade, with fair prospects and an unchanged purpose, he proposes this sentiment, in which the whole aspiration of the magazine is summed up:

"Here's to Good Old Brown!"

A NEW BROWN FIELD

Brown University is to have a new athletic field to take the place of Lincoln Field, which has been greatly encroached upon by college buildings. The Corporation has purchased a 2½ acre property on the west side of Thayer street, running from Charles Field to Power, at a rumored cost of some \$30,000. It will provide more room for baseball than there is at

Lincoln Field, and space also for other "intramural" sports. We congratulate the undergraduate body on the acquisition of this fine tract, and are grateful to the Corporation for its far-seeing action in the matter.

Of course the intercollegiate games will still be scheduled for Andrews Field, but we cannot help hoping that some day we may attend an intercollegiate ball game on these new Thayer street grounds. When we were in college, back in the late eighties, all such games were played on Lincoln Field, and a student could remain in his campus room till five minutes before the scheduled time and then, carrying a window cushion under his arm, make his way leisurely to the grand stand. As the new grounds are only two blocks from the campus they are, in respect of distance, far superior to Andrews Field.

What is the new field to be called? It seems as if the name "Brown Field" should be kept for the larger grounds near Elm Grove avenue which are to take the place of Andrews Field some day.

BROWN NIGHT AT LYNN

Brown Night at Lynn on May 5 scored a great success, several hundred Juniors and Seniors of Lynn English and Classical High Schools being present at the affair, which was held at the home of Arthur W. Pinkham, Brown '02. Mr. Pinkham is the president of the Brown Alumni Association of Greater Boston and one of the most active promoters of Brown enthusiasm in the neighborhood of Lynn.

Professor A. D. Mead of the Biology Department was one of the several speakers who addressed the meeting. An illustrated lecture on Brown life was given. A buffet supper was served to all of the large number present. Other attractions were the Brown "Jazz Team," a boxing exhibition between R. R. Baldrige, '21, and F. L. Jones, '23, a wrestling bout between S. Shefelman, '20, and R. H. Spellman, '23, and a legerdemain entertainment by C. H. Pinkham, '22.

Lynn Brown Night is an annual affair, and has in the past been an effective inducement in bringing Lynn men to Brown.

THE ATHLETIC BULLETIN

BROWN BASEBALL SCHEDULE

April 10—Rhode Island State, Providence, 10-1.

April 14—Conn. State, Providence, 3-2.

April 17—Amherst, Providence. Cold weather.

April 19—Holy Cross, Worcester, 1-3.

April 21—Bowdoin, Providence. Rain.

April 24—Holy Cross, Providence,

April 28—Rhode Island State, Kingston. Rain.

May 1—Wesleyan, Providence, 2-0.

May 5—Trinity, Providence, 7-2.

May 8—Yale, New Haven. Rain.

May 12—Dartmouth, Hanover, 9-3.

May 15—Columbia, Providence, 9-4.

May 18—Colby, Providence, 4-5.

May 19—Holy Cross, Worcester, 4-10.

May 22—Dartmouth, Providence. Rain.

May 25—Rhode Island State, Kingston, 8-5.

May 26—Bates, Providence, 15-5.

May 29—Harvard, Cambridge, 1-2.

May 31—Harvard, Providence, 1-9.

June 5—N. H. State, Providence.

June 12—Amherst, Amherst.

June 16—Yale, Providence.

BROWN 2, WESLEYAN 0

Brown won a close game from Wesleyan at Andrews Field on May 1. The weather was cold and rainy. Knight pitched for Brown, allowing only two hits. Brown made a single error and six hits. The score:

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	x—2

Stolen bases—Standish, Peckham, Fox, Oden. Sacrifice hits—Greene, Dana. First base on errors—Brown 2; Wesleyan 1. Two-base hits—Dana, Haddleton. Base hits—Off Knight 2; off Greene 6. Struck out—By Knight 5; by Greene 4. First base on balls—Off Knight 3; off Greene 3. Passed ball—Heuer. Left on bases—Brown 8; Wesleyan 6. Umpire—Finnell. Time—1h. 55m.

BROWN 7, TRINITY 2

Brown beat Trinity College at Andrews Field, May 5, 7-2. With the score 3-2 in the sixth inning, Moody, Brown's right fielder, hit a home run, bringing in two men ahead of him. The score:

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	1	x—7
Trinity	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Runs—Standish, Peckham 2, Haddleton 2, Moody, Oden—7; Doran, Reynolds—2. Hits—Off Brady 3 in 5 innings; off Eteson 2 in 4. Three-base hit—Reynolds. Home run—Moody. Double plays—Oden to Dana; Leeke (unassisted); Cram to Reddish to Leeke. Struck out—By Brady 5; by

Eteson 2; by Reynolds 5. First base on balls—Off Brady 3; off Eteson 1; off Reynolds 2. Wild pitches—Brady, Reynolds. First base on errors—Brown 2; Trinity 3. Left on bases—Brown 2; Trinity 7. Umpire—Devron. Time—1h. 50m.

BROWN 9, DARTMOUTH 3

Brown won the first Dartmouth game 9-3 at Hanover on May 12, playing without errors while Dartmouth made seven. Ralph Knight pitched for Brown and allowed seven hits, while Willard and Tracy of Dartmouth had 10 scored against them. The score:

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown	2	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	0—9
Dartmouth ..	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2—3

Runs—Standish 2, Peckham 2, Haddleton, Moody 2, Jemail, Knight—9; Bruce, Grundman, Ross—3. Three-base hit—Willard. Stolen bases—Haddleton, Dana, Jemail, Knight, Bruce. Sacrifice hits—Standish, Tracy, Haddleton, Oden. First base on balls—Off Knight 4; off Willard 5; off Tracy 2. Struck out—By Knight 6; by Tracy 2; by Willard 1. Wild pitch—Tracy. Umpire—Barnett.

BROWN 9, COLUMBIA 4

What promised at first to be a well-fought pitchers' game at Andrews Field on May 15 turned out a comparatively easy victory for Brown over Columbia because in the third inning Ackerman, the Columbia catcher, dislocated his right forefinger and W. Farrell, who succeeded him, could not hold Hauck. Five errors were charged up against Farrell. In the "lucky seventh" Oden of Brown made a home run, adding two tallies. The score:

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	4	x—9
Columbia	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1—4

Runs—Tinker, Peckham, Haddleton, Dana 2, Fox 2, Moody, Oden—9; Tedford 2, Houck, T. Farrell—4. Hits—Off Fuller 5; off Hauck 6. Stolen bases—Fox 2, Tedford. Three-base hit—Peckham. Home run—Oden. Sacrifice hits—Ackerman, Moody. Struck out—By Fuller 13; by Hauck 7. First base on balls—Off Fuller 1; off Hauck 4. Wild pitch—Hauck. Passed balls—Columbia 2. Hit by pitched ball—By Fuller 1. First base on errors—Brown 2, Columbia 1. Left on bases—Brown 5, Columbia 3. Umpires—Devron and Finnell. Time of game—2h. 5m.

BROWN 4, COLBY 5

The Brown nine struck an unexpected snag when Colby College beat it an An-

draws Field, May 18. Brisk pitched for Brown and held the visitors to three hits but gave six bases on balls, to which all of Colby's runs are traceable. The score:

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Colby	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0—5
Brown	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0—4

Runs—Fraas 2, Good, Greenlaw, Wills—5; Standish, Coulter, Dana 2—4. Hits—Off Bucknam 8; off Brisk 2 in 6½ innings; off Eteson 1. Stolen bases—Standish 2, Moody, Oden, Fraas 2. Two-base hits—Coulter, Good, Wills, Williams. Double play—Fraas (unassisted). Struck out—By Brisk 3; by Eteson 2; by Bucknam 8. First base on balls—Off Brisk 6; off Eteson 3; off Bucknam 5. Wild pitch—Brisk. First base on error—Colby. Left on bases—Brown 6, Colby 3. Umpire—Finnell. Time 2h. 5m.

BROWN 4, HOLY CROSS 10

Holy Cross emphasized its baseball ability on May 19 at Worcester by beating Brown for third time this season. The score was 10-4. As Knight was wanted for the Dartmouth game three days later Brady pitched for Brown. He held the Worcester batters to nine hits but had poor support. The score:

Innings ..	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Holy Cross	0	0	0	2	4	0	4	0	0—10
Brown	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0—4

Runs—L. Duggan, Gagnon, Len Duggan, O'Connor 2, Santoro 2, Maguire 2, Connors—10; Standish 2, Haddleton, Oden—4. Two-base hit—Tracy. Stolen bases—Standish, Len Duggan, Doherty, Santoro. Sacrifice hits—Doherty, Santoro, Len Duggan. Sacrifice fly—Maguire. First base on balls—By Horan 3; by Brady 4. Hit by pitched ball—By Brady—Doherty. Struck out—By Horan 3; by Brady 4.

BROWN 8, R. I. STATE 5

Fuller pitched Brown to victory at Kingston on May 25. A stiff wind was largely responsible for the long column of errors—Brown had 4 and Rhode Island 8. The score:

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1—8
R. I. S.	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—5

Runs—Standish, Tracy, Peckham, Haddleton 2, Dana 2, Moody—8; Nordquist 2, Murphy, Coleman, Lucey—5. Brown 9 hits, R. I. State 7. Two-base hits—Peckham, Moody. Three-base hits—Oden 2. Double play—Haddleton to Dana. Struck out—By Fuller 2; by Hudson 6. First base on balls—Off Fuller 3; off Hudson 2. First base on errors—Brown 7; Rhode Island 3. Left on bases—Brown 6; Rhode Island 6. Umpire—Finnell. Time—2h. 30m.

BROWN 15, BATES 5

Brown beat Bates easily at Andrews

Field, May 26. Knight pitched 7 innings and Brisk finished the game. Brown made 12 hits and Bates 7. The score:

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Brown	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	7—15
Bates	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1—5

Runs—Standish 2, Tracy 2, Peckham 2, Haddleton, Dana 2, Jemail 2, Moody 2, Oden, Knight—15; Donoghue 2, Dillon 2, Ebner—5. Hits—Off Knight 7 in 7 innings; off Johnston 8 in 7 innings; off Spiller 4. Stolen bases—Standish, Haddleton, Jemail, Oden, Sauvage 2, Donoghue, Ebner 2. Home runs—Dana, Dillon. Sacrifice hits—Standish, Donoghue. Struck out—By Knight 8; by Brisk 3; by Johnston 7; by Spiller 1. First base on balls—Off Knight 2; off Johnston 5; off Spiller 2. Passed ball—Haddleton. First base on errors—Brown 4; Bates 2. Left on bases—Brown 6; Bates 5. Umpire—Devron. Time—2h. 15m. Attendance—200.

EAYRS AS PITCHER

Of "Eddie" Eayrs's surprising victory over the New York Giants as pitcher for the Boston Braves in the opening game of the season, a writer in the New York Evening Sun says:

"Mr. Edward Eayrs, whose pitching for the Boston Braves yesterday made the Giants look like pigmies for seven innings, formerly attended Brown University. Eayrs has been playing baseball ever since leaving that famous Rhode Island institution, but not in the big leagues. In fact, few of the 22,000 fans who saw the Giants beaten in the opening National League game knew that Manager Stallings had Eayrs on the Boston team until the batteries were announced. Then the former collegian—a thick set, cool headed left hander—proceeded to stand McGraw's heavy hitters on their heads until his arm began to grow weary in the eighth inning.

"Eayrs, cleverly mixing 'em up, pitched, runless ball for seven periods, in which a three bagger by Arnold Statz and a single by George Kelly were the only safe drives charged against him. It was the Brown man's first appearance in a major league ball game and his strategy was amazing. Of course, several of the Giants hammered the ball savagely, but they drove it squarely into the hands of Boston fielders."

BROWN SECOND ON TRACK

At the New England Intercollegiate track and field meet on M. I. T.'s field, May 21 and 22, Tech carried off first honors with 33 points, while Brown was second with 30. Eighteen colleges competed.

VARIOUS SPORTS

The Brown golf team in its first match of the season was beaten by Harvard, 8-1,

at Wannamoisett on May 8. This was the first time Harvard had been scored on this year. Lincoln, '23, beat Captain Lake of Harvard, 1 up.

On May 18 Brown's golfers lost, 1-6, to the Metacomet Golf Club on the latter's links. Adams, 1 up, was the only college winner, playing against W. M. P. MacDonald.

Brown won from Wesleyan in a dual track meet at Middletown, on May 1, 69 5-6 to 56 1-6.

Brown's second track win of the season was from Columbia at Andrews Field, May 8, 63-54.

The Brown Second nine beat Technical High at Weston Field, May 6, 8-5. It was Technical's first defeat this year.

The Brown Second baseball team beat Providence College at Weston Field, May 18, by a score of 22-1. Batteries—Brown: Hill and Bleakney; Providence: Murphy and Cole.

The Brown Second baseball team, after being beaten by Dean Academy, beat the Harvard Second team at Cambridge, May 24, 2-0, and Worcester Academy at Worcester, May 26, 4-2.

On May 1 Brown lost at tennis to Boston University's team, 4-2, at the Harvard court, Jarvis Field, Cambridge.

Harvard's veteran tennis quartette was too much for Jones, Beagan, Ryno and Stearns of Brown at the East Side Tennis Club, May 5. The score was 6-0 in matches won by Harvard.

On May 6 Dartmouth beat Brown at tennis, at the East Side courts, 6-0.

On May 12 Brown reversed her previous tennis showing and beat the Tufts College team 6-0 at the East Side courts.

At Worcester on May 14, Brown beat Holy Cross at tennis, 4-0.

On May 19 at Amherst the Amherst tennis team took its turn at Brown, winning 4-2.

BRUNONIANIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

President Faunce will be the Phi Beta Kappa orator at the Colby College centennial observance to be held this month at Waterville, Me.

Professor Bronson addressed the literature committees of the Massachusetts State Federation of Women's Clubs, on March 10, in the Boston Public Library, on "Recent American Poetry."

Professor Clinton H. Currier lectured on astronomy before the Men's Club of the Church of the Messiah, Providence, on May third.

ALUMNI

1873

John B. Grinnell has been elected secretary and treasurer of the Visiting Nurse Association of Mystic, Conn.

1879

Dr. and Mrs. Walter L. Munro left Providence on May 2 for a six or seven weeks trip across the continent. Their first stop was Riverside, California.

1880, 1896 and 1915

In the law firm of Abbott, Fauntleroy, Cullen and Edwards, St. Louis, are three Brown men—Augustus L. Abbott, '80, John B. Edwards, '96 and John B. Abbott, '15.

1883

Ex-Governor Edward C. Stokes of New Jersey was elected a delegate-at-large to

the Republican National Convention in the primaries of April 27.

1886

Henry Lexington Everett died in New York city on Jan. 30, 1920. He was born at Princeton, Mass., April 19, 1863, the son of Abram and Rebecca Grimes Everett, prepared for college at Worcester High School and received the degree of A. B. from Brown. Brown and Harvard both subsequently gave him the degree of A. M. He studied at Berlin, and was principal of the high schools at Barre, Mass., and Warren, Pa.; teacher in the State College, Logan, Utah, and for 10 years or more professor in Mackenzie College, Sao Paulo, Brazil. He wrote "The People's Program," (fiction), and in collaboration with a fellow-teacher at Sao Paulo a work (in Portuguese) on the flora of that part of Brazil. In 1912, on account of illness, he was obliged to return to this country, and lived in New York until his death.

1887

Howard P. Quick presented a paper before the Brooklyn Engineers' Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., on the evening of April 29 on "The Development of the Electric Tramway, Light, Power, Gas and Telephone Public Utilities in the Largest Two and Principal Cities of Brazil—Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro—and Their Successful Operation under One Management." The paper was illustrated by lantern slides.

1889

Attorney General Herbert A. Rice of

Rhode Island gave a historical address before the Brotherhood of the Fourth Baptist Church of Providence on May 4, the State's independence day. Mr. Rice has had an exceptionally busy time of it in recent months, owing to his prosecution of Rhode Island's anti-prohibition suit in the United States Supreme Court.

1890

The Rhode Island Normal School has become the Rhode Island College of Education. John L. Alger is its executive head.

Dr. Harry L. Grant is still doing Red Cross work abroad.

1892

Frank W. Matteson has been reëlected president of the Providence, Warren and Bristol Railroad.

1893

Edward A. Thurston, ex-chairman of the Republican state committee of Massachusetts, was elected a delegate-at-large to the Republican National Convention in the primaries of April 27.

1894

The engagement of Miss Mary Elizabeth Evans of New York to Henry D. Sharpe, '94, of Providence has been announced.

Colonel H. Anthony Dyer made an address at the dedication of a boys' club-room at the Union Baptist Church, May 7.

William D. Goddard, librarian of the Deborah Cook Sayles Library, Pawtucket, has been reëlected president of the Rhode Island Library Association.

1895

The Providence Journal of May 8 says: "The public schools of the country have fallen into a state of dishonor and disrespect because of the attitude of some of the leading educators of the nation," declared Dallas Lore Sharp, professor of English at Boston University and a graduate of Brown, at the annual meeting of the Barnard Club of Rhode Island in the Rhode Island College of Education yesterday afternoon. In his address on "Education and Democracy," Professor Sharp cited Dr. Charles William Eliot, President Emeritus of Harvard, as one of the leading educators of the United States who "look down with contempt upon the public schools."

1900

Dr. L. Chas. Raiford, head of the division of organic chemistry in the State University of Iowa, lectured May 15, 1920, before the Department of Chemistry of Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa, on the topic, Some Molecular Rearrangements in the Acylation of Organic Compounds containing Nitrogen. Special emphasis was laid on the researches now being carried on at the University in this line.

Frank W. Campbell has recently entered into a partnership for the general practice

of law with Nathan A. Tufts and George Stanley Harvey with offices at 214-216 Barrister Hall, Boston. Mr. Tufts was also a member of the class of 1900 and is district attorney for Middlesex County, and the other member of the firm, Mr. Harvey, is first assistant district attorney for said County.

1903

Reginald L. Brown died on Aug. 17, 1919. He was the son of Horace F. and A. W. Brown.

1904

The University Glee Club of Providence gave its second and final concert of the season at Memorial Hall, May 7. Berrick Schloss conducted.

1905

A son, Robert Louis Steere, was born on March 7, 1920, to Mr. and Mrs. Smith O. Steere, at Jamestown N. Y.

F E. Marble has been elected president of the Brown Club at Lynn, which is one of the most active of the alumni organizations in interesting undergraduates in Brown.

1906

George Edward Bailey died at Nutley, N. J., on Nov. 24, 1919, of pneumonia. He was the son of Alonzo E. and Alice Steinhart Bailey, and was born at Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 24, 1881, prepared at Murdock High School and after graduating at Brown became an electrical engineer and went into the telephone business, where he rose to important positions. On Dec. 27, 1911, he was married to Eva Lena Miner (now deceased). He is survived by a son, George Edward Bailey, Jr., and a stepson, H. Mead Bailey. A friend writes: "He had not been well for some time, having had a severe shock when his wife died as the result of an automobile accident."

1907

Lloyd W. Josselyn is director of the Birmingham, Alabama, Public Library. Under date of April 24 he writes: "The writer is an old '07 man who reads the Alumni Monthly with much interest. I have spent the past eight years in Florida and just recently moved to Alabama, where there are very few Brown men, and in fact most of these Brown men here are black men. Here in Birmingham I have only discovered one white Brown man, an ex-'97, who is a fine fellow. To some of us distant fellows news of the University is almost limited to the Monthly. Would it not be wise to give Commencement information early in the year each year? I have been unable to find much definite information about graduation this year in either the March or the April number. If possible to arrange my plans so I can come East during our convention I shall be on the campus for two or three days. It seems to me good advertising to hammer our ideas into the heads of the

readers. In this case the time and the program should be stated in at least three numbers preceding the Commencement." (It is impossible to give the Commencement program in detail much in advance as the plans are not completed until late. However, we will do our best to give our distant readers more information on the subject next year.)

William O. Devoll, Jr., for 14 years a member of the force of the New Bedford, Mass., Standard, died recently at his home in New Bedford after a short illness from pneumonia. He was born in New Bedford in 1885, the son of William O. Devoll, treasurer of the Potomska mill. He was graduated from the high school with honors in 1902 and received the degree of A. B. from Brown in 1907. Upon leaving college he became a reporter on the Standard, and for the last six years had been its city editor. In 1909 he married Charlotte A. Higham, who, with a daughter, survives him. In 1916 he attended the Plattsburgh school for officers, was made a corporal soon after his arrival there, and on leaving received a recommendation for a commission

1908

Harold Edson Minnerly and Miss Wilhelmina Louise Muller are to be married at 8 p. m. on June 5 at the Church of the Advent, New York city. Minnerly for two or three years was first baseman on the University nine.

1909

A son, Robert Manton Chase, was born to Mr. and Mrs. A. Manton Chase on March 26, 1920. Dr. Robert H. Whitmarsh was the physician in attendance.

Mr. and Mrs. I. W. Patterson announce the birth on March 29, 1920, of a son, Irving W. Patterson, Jr.

John W. Mayhew expects to be back in the States this summer on leave of absence from his work with the Standard Oil Co. at Canton, China.

Harold O. Babcock has returned from an extended business trip through England, France and Italy.

Raymond Boss is with the American Surety Co., Providence office.

Major William P. Dodge, in the Personnel Division of the Ordnance Department, stationed at Washington, has had charge of the demobilization of officers in that department. Many classmates came in contact with him during the war and received his help. He expects to be out of the service at an early date.

1910

Kenneth Field Albee died Sept. 23, 1918. He was born at Wollaston, Mass., June 7, 1886, the son of Amos L. and Anne H. Albee. After graduating from Brown he went to the Harvard Medical School, from

which he received the degree of M. D. in 1914. He was a physician at Newton Hospital for a year, and at the time of his death was engaged in general practice at Weston, Mass. His death was occasioned by influenza and pneumonia, contracted during his practice. He was married, June 3, 1914, to Alice Stanton Gurney, who survives him.

Earle F. Caton died March 13, 1920. He was the son of John H. and the late Mary C. Caton and was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1885. He was graduated from the Cranston High School and received his degree in engineering at Brown. He was employed by the Brown and Sharpe Co. after graduation, and later entered the engineering department of the New Haven railroad. He is survived by his wife, Louise Hansen Caton, and one son, Earle Francis, Jr. He was a member of Phi Gamma Delta.

Elmer S. Horton has resigned his position as advertising manager of the Providence Journal and become associated with Bodell & Company, investment bankers, Providence.

1911

Mr. and Mrs. Ellis L. Yatman have gone to Longmeadow for the summer.

1912

Born, a son, Arthur Newcomb Parker, on April 27, 1920, to Mr. and Mrs. Carleton H. Parker, 2637 3rd ave., N., Seattle, Washington.

1913

Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Langdon are occupying their new home at 68 Charles Field st.

Cedric F. Joslin is a sanitary engineer for the Republic of Santo Domingo. Address Depto De Sanidad, Santo Domingo, R. D.

1916

Franklin C. Smith and Thelma A. Larkin were married on April 3, 1920, at Ashaway, R. I. They are living at Westerly.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton P. Leonard of 424 S. Grant ave., Wilmington, Delaware, announce the birth of a daughter, Lucille, on January 17, 1920.

ALUMNAE

1900

Sue Mackie is chairman of the Class Reunion Committee. The other members are Dolly Davison, Emiline Fitz, Mary Hill, Mabel LeValley, Nellie Munroe Oldham, Martha Watt, Ethel Westcott.

1910

Prof. and Mrs. James A. Hall (Leila Tucker) announce the birth of a son, James Alexander Hall, Jr., on Sunday, April 25.

1911

The wedding of Annie Louise Campbell and Dr. Percy Albert Bunn took place at the bride's home in Providence on the evening of April 27. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Asbury Krom, and Miss Edith Bunn and Archibald Bunn attended as bridesmaid and best man. Dr. Bunn graduated from the University of Maryland, class of 1913. He is a member of the Theta Nu Epsilon and Xi Si Phi fraternities. After a trip through the South Dr. and Mrs. Bunn will live at 43 Moore st., Providence.

1913

Cornelia Fill Burr, wife of Hudson Burr, died in New York City on April 26, 1920. During her Senior year at the Women's College she was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, was student president of Miller Hall and presented the trowel to the Class of 1914 on Ivy Day. Her life was spent in trying to make real the lofty purpose of a calm, idealistic spirit.

1914

Marjorie Mallory, who recently returned from France, is en route for Siberia to continue Y. M. C. A. work in that country.

1915

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Hobson (Mabel Kingsley) announce the birth of a daughter on April 6, 1920.

Carrie T. Foulkes has been elected president of the Mansfield Teachers' Association, Mansfield, Mass.

Ruth Henderson Cross, with her husband and son, is at Palermo, Italy.

The Class of 1915 had a dinner at the Providence Plantations Club on March 5, 1920, in honor of the class president, Elinor E. Randall, who has since gone to Medford, Oregon, where she will be in the public library and assist in the organization of branch libraries. The class also held an informal reunion at the home of Helen A. Daniels on March 9. Twelve members were present.

1916

Florence M. Leighton is teaching Mathematics and English in the Ilocos Norte High School. Her address is Laoag, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands.

1917

Drusilla Flather will sail in June for England to spend a year studying there and in France.

Frances O'Connor sailed March 27 for Paris to continue the study of music.

1918

The engagement is announced of Madeleine H. Webster to Lincoln R. Arnold.

1919

The engagement has been announced of Edith L. Goff to Ralph W. Miner of East Greenwich, R. I.

THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE

Of the

New York Bureau of Municipal Research
Tenth Year

October 1, 1920, to June 1, 1921

Intensive training for college graduates leading to assured positions in official or unofficial public service. Laboratory work in actual government under the direction of staff members of the Bureau of Municipal Research. Training adapted to the needs of prospective city managers, administrators, research experts, teachers of government and civic secretaries. Registration limited to twenty students. Apply to

Luther H. Gulick, Supervisor

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE

261 Broadway, New York City

TRUSTEES

R. Fulton Cutting	Mortimer L. Schiff
Mrs. E. H. Harriman	E. R. A. Seligman
Richard S. Childs	Albert Shaw
Sam A. Lewisohn	Henry Bruere
Victor Morawetz	John T. Pratt
Dwight W. Morrow	F. A. Cleveland
George W. Perkins	Charles A. Beard
Samuel McCune	Lindsay, Secretary

The Brunswick

Convenient to the theatre and shopping districts

The sort of Hotel guests visit once and return to every time they come to Boston. In addition to Hotel Service there is the attraction of dancing to fine music

From 6.30 until 12.30

Boylston Street at Copley Square.

The Lenox

In the centre of Boston's Back Bay residential district

For many years historical as the stopping place for College Teams. The "Old Grad" claims it still and so do the undergraduates. It's their Hotel.

Boylston Street at Exeter.

Under Same Management

L. C. PRIOR, Managing Director

Industrial Trust Company

PROVIDENCE

RHODE ISLAND

RESOURCES more than \$80,000,000

STATE-WIDE BANKING SERVICE

Many people find it easy to do business with this Company, either in the main office, or in one of the branches, because the office which is most convenient to them offers all the facilities of a large banking institution.

BRANCHES

Pawtucket
Woonsocket

Westerly
Wickford

Bristol
Pascoag

Warren
Newport

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
G. Maurice Congdon
Charles C. Marshall

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock **\$500,000**
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over **\$700,000**

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr. Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field Henry S. Chafee

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Franklin Simon & Co.

FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Exclusive and Distinctive
Collection of

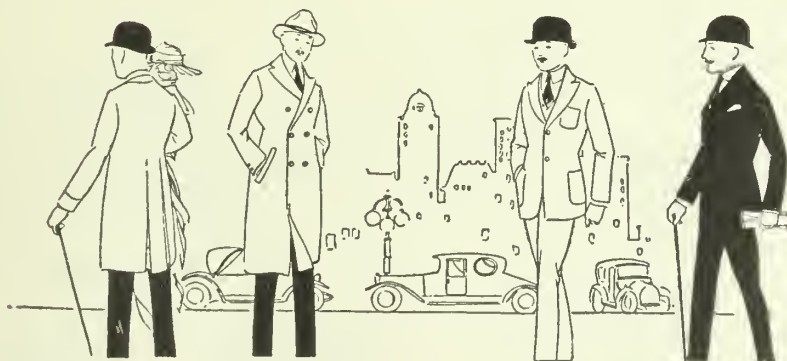
GENTLEMEN'S

CLOTHING

FURNISHINGS

HATS

SHOES



MEN'S SHOPS—2 to 8 West 38th Street—Street Level

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD
Consulting Highway and Transport
Engineer
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

ELMER E. SILVER, '85
General Manager The Union Central Life
Insurance Company of Cincinnati, O.
79 Milk St., Boston Telephone 2113 Main
Abbott, '80 Edwards, '96
ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN &
EDWARDS
Attorneys at Law
Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

Providence

MENDELL W. CRANE,
Attorney at Law
312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence



A Good Mornin^g Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

**Fine Hats
and Furs**

101 Westminster Street, Providence

What Cheer Printing Company

Printers and Publishers

**The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence**

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union

Edward E. Arnold, Pres. William H. Hayward, Treas. Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

**Insurance and
Surety Bonds**
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

**Booksellers
Stationers**

The Corlew Teachers' Agency

RUFUS E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98
GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated

George L. Shepley, President

INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street
Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard
Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street
Paris, France, Office, 99 Rue Chateaub

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every
facility which their balances,
business and responsibility war-
rant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1801

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

	o			
Capital,	-	-	-	\$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings	-	-	-	1,250,000
	o			

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

Samuel R. Dorrance	William B. McBee
George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

For over half a century has set a stand-
ard for reliability that makes it the
logical place at which to have your pre-
scriptions compounded. Prices consist-
ent with the high quality of drugs used.

BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street

DISTRIBUTORS OF
VICTOR SPRINGFIELD

and

McGRAW

PNEUMATIC TIRES

REPUBLIC

SOLID TRUCK TIRES

In our Automobile Department we carry
a Complete Line of Standard Accessories
and Garage Supplies.

THE

CONGDON & CARPENTER CO.

PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND

Providence Coal Co.

Anthracite and Bituminous

COAL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Central Office, Corner Custom House
and Weybosset Street. Yard, Cor-
ner of Dorrance and Dyer Sts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Lehigh Coal

(Old Company's)

SAVE YOUR MONEY

We Sell at White Ash Price

Rhode Island
Co-Operative
Coal Company

193 South Water Street, Providence, R. I.

'Phone Union 4064 R.

The Best TONIC

Horsford's Acid Phosphate is especially recommended for the restoration of energy and vitality, the relief of mental and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion or appetite.

HORSFORD'S
Acid Phosphate
(Non-Alcoholic)

Is a scientific and carefully prepared preparation of the phosphates, and has been found a most valuable general Tonic.

A teaspoonful added to a glass of cold water, with sugar, makes a delicious and wholesome beverage.

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

A life insurance company more than any other financial institution demands as its directors men who recognize the sacredness of the trust involved.

We wish to introduce to the readers of the Brown Alumni Monthly the Board of Directors of the Puritan Life Insurance Company, of Providence, as now constituted:

Board of Directors — Puritan Life

Robert P. Brown
Walter Callender
Edmund D. Chesebro
Dutee W. Flint
Lyman B. Goff
Arthur Henius
Webster Knight
Henry F. Lippitt

Edgar J. Lownes
Stephen O. Metcalf
Charles Perry
Aram J. Pothier
Edward H. Rathbun
Henry D. Sharpe
Henry G. Thresher
Clinton C. White

VOL. XXI

JULY, 1920

NO. 2

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY



THE CLASS OF 1855

Four of the five surviving members attend Commencement 65 years after graduation.

Left to right: D. W. Hoyt, A. O. Bourn, W. W. Chapin, Rev. W. J. Batt

Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Providence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

*10 Weybosset Street
Providence*

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

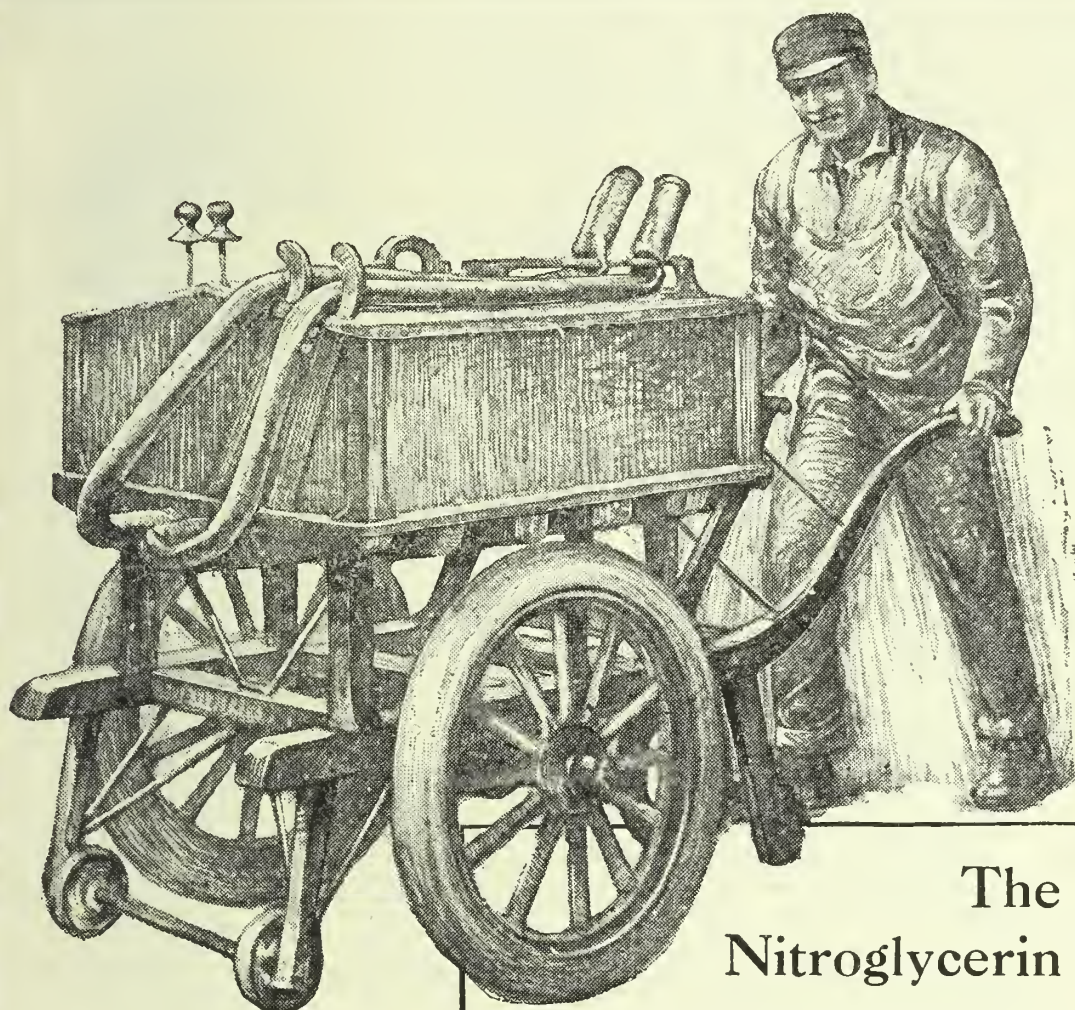
Soapine

washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island



The Nitroglycerin Wheeler

No baby tucked in its cushioned carriage ever had more watchful care and skillful attention than the nitroglycerin wheeler gives the concentrated power carried in his rubber-tired wagon.

Back and forth he pushes it between the nitroglycerin store house and the mixing house. He follows a smooth planked walk made exclusively for his use. At one end of his trip the buggy is filled. At the other he pours the nitroglycerin into a mixing machine by means of the long rubber tube attached to the buggy. With this act he gives life and power to Hercules Dynamite.

Soon, before the breath of this modern Hercules, great mountains fade away; rivers change their courses; waste and arid lands are changed to fertile fields; metals and minerals, all important in our modern life, are blown from the earth.

The man with the nitroglycerin buggy plays an important part in supplying the enormous force necessary to produce the coal and other minerals and metals which are the pillars of our material civilization. Look around you as you read this. Wherever you may be you will find, if you trace it back, that dynamite made possible most of the necessities and conveniences on which your eye will fall. And a very large part of the dynamite used in this country bears the name Hercules.



HERCULES POWDERS

HERCULES POWDER CO.



Chicago
Pittsburg, Kan.
San Francisco
Chattanooga

St. Louis
Denver
Salt Lake City
Pittsburgh, Pa.

New York
Hazleton, Pa.
Joplin
Wilmington, Del.



... and at Atlantic City

A fact:

At Atlantic City, which affords a typical cross-section of American society, Fatima is one of the three best sellers at nearly every hotel on the famous boardwalk.

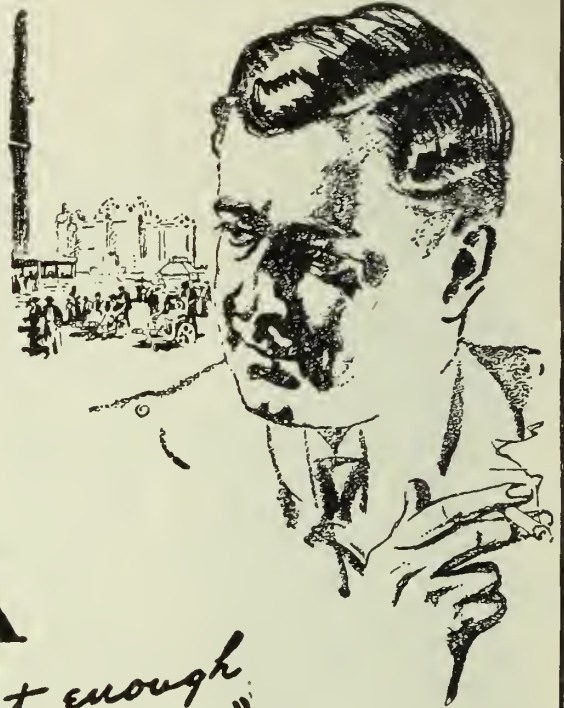
At many of them, indeed, including the Ambassador, the Marlborough-Blenheim and the Traymore, Fatima is steadily the leader.

Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

FATIMA

A Sensible Cigarette "just enough Turkish"

WHY?



An Outstanding Sign of Success

—“and nothing succeeds like success”

WE believe that the accessories of a man's dress, like dignity of manner, convey an index of strong character—reserve force—the elements of success.

Therefore you'll find here

MEN'S

Handkerchiefs

Hosiery

Gloves

Wallets

Purses

Cigarette Cases

Cuff Links

Belts and Buckles

All are smartly styled, yet with that dash of conservatism that distinguishes the *man* from the *dandy*.

Gladding's

BROWN

HEADQUARTERS

IN

NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS

300 BATHS

Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

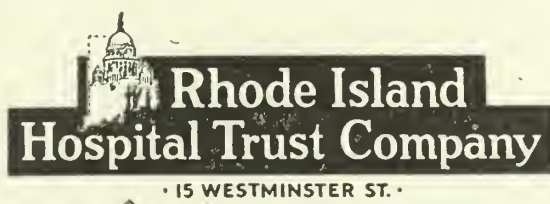
T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

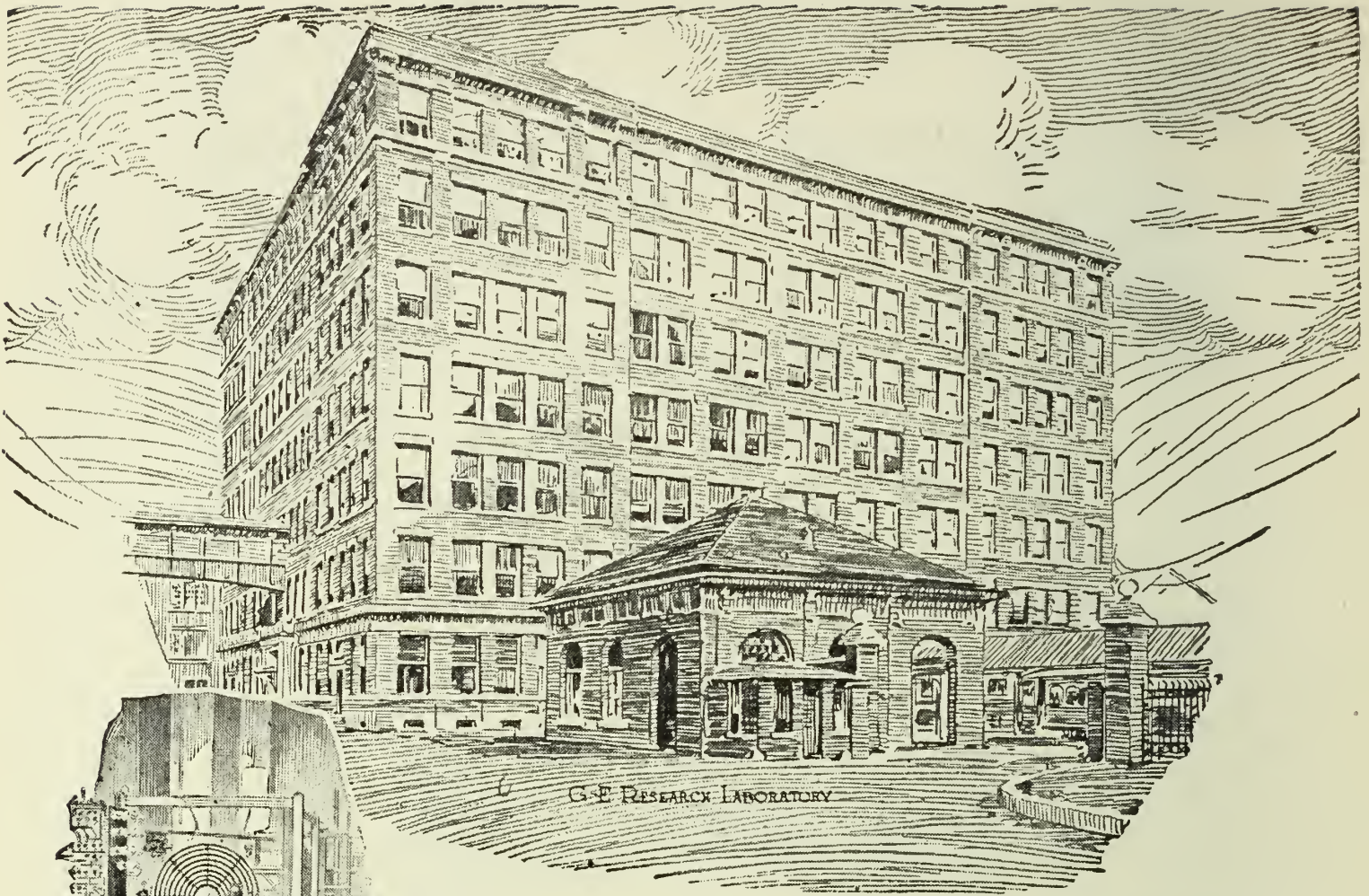
Supplying a Civic Need



The services of a good bank are an essential factor in the conduct of any business. New problems are constantly arising and our officers with their business experience may be of assistance to you in finding a practical solution for your particular needs.

This Company is adequately equipped to meet the diversified requirements of modern business. Whether it is advice about a loan, information of conditions here or abroad, or financial data, our officers will be glad to serve you.





The Service of an Electrical Research Laboratory

The research facilities of the General Electric Company are an asset of world-wide importance, as recent war work has so clearly demonstrated. Their advantages in pursuits of peace made them of inestimable value in time of war.

A most interesting story tells of the devices evolved which substantially aided in solving one of the most pressing problems of the war—the submarine menace. Fanciful, but no less real, were the results attained in radio communication which enabled an aviator to control a fleet of flying battleships, and made possible the sending, without a wire, history-making messages and orders to ships at sea. Scarcely less important was the X-ray tube, specially designed for field hospital use and a notable contribution to the military surgical service. And many other products, for both combatant and industrial use, did their full share in securing the victory.

In the laboratories are employed highly trained physicists, chemists, metallurgists and engineers, some of whom are experts of international reputation. These men are working not only to convert the resources of Nature to be of service to man, but to increase the usefulness of electricity in every line of endeavor. Their achievements benefit every individual wherever electricity is used.

Scientific research works hand in hand with the development of new devices, more efficient apparatus and processes of manufacture. It results in the discovery of better and more useful materials and ultimately in making happier and more livable the life of all mankind.

Some of the General Electric Company's Research Activities During the War:

Submarine detection devices
X-ray tube for medical service
Radio telephone and telegraph
Electric welding and applications
Searchlights for the Army and Navy
Electric furnaces for gun shrinkage
Magnet insulation for air service
Detonators for submarine mines
Incendiary and smoke bombs
Fixation of nitrogen
Substitutes for materials

Booklet, Y-863, describing the company's plants, will be mailed upon request. Address Desk 37

General Electric Company

General Office
Schenectady, N.Y.

Sales Offices in
all large cities 95-1401

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, JULY, 1920

NO. 2

COMMENCEMENT WEEK, 1920

Commencement Week at Brown began with the usual exercises at the Women's College Saturday, June 12. On Sunday, Dr. Faunce delivered the baccalaureate sermon, of which the New York World says editorially:

"President Faunce of Brown University, inveighing in his baccalaureate sermon against 'a life nearly swamped by committees, societies, campaigns, drives,' &c., made a plea for a revival of simplicity in living, saying: 'Let us cease to rely on government to do our thinking for us, to cure our diseases, to solve our problems and bring peace on earth to men of ill-will. The task is impossible. We must travel away from mechanism to spontaneous action.'

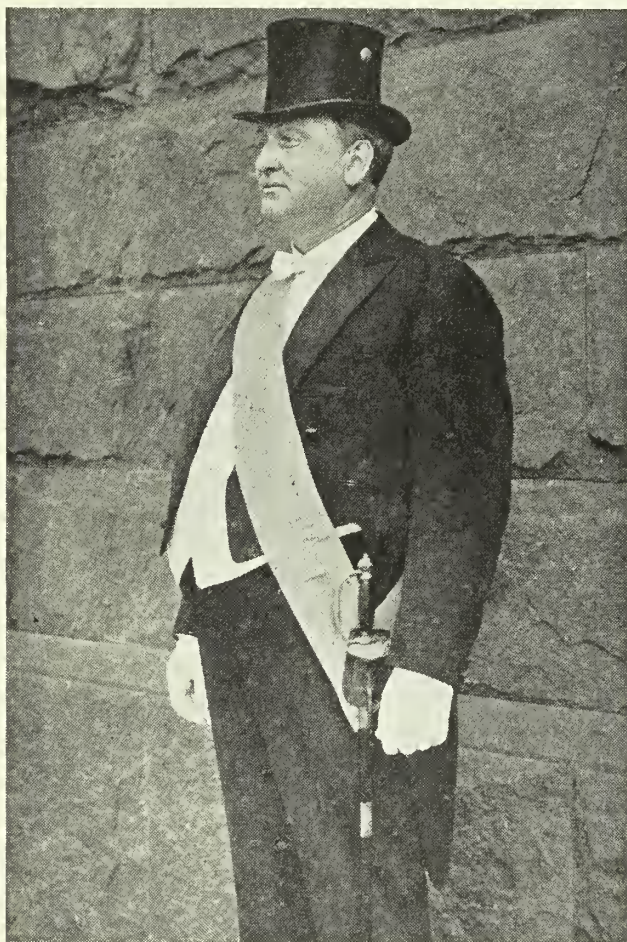
"These, of course, are altogether old-fashioned ideas, yet there may be some old-fashioned Americans to whom they will appeal. It was a quite prevalent doctrine in the early days of the country and was understood by the framers of the Constitution that government existed chiefly to maintain law and order and protect the life and property of citizens. It was not conceived of as an agency to amuse people when they were well and cure them when sick or provide them with a livelihood. Something was then left to the individual to do in working out his salvation, and Congress and other Legislatures had not taken that function on themselves.

"To revert to this primitive state of things, as the Brown President suggests, would necessitate the scrapping of a very elaborate and expensive political mechanism and incidentally compel large numbers of citizens to do an honest day's work. But there are good reasons to believe that the country would fare better under it than it has fared under the political nostrums of the last half century."

Class Day

Class Day was a thorough success, with the usual fraternity spreads and dances, the literary exercises on the middle campus, the class sing afterward and the beautiful illumination in the evening. If there is a lovelier sight than that of Class Day evening with the innumerable paper lanterns

swaying gently in the June breezes and the shadowy trees and buildings for stage setting and background, we do not know it.



SHERIFF JONATHAN ANDREWS
In His Historic Commencement Day Regalia

Commencement Day

The one hundred and fifty-second annual Commencement on Wednesday opened under cloudy skies, through which the sun broke after noon. A total of 293 degrees, the greatest in the history of the College, were awarded. First degrees were given to 240 students, of whom 193 were men and 47 members of the

Women's College. Of the Senior class, over 60 were formerly members of previous classes, who had returned from war service to complete their academic work. The 53 advanced degrees included: A. M. 39, Sc. M. and Ph. D. 3. In addition, ten honorary degrees were bestowed by President Faunce as follows:

LL. D. Professor Harold D. Hazeltine, Brown '94, Cambridge, England; Professor Vernon L. Kellogg, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.; Judge William G. Van Horne, Brown '77, of Cairo, Egypt; Frank A. Vanderlip, Esq., of New York.

Sc. D. Alexis Carrel, M. D., of the Rockefeller Institute, New York.

D. D. Rev. Frank W. Crowder, rector St. James Episcopal Church, New York city, formerly of Grace Church, Providence; Rev. Charles N. Arbuckle, minister Baptist Church, Newton Centre, Mass.; Rev. Harry E. Fosdick, professor in Union Theological Seminary, New York.

A. M. Professor Arthur E. Norton, Brown 1900, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; Henry D. Sharpe, Esq., Brown '94, of Providence.

The Endowment Fund

At the afternoon exercises it was announced that over two and a half million dollars of Brown's three million dollar endowment and development fund had been secured. In addition to this increase in unrestricted funds, \$250,000 has been given to the University by Mr. and Mrs. Jesse H. Metcalf for a new chemical laboratory.

The Brown Bear banner, offered by Henry D. Sharpe, '94, chairman of the endowment and development fund of Brown University, to that Providence team which, all things considered, made the best record in the Rhode Island campaign, has been

awarded to team number twelve, consisting of Charles H. Merriam, Jr., chairman, and James C. Collins, Howard J. Greene, Lauriston H. Hazard, Frank D. Lisle and Archibald C. Matteson. Mr. Merriam's team had the honor of marching with this banner in the Commencement procession on Wednesday.

The winning team "sold" \$13,265 worth of Brown Bear bonds, \$6,300 of which was from Brown men and \$6,965 from friends of the University.

A "bear's den" had been erected on the front campus at the middle section of University Hall, from which alumni on Wednesday sold Brown Bear bonds and gave out Brown Bear buttons to all subscribers to the endowment and development fund. The den, which had been constructed to simulate the usual habitat of the Brown bear, was open all day Wednesday.

Honorable mention, for a record almost equalling that of Mr. Merriam's team, goes to Henry C. Hart and the members of his team—M. H. S. Affleck, John P. Farnsworth, Jr., Lewis Milner, Alfred H. Poland and Chauncey E. Wheeler.

Prizes and Premiums

At the graduation exercises in the First Baptist Meeting House on Wednesday, President Faunce announced the award of the following prizes and premiums:

The Carpenter Premiums, awarded at the end of the Senior year to the two members of the Senior class who, "already on scholarships, shall, in the judgment of the Faculty, unite in the highest degree the three most important elements of success in life, ability, character and attainment," to Robert Bruce Lindsay of New Bedford, Mass., and Harold Augustus Phelps of Fitchburg, Mass. The Howell Premiums, awarded to the Senior with the highest mark in mathematics and natural philosophy, to Robert Bruce Lindsay of New Bedford, Mass.

The Bishop McVickar Prizes, for the best essays of from three to four thousand words on a subject assigned by the depart-

ment of Biblical Literature: the first prize, Carl Alexander Watt of Laconia, N. H., and the second to Frank Irving Noyes of Haverhill, Mass. The subject was "The Principles of Jesus and Present Industrial Problems." The Society of Colonial Dames Prize in American History for the best essay on a subject in American Colonial history to Harrison Delano Ricketson, '21, of New Bedford, Mass. The subject was "The Early Development of Shipbuilding on Narragansett Bay."

The Hicks Prize in English, awarded at the end of the Senior year to the student having the highest standing in the courses in English literature and language, to Carroll Burton Larrabee of Bradford, Pa.

The Dunn Premium in English, awarded at the end of the Junior year to the student having the highest standing in the courses in rhetoric, English composition and public speaking to Thomas Corcoran Gunning of Fall River, Mass.

The Foster Premium in Greek, awarded "to that scholar of the institution who passes the best examination in the Greek language, the examination to be made in the first, third and twenty-fourth books of Homer's Iliad or in the 'Oration on the Crown' by Demosthenes," to Walter Richmond Gardner of Providence by examination on the latter. The Class of 1873 Prize for the best essay on a historical or philosophical subject, to Samuel John Mann of Pavilion, N. Y. The subject was "The Growth of the Idea of a League of Nations in Modern Times."

The Lucius Lyon Premiums in Latin, awarded on the basis of a special examination in the Latin language, or Roman literature or history: the first premium to Robert Bruce Lindsay of New Bedford, and the second premium to Lorimer Douglas Milton of Washington, D. C.

The Edythe Peck Adams Prize, offered by the Class of 1901 for the best short story by an undergraduate of the Women's College, to Miss Mildred Elizabeth Runyeon of Reading, Pa.

The Gaspee Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution Prize to a Junior or Senior of the Women's College who shall present the best essay of recognized merit upon some topic in American history, to Charlotte Anna Mikalson of Methuen, Mass.

Other Academic Honors

Announcement was also made of the award of honor scholarships without stipend to the following members of the Senior class on the basis of the work of the previous year:

James Manning Scholarships, to those undergraduates whose work throughout

the year has been of such excellence that they are deemed worthy of very high academic distinction, to: LeRoy Walton Black, Rutherford, N. J., Walter Richmond Gardner, Providence, R. I., George Washington Grimm, Jr., East Orange, N. J., Frederic William Lathrop, Shelton, Conn., Robert Bruce Lindsay, New Bedford, Mass., Harold Augustus Phelps, Fitchburg, Mass.

Francis Wayland Scholarships, to those undergraduates whose work throughout the year though not of the highest standard has been of such excellence that they are deemed worthy of high academic distinction, to: Marshall Nairne Fulton, Keokuk, Iowa, Paul Ruppert Gast, New Bedford, Mass., Seth Brayton Gifford, Adamsville, R. I., Chauncey Depew Wentworth, North Baldwin, Me., Daniel Everett Whitford, Phenix, R. I., Raymond Louis Wilder, Palmer, Mass.

Department honors were announced as follows:

Victor Freeman Adams, Osterville, Mass., economics; LeRoy Walton Black, Rutherford, N. J., biology; John Robert Caldwell, Fitchburg, Mass., Romance languages and literatures; Harley Frank Carey, Laconia, N. H., engineering; James Quayle Dealey, Jr., Providence, economics, social and political science; Irving Augustine Farrell, Central Falls, biology; Marshall Nairne Fulton, Keokuk, Iowa, biology, chemistry; Walter Richmond Gardner, Providence, Greek literature and history, history; Seth Brayton Gifford, Adamsville, R. I., biology; John Walter Harriman, Providence, English; Herman Albert Lawson, Newport, R. I., chemistry; Robert Bruce Lindsay, New Bedford, Mass., mathematics, physics; Samuel John Mann, Pavilion, N. Y., history; Harold Augustus Phelps, Fitchburg, Mass., social and political science; Richmond Lathrop Watson, Auburn, Me., economics; Chauncey Depew Wentworth, North Baldwin, Me., mathematics; Daniel Everett Whitford, Phenix, R. I., chemistry, mathematics; Raymond Louis Wilder, Palmer, Mass., mathematics; Elmer Stuart Woodward, Rockland, Mass., chemistry.

In the Women's College: Ruth Pearson Chandler, Scranton, Pa., biology, English; Rachel Tupper Easterbrooks, Newport, R. I., mathematics; Frances Morrill Merriam, Providence, mathematics; Charlotte Anna Mikalson, Methuen, Mass., history; Cecelia Madeline Morin, Willimantic, Conn., Romance languages and literatures; Dorothy Preston, Providence, botany; Margaret Preston, Providence, biology; Rosa Lee Schneider, Providence, English; Katharine Adelaide Torrey, Providence, English, Romance languages and literatures; Helen Kingsbury Wallace, Bristol, R. I., art; Nettie Wilsker, Newport, R. I., Romance languages and literatures; Marjorie Helen Woodward, Springfield, Ohio, Romance languages and literatures.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CORPORATION

The annual meeting of the Corporation of Brown University was held in the Administration Building on Thursday, June 17th, at 10.15 a. m. Present the following members: Messrs. Faunce, Anderson, Keen, Bumpus, Kellen, Ordway, Nichols, Chace, Atwater, Jennings, Lapham, Hoyt, Sweetland, Metcalf, Green, Douglas, Sharpe, Peck, English, Abbott, Greene, Dorman, Stedman, Collins, Chafee, Gammell, Wyckoff, Scott, DeWolf, Wood, Rice, Collins and Bedford.

President Faunce presented his report in part. It was ordered printed before the October meeting of the Corporation. The Treasurer's report was presented by C. S. Sweetland. The report of the advisory and executive committee was presented by Henry D. Sharpe, secretary. The report of the library committee was read by Zechariah Chafee. The report of the executive committee of the Women's College written by Miss King was presented by President Faunce. The committee of management of the John Carter Brown Library reported through Mr. Kellen.

On nomination of the alumni, George F. Bean of Boston was elected a member of the Corporation in place of Eugene W. Mason, deceased, and Frank W. Matteson was elected a member of the Corporation in place of William P. Sheffield, deceased. The vacancy created by the death of Rev. Henry M. King was not filled, action being postponed until the next meeting.

The report of the committee on the erection of the new chemical laboratory, the gift of Jesse H. Metcalf, was presented through Edmund Wood, the chairman.

The salary increases for the teach-

ing force as recently announced by the advisory and executive committee was formally approved.

It was voted that the President appoint a committee of three to consider how to make provision for furnishing meals to students.

It was voted to appoint a committee of five to consider and report on closer cooperation between the University and the educational and industrial enterprises of the State of Rhode Island.

It was voted that the committee on endowment be empowered and requested to send the thanks of the Corporation to every donor of every gift, large or small, made to the endowment fund.

It was voted to appoint a committee of two to confer with the Advisory Board of the Alumni regarding the present agreement for the nomination of alumni trustees.

Four members of the advisory and executive committee, William Vail Kellen, George L. Collins, Edwin Farnham Greene and Zechariah Chafee, were re-elected and one new member, Dr. Hermon C. Bumpus, was elected in place of Mr. Sheffield.

Stephen O. Metcalf, William Gammell, Henry D. Sharpe, Edwin Farnham Greene and Paul C. DeWolf were elected a committee on investments. The real estate committee was abolished. Theodore Francis Green and Paul C. DeWolf were appointed auditors. Theodore Francis Green and William T. Peck were re-elected members of the library committee. The committee on scholarships was re-appointed.

In place of Walter C. Wyckoff, whose term of office had expired, Judge S. H. Ordway of New York was appointed on the committee to fill vacancies in the Board of Trus-

tees. Mrs. Radeke and Mrs. Murdock were appointed on the Advisory Council of the Women's College. President Faunce and Professor Greene were appointed to represent the University on the Board of Trustees of the Rhode Island School of Design.

The following were elected as an executive committee of the Women's College: Dr. W. H. P. Faunce, Acting Dean Mrs. F. G. Allinson, Ste-

phen O. Metcalf, William Gammell and Albert L. Scott.

William Vail Kellen was appointed to succeed himself on the committee of management of the John Carter Brown Library. F. W. Tillinghast was appointed to succeed himself on the board of management of the Brown Union.

After voting to meet on the third Wednesday in October, the Corporation adjourned at four o'clock.

FACULTY CHANGES ANNOUNCED

Changes in the Brown Faculty next year have recently been announced. Three professors will be absent for one semester. Professor James Q. Dealey of the Department of Social Science will visit China and Japan during the first part of the year 1921, delivering courses of lectures at Shanghai and Peking. His work at Brown will be taken by Daniel H. Kulp, Brown '13, who is now professor of sociology in Shanghai College.

Professor John Shapley of the Fine Arts Department will go abroad with Mrs. Shapley this summer and remain in Europe until January. They will take with them several Brown students who wish to study art in European museums and schools.

Professor Thomas Crosby, Jr., will be absent under the sabbatic year arrangement during the second semester, but his plans are not yet announced.

Professor St. George L. Sioussat of the Department of History has resigned to accept a professorship in the University of Pennsylvania. His work at Brown will be taken by Dr. Verner W. Crane, now teaching at the University of Michigan. After graduating from that institution, Dr. Crane took his graduate work at Harvard and Pennsylvania and then

joined the faculty at the University of Michigan.

A new teacher in history has been made necessary by the increased size of the classes and Jay B. Botsford of New York University has been appointed instructor in history.

Professor Frederick Slocum of the Department of Nautical Science has resigned to resume his former work in astronomy. Professor Theodore H. Brown of the same department has been transferred to the Department of Economics, where he becomes assistant professor of business administration.

Professor Henry P. Manning, after twenty-nine years spent in teaching mathematics at Brown, has retired on a pension.

Professor Harlan H. York of the Department of Botany has resigned to accept a professorship in the University of West Virginia.

Edwin E. Wilde, lecturer in music, has resigned to go into business and Gene W. Ware, director of chapel music, has been appointed in his place.

Other new appointments are as follows: Lucius O. Bigelow of St. Lawrence University, instructor in chemistry; Raymond F. Borden of the University of Illinois, instructor in

mathematics; Floyd L. Simons, Brown '19, instructor in chemistry; Raymond L. Wilder, Brown '20, assistant in mathematics; Chauncey D. Wentworth, Brown '20, assistant in mathematics; Hugh Miller, Brown '20, instructor in German and French.

At the Women's College, Helen B. Whiting has resigned as instructor in biology and Helen F. Ordway of Mount Holyoke College will take her place. Benjamin M. Harris has been appointed lecturer in philosophy at the Women's College.

TEACHERS' SALARIES RAISED

Although the Brown University Endowment and Development Fund of "at least three million dollars" has not yet been completed, the Corporation has decided that something must be done immediately and has shown its faith in the future by announcing at the present time increases in Faculty salaries to take effect at the beginning of the academic year in September next.

The salaries that will be paid hereafter will compare favorably with those of any institution of the size and scope of Brown University. The schedule will be as follows: Professors \$4,500 to \$6,000; associate professors \$3,500 to \$4,500; assistant professors \$2,500 to \$3,500; instructors \$1,200 to \$2,000. In addition to these salaries there is for all teachers who came to Brown before 1919 a liberal non-contributory pension system, duplicating all the generous provisions formerly made by the Carnegie Foundation.

In every case one salary will be paid to each teacher for the various

kinds of work he performs. Hitherto there has been separate compensation for teaching at the Women's College, for work as Dean or as Supervisor or as Curator, etc., with the constant temptation to undertake additional work for economic reasons. Henceforth, while the hours of service will remain the same as at present, there will be one salary for all the time a man gives to the University, and the division of that time will be made after conference with the Administration.

This new arrangement binds the Women's College more closely to the University in every way. Teaching at that college is no longer an "extra" at extra compensation, but is a part of the teacher's regular work. Henceforth a surplus at the Women's College is a University surplus, a deficit there is a University deficit, and all the accounts of the Women's College are kept by the University Comptroller. Plans are on foot to increase the scope of instruction at the Women's College to correspond with its recent increase in land and buildings.

PRESENTATION TO PROFESSOR MANNING

By Professor Clinton H. Currier

An article in the May Monthly, it will be remembered, informed our readers of the retirement of Profes-

sor Manning of the Mathematical Department and gave an outline of the important work he has done in the

field of advanced mathematical instruction. In order that Professor Manning might have some visible symbol of appreciation to remind him that what he had done was not forgotten, some of his colleagues and former pupils conceived the plan of presenting him with a watch. A committee consisting of Dean Randall and Professors Richardson, Currier and Burgess sent a letter suggesting this plan to some of his former pupils in more advanced courses. The prompt and hearty response was a strong endorsement of the plan.

Over one hundred favorable replies were received, and while large individual contributions had not been requested or desired, the amount received was sufficient to extend somewhat the original plan. In addition to a gold watch of the well known Vacheron and Constantin make, a gold chain was secured with a fountain pen to match, and Sigma Xi and Phi Beta Kappa keys were added. The watch was suitably engraved. A life membership for Professor Manning in the American Mathematical Society was also paid up, as that seemed an especially appropriate gift.

On June 4th, at the home of Professor Richardson, an informal gathering of the members of the Department of Mathematics was held and the presentation made. The speech of presentation was made by Dean Randall. In reply Professor Manning, after voicing his thanks for the gift, emphasized the difficulties he had always had in the past in securing enough free time to pursue advanced mathematical studies as he wished to do. He expressed the hope that now, relinquishing active classroom teaching, he would be able to fulfil his desires in that direction more completely. His remarks

brought out the central position which advanced mathematical study and research have always held in his life and thought.

The signatures of the various contributors to the gift are being collected and will be bound with an address of appreciation as a permanent memorial for Professor Manning to keep as a reminder of the occasion. The address is as follows:

"As you leave the class-rooms of the old College on the Hill after nearly thirty years of devoted and notably fruitful service in the promotion of high ideals in instruction, your friends gather to do you honor, and to acknowledge the debt they owe for what you have accomplished and for what you are.

"You appear to us first, in your college days, as an eager student already devoted to the subject of your life's interest; then in schools of New York, Maryland and West Virginia as one who will not only gladly learn but gladly teach; later sent out from the Johns Hopkins University with the sanction of its doctorate; then as a young instructor opening to Brown students fascinating vistas of mathematics in its higher realms. Thenceforward the picture remains unchanged except by the touch of your own fourth-dimensional time, with its extension of sympathy, its ripening of experience, and its development of productive labor. But these are images of your mental activity only: the whole will not be complete without the pictures of yourself in domestic life as son, brother, husband and father; in your religious life, as a devout Christian; in your weeks of recreation as a lover of nature beside the limpid waters and among the blue mountains of western Maine; and, lastly in the hearts of your colleagues and former students, as a cherished friend. But to what extent can a man be really known for what he is? Only so far as the varying images formed in many minds over a wide range of space and time are combined into one. Each of us will treasure the portion of this combined image that represents his own vision; but nothing less than all taken together, and that only imperfectly, will reveal you as you have lived and moved among your fellow-men.

"And now as you relinquish active duties in Alma Mater your friends ask that you accept this watch and chain with the certificate of life membership in the American Mathematical Society, as an acknowledgment of your enrichment of their lives by precept and example, and as a token of their abiding esteem and affection."

DELTA PHI'S NEW CHAPTER HOUSE



Delta Phi is the latest fraternity at Brown to move from the campus into its own home. The fraternity has purchased the Dorrance mansion at the corner of Prospect and George streets, one of the most substantial and most attractive of the fine old dwellings on the East side. It is a three-story brick structure, the outside walls being covered with ivy. Inside the trim is black walnut, the staircase and front hall being especially handsome in finish and proportions.

There are about 20 rooms arranged in a way that is ideal for fraternity living. Downstairs there are large reception and lounging rooms, and above the arrangement of sleeping quarters is attractive and convenient. Ideal, also, is the location, the house being directly across the street from the front campus, thereby being one

of the nearest of the fraternity houses to the college grounds.

For many years past Delta Phi has occupied North Slater Hall. It is the second oldest fraternity at Brown. Several years ago the fraternity remodelled the interior of North Slater so that it was in appearance as well as in fact a fraternity house on the campus, leased from the University.

But the moving spirit has been catching and for a considerable period Delta Phi has been on the lookout for a suitable home of its own. The men plan to eat in their home, a custom which has grown up among the societies at Brown during the past year. This summer the necessary redecorating and furnishing will be carried out so that when Brown opens in the fall the house will be ready for the fraternity men to occupy.

THE VOTE FOR ALUMNI TRUSTEES

Professor C. H. Currier has compiled for the Alumni Monthly the following detailed figures of the recent alumni vote for Trustees.

The vote as a whole was as follows :

Congregational Vacancy

George F. Bean, '81, Boston,	792
Henry R. Palmer, '90, Providence,	766
Blank ballots,	8
Defective ballots,	23
	<hr/>
	1589

Episcopal Vacancy

George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester,	632
Frank W. Matteson, '92, Providence,	906
Blank ballots,	28
Defective ballots,	23
	<hr/>
	1589

The total number of votes cast, 1589, represents 35 per cent. of those entitled to vote and is the largest vote recorded since the adoption of the three-year rule. The number necessary to be polled in order to validate the election was 1361.

The Vote by Classes

MEN

1855	3	1888	11
1859	1	1889	16
1860	1	1890	27
1861	2	1891	26
1862	1	1892	28
1863	2	1893	30
1864	3	1894	37
1865	4	1895	39
1866	13	1896	34
1867	6	1897	43
1868	4	1898	35
1869	2	1899	47
1870	11	1900	37
1871	6	1901	39
1872	10	1902	51
1873	12	1903	43
1874	5	1904	34
1875	10	1905	40
1876	22	1906	43
1877	16	1907	35
1878	21	1908	37
1879	18	1909	46

1880	20	1910	43
1881	22	1911	32
1882	16	1912	34
1883	14	1913	29
1884	17	1914	36
1885	23	1915	38
1886	18	1916	28
1887	19		<hr/>
Total,			1340

WOMEN

1894	1	1906	10
1895	2	1907	13
1896	4	1908	10
1897	7	1909	8
1898	2	1910	6
1899	7	1911	9
1900	7	1912	10
1901	6	1913	8
1902	11	1914	11
1903	9	1915	8
1904	7	1916	7
1905	8		<hr/>
Total,			171

SUMMARY

Men,	1340
Women,	171
Advanced degree holders,	39
Honorary degree holders,	16
Defective ballots,	23
	<hr/>
	1589

The ballots rejected as defective included those on which the voters' name was not given, those sent in by non-graduates and members of the classes of 1917, 1918 and 1919, as well as those on which the voter's name was typewritten or put on with a rubber stamp. There was also one case in which the voter marked *all* the names on the list.

RESIDENCE OF VOTERS

Providence 488, Massachusetts 359, New York 180, Rhode Island (outside Providence) 131, Connecticut 63, Pennsylvania 57, New Jersey 54, Ohio 31, Illinois 23, Michigan 20, New Hampshire 20, California 15, Washington, D. C., 14, Maine 13, Vermont 13, Minnesota 10, Colorado 8, Wisconsin 8, Maryland 8, Missouri 8, Iowa 6, Virginia 6, Indiana 5, Georgia 4, Canada 4, Texas 4, Florida 3, South Carolina 3, Delaware 3, Oregon 3, Alabama 2, Idaho 2, North Dakota 2, Kentucky 2, Kansas 2, North Carolina 2, Arizona 2, Washington 2, Tennessee 1, Wyoming 1, Oklahoma 1, Nevada 1, Arkansas 1, Nebraska 1, Louisiana 1, Montana 1, England 1. Total, 1589.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.

Robert P. Brown, Treas., Providence, R. I.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.
 Henry K. Porter, '60, Pittsburgh.
 Francis Lawton, '69, New York.
 Robert P. Brown, '71, Providence.
 William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.
 William E. Foster, '73, Providence.
 Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.
 Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.
 William R. Dorman, '92, New York.
 George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager

Elizabeth W. Whitman,
 Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies, 10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

The Business Manager wishes to say that ordinarily new subscriptions begin with the current number. If any new subscriber wishes back numbers, they will be supplied so far as possible, if he will specify which ones he wants.

JULY, 1920

COMMENCEMENT

Of course one's ideas of Commencement are colored by one's personal experiences, but it seemed to us that this year the great gathering of graduates was more genial than usual. The number of alumni present on the campus was at least as large as ever; the good fellowship was hearty and sincere. The weather was favorable, the report of the fine pro-

gress of the endowment and development fund added to the general cheerfulness, and altogether the occasion was happy and successful.

The oldest graduate in attendance was Albert Greene Utley of the class of 1854—sixty-four years out of college. Living in Phoenix, Arizona, has agreed with him—he looks two decades younger than the number of years he confesses to—or rather the number he proudly claims.

Close to Mr. Utley in time of graduation were the four out of five survivors of the class of 1855 who celebrated the 65th anniversary of their graduation. We print their pictures, specially taken for the Alumni Monthly, on another page. We venture to guess that no class had a better reunion than '55, which goes back to President Wayland's time. Mr. Batt, '55, told us at Commencement that Dr. Wayland's favorite motto, often repeated, was this: "Every man has a right to himself."

We are proud of our Commencement marshals. Under the leadership of the late Henry V. A. Joslin, '67, they attained a skillful precision which they retain under the present-day command of his successor, Colonel Henry B. Rose, '81. There are many perplexing problems connected with the modern Commencement parade, but this experienced corps of guides and directors is amply able to cope with them.

The largest number of degrees in the history of the college was conferred this year, one reason being the ex-service men originally members of other classes who, at the expiration of their term of service, returned to Brown to complete the course with the class of 1920. It was an impressive spectacle when, in response to Dr. Faunce's summons, they stood among their fellow-graduates in the old meeting house and received the

grateful recognition of spontaneous applause.

Brown's addition to her money resources is particularly gratifying. It will enable the Corporation to increase the salaries of the teaching force, a most desirable step—a step in fact vitally necessary if we are to hold our present body of instructors.

We face the future with new courage, realizing the steadily growing loyalty of Brown men and women. Everything goes to show that this loyalty will be even deeper and more fruitful in the years to come.

TACT AND TALENT

Speaking of poets, who knows—or

remembers—that Thomas Durfee, Brown '46, Chief Justice of Rhode Island from 1875 to 1891, was one?

We have before us "The Village Picnic and Other Poems" by Judge Durfee, published by George H. Whitney at Providence in 1872. Judge Vincent of the present Supreme Court kindly lent it to us not long ago, having first excited our interest in it by quoting the lines on "Tact and Talent":

"Two creatures are there of the street
Whose privilege I covet;—
The kitten, for her dainty feet
That unpolluted rove it,
The pigeon, for the pinions fleet
On which she soars above it."

A gem of a poem we call it, worthy of a place in any Brown anthology.

A BROWN MAN'S WORK WITH HELIUM

A dirigible airship line to engage in regular passenger service between New York and San Francisco is a project in which War Department officials would like to interest capital, with a view to having an air fleet immediately available in case of war, according to Professor Harvey N. Davis (Brown '01, and son of Professor Nathaniel F. Davis, Brown '70), of Harvard University.

Professor Davis is engaged in expert work on helium gas for the department, and is designing a plant to be built at Langley Field, Va., where the expensive gas, after use in the military lighter-than-air craft, may be washed free of impurities and used again. Estimates by Colonel William N. Hensley of the War Department indicate that it will be possible for passengers to go by airship overland at a cost of about five cents a mile, at a speed of sixty-eight to seventy miles an hour.

"The advent of the airship as a regular passenger carrier is much nearer than many persons in this country realize," says Mr. Davis. "I

shall be surprised if the present summer does not see a line of airships in operation by an English firm between the United States and the British Isles and I have no doubt whatever that a year from now will see regular weekly sailings.

"By the use of helium all danger of disaster from explosions such as have wrecked big balloons filled with hydrogen will be averted. There will be no fear of ignition of the gas by bullets, lightning or sparks from the engine. In fact, it is pointed out that engines may be placed inside the outer shell of the dirigible, and that, except for observation purposes, no car need be carried outside the big bag."

While the present cost of producing helium is about ten times that of hydrogen, Professor Davis believes that development of its manufacture will result in a cheaper product. Helium will be used to furnish the lifting power in the \$2,500,000 dirigible which the Navy Department expects to obtain from an English manufacturer.

CLASSROOM AND CAMPUS

BIOLOGY STATISTICS

Of the 30 students in advanced biology at Brown University who have received the degree of doctor of philosophy, 16 are professors or instructors in other institutions, four are in board of health work and four are in Government service. Four others are engaged in work of national scope, and the other two have died, according to statistics gathered at the University.

Ninety-eight students have taken their master of art degree in biology. Of these, 25 have later received an A. M. degree. Not including those who received their M. D. degree at Brown University during the short period of the medical school, 1811-1828, about 450 men who did their undergraduate work at Brown have later received the M. D. degree from various institutions.

Professor H. E. Walter, who is compiling the statistics of the Biology Department, has discovered facts which throw light on early medical practice. He has found that there were 52 Brown graduates a century or more ago who practiced medicine without taking a degree, and that in one case the only academic qualification for medical practice was the date on which the candidate was baptized.

MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

Mrs. John W. Danielson of Providence has presented Brown University \$750 in memory of her son, Amos Lockwood Danielson, Brown '86. This sum is to be expended at the rate of \$50 or \$75 a year for the purchase of books for the University Library in departments of modern literature, such books to be selected on the recommendation of Professor A. Clinton Crowell and the Librarian of the University.

NO GASTON COMPETITION

There was no Gaston Medal competition this year, only one essay having been handed in. For several years little interest has been shown in this contest in spite of the very considerable value of the medal and the fact that the winner is privileged to speak at Commencement. Next year the Committee on Prizes hopes to make such changes in the arrangements for the competition as will reawaken interest in it.

GOOD SWIMMING PROSPECTS

W. J. FitzGibbon, '21, of New York has been elected captain of the 1920-21 swimming team. FitzGibbon, who was unable to swim this year, is considered one of the

best tank men in college, being an exceptionally able performer in the dashes and relay. He came into prominence in his Freshman year, when he had the distinction of being high point man on the 'Varsity team.

Only three men in this year's victorious squad will be lost by graduation: Captain C. H. Lawton, '20, R. W. Greene, Jr., '20, and W. Hoving, '20; therefore a repetition of this season's excellent work is considered very favorable. Good material is also expected in the Freshman class entering next fall.

NEW JERSEY CLUB

A very successful supper, with smoker, was held recently by the members of the newly formed New Jersey Club at the Rathskeller. Plans for the future of the organization were enthusiastically discussed and methods of rushing sub-Freshmen were outlined. The men present included those whose homes are in New Jersey, as well as several who came to Brown from schools in that State.

BROWN DINNER IN BRAZIL

On April 30, 1920, a Brown dinner was held at the Grande Hotel in Belem, State of Para, Brazil. "Among those present" were C. Harold Whitman, '19, of the National City Bank of New York at Bahia, and Dr. G. W. Field, '87, biological adviser to Ministerio da Marinha do Brazil.

RHODES SCHOLARS

At a recent meeting of the Brown University Faculty committee on Rhodes Scholars, three undergraduates were nominated for the next vacancy. They are: George W. Grimm, Jr., '20; James Q. Dealey, Jr., '20, and William W. Hall, '21.

From these three the Rhode Island committee on Rhodes Scholarships, of which Norman S. Taber is secretary, will choose one, who will take up his residence in Oxford in January, 1921, unless on his own petition he is allowed to enter in the following October.

Marshall N. Fulton, who was recently appointed Rhodes Scholar, will take up his residence in Oxford in October, 1920.

THE 1921 LIBER BOARD

Everett L. Sweet, '21, of Providence, has been elected editor-in-chief of Liber Brunensis for next year. Theodore H. Bush, '21, of Malden, Mass., was elected business manager; Charles J. Fish, '21, of South Swansea, Mass., was elected art editor. The elections to the associate managing board include E. A. Minard, '21, of Dor-

Blake, '22, of Wollaston, Mass., and Stan-
chester, Mass., senior editor; William B. I.
ton L. Rowley, '22, of Newton Center,
Mass., associate editors; W. T. Chandler,

'22, of St. Louis, Mo., and W. M. Howard,
'22, of Malone, N. Y., assistant business
managers; W. C. Greene, Jr., '22, of Provi-
dence, assistant art editor.

THE ATHLETIC BULLETIN

BROWN BASEBALL SCHEDULE

April 10—Rhode Island State, Provi-
dence, 10-1.

April 14—Conn. State, Providence, 3-2.

April 17—Amherst, Providence. Cold
weather.

April 19—Holy Cross, Worcester, 1-3.

April 21—Bowdoin, Providence. Rain.

April 24—Holy Cross, Providence,

April 28—Rhode Island State, Kingston.
Rain.

May 1—Wesleyan, Providence, 2-0.

May 5—Trinity, Providence, 7-2.

May 8—Yale, New Haven. Rain.

May 12—Dartmouth, Hanover, 9-3.

May 15—Columbia, Providence, 9-4.

May 18—Colby, Providence, 4-5.

May 19—Holy Cross, Worcester, 4-10.

May 22—Dartmouth, Providence. Rain.

May 25—Rhode Island State, Kingston,
8-5.

May 26—Bates, Providence, 15-5.

May 29—Harvard, Cambridge, 1-2.

May 31—Harvard, Providence, 1-9.

June 5—N. H. State, Providence. Rain.

June 12—Amherst, Amherst, 3-0.

June 16—Yale, Providence, 4-2.

BROWN 1, HARVARD 9

Harvard had no difficulty in winning a
second victory over Brown at Andrews
Field, May 31. The score:

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Harvard	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	2—9
Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

Runs—Conlon, Lallock, Emmons, Jones
2, Hallowell, Frothingham, Lincoln, Goode
9; Dana—1. Hits—Off Knight 6 in 2 in-
nings; off Brisk 4 in 5. Two-base hit—Con-
lon. Three-base hits—Conlon, Jones. Home
run—Dana. Sacrifice hits—Jones, Emmons,
Goode. Double plays—Oden to Moody to
Haddleton; Conlon to Emmons to Jones, 2.
Struck out—By Knight 1; by Goode 4; by
Brisk 1; by Fuller 1. First base on balls—

Off Knight 1; off Goode 5; off Brisk 3. Hit
by pitched ball—By Brisk—Frothingham;
by Fuller—Hallock. First base on errors
—Harvard 1; Brown 1. Umpires—Finnell
and Stafford. Time 1h. 52 m.

BROWN 4, YALE 2

A Commencement Day crowd of 6000 saw
Brown beat Yale, Knight pitching for the
home team, at Andrews Field, June 16. The
score:

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	x—4
Yale	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—2

Runs—Coulter 2, Tracy, Knight—4;
Murphy, Diamond—2. Hits—Off Kelley 2
in 3 innings; off Coxe 3 in 4. Stolen bases
—Peters, Sawyer. Two-base hit—Crane.
Three-base hit—Peters. Sacrifice hits—
Peckham, Jemal, Coulter, Aldrich. Double
play—Sawyer to Aldrich to Diamond.
Struck out—By Kelley 2; by Coxe 3; by
Knight 6. First base on balls—Off Kelley
1; off Coxe 2; off Knight 3; off Calhoun 1.
Wild pitch—Coxe. Hit by pitched ball—
By Knight—Sawyer. First base on errors
—Brown 2. Left on bases—Yale 7; Brown
6. Umpires—Finnell and Devron. Time—
1h. 45m.

BROWN FOOTBALL OFFICIALS

Fred Murphy of Brown will be the field
judge of the Harvard-Princeton football
game next fall.

Nathan A. Tufts of Brown will be the
referee of the Yale-Harvard game and also
of the Yale-Colgate contest.

Victor A. Schwartz of Brown will be
the field judge of the Yale-Princeton game.

David L. Fultz of Brown will be the field
judge of the Pennsylvania-Dartmouth game.

The officials of the Brown-Dartmouth
game will be: Referee, J. A. Evans, Wil-
liams; umpire, F. W. Burleigh, Exeter; head
linesman, H. C. McGrath, Boston; field
judge, J. J. Hallahan, Boston.

BRUNONIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

Dr. Stephen S. Colvin, professor of edu-
cational psychology, has been honored by
the translation of his book entitled "The
Learning Process" into the Japanese lan-
guage. It will thus have an influence in
Japanese schools such as it has already had

in America. The only similar honor re-
ceived by a member of the Brown Faculty
hitherto has been in the case of Professor
Herbert E. Walter of the Department of
Biology, whose book entitled "Genetics"
was a few years ago translated into Japa-
nese.

Professor Kenerson was appointed offi-

cial delegate to represent Brown University on the institutional committee of the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education at the 28th annual meeting of that society, held at the University of Michigan June 29th to July 2nd.

Professor Everett's "Moral Values" is having a great success and is not only going through a reprinting on this side of the ocean (by Henry Holt and Co.) but is to be brought out by the well-known Hahne-mann firm of London. It has received many cordial endorsements by prominent American educators.

Professor Clinton H. Currier lectured on astronomy before the Men's Club of East Greenwich on June 1.

Professor William T. Hastings has recently been appointed to the Board of Debate Judges of Tufts College, a permanent body from which Tufts will select judges to serve in intercollegiate contests.

At the annual meeting of the Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, Professor W. C. Bronson was reelected president, and Professor William T. Hastings was elected secretary, to succeed Professor J. Q. Dealey.



REV. JOHN HUNT, '42
The Oldest Living Graduate of Brown

ALUMNI

1842

Brown's oldest living graduate, Rev. John Hunt, 1842, has been 78 years out of college this June. He was ready to celebrate his 18th anniversary when the Civil War began. He was born on October 17, 1822. One of his friends in Springfield, Ohio, writes "Mr. Hunt's mind is very clear and he speaks with a great deal of pride of the days he spent in Brown University." Mr. Hunt himself wrote, in an entirely legible hand, the following letter to the University on June 7, 1920:

June 7, 1920.

To the Associated Alumni:

Respected Classmates of the Classes:

I write to you that I have received your request and that I still live. I shall be aged 98, if I live, October 17th next. I graduated from Brown University 1842 with A. B. and in 1845 Degree A. M.

I graduated at Newton Theo. Institution 1845. I was a Post Graduate at Pres. Theo. Institution 1846. I have been pastor of three Baptist Churches at different times. I am the oldest graduate of Brown—78 years, also of Newton 75 years.

I have spent much time and labor in education; been a teacher in public and private schools, been on School Committees in townships. I have had two wives and one child. I have been left to mourn their loss.

I finished school work at the age of 24. I owe much to my mother for her sym-
 thy, labor and help in my education. I love much to think of her. She died 100 years, 3 months, 13 days old.

thy, labor and help in my education. I love much to think of her. She died 100 years, 3 months, 13 days old.

God bless the Alumni and make them a blessing—a light to be seen.

John Hunt

1854

The Dallas, Texas, News of April 29 said: "Fraternity brothers of more than half a century ago and fraternity brothers of today will join hands at the Delta Kappa Epsilon alumni luncheon today noon at the University Club. Special guests at the luncheon will be A. G. Utley of Phoenix, Ariz., a charter member of Upsilon Chapter of D. K. E., and Charles L. Martin of Iota Chapter. Mr. Utley is a graduate of Brown University and is a member of the class of 1854. Mr. Martin is an 1860 graduate of Kentucky Military Institute. A chance meeting in Dallas Tuesday brought Mr. Utley and Mr. Martin together. Mr. Utley, who will be 90 years old in August and enjoys perfect health, is believed to be the oldest living graduate of Brown University, at Providence, R. I. Mr. Martin, who is still an active member of the editorial department of the News, recently celebrated his eighty-first birthday. Their meeting was the occasion for a fraternity reunion during which reminiscences were exchanged concerning the days when Greek letter societies were in their infancy." Mr. Utley is one of the most vigorous men of his years to be found anywhere. He looks as if he were in his middle sixties. But he is not the oldest living graduate of Brown.

That distinction belongs to Rev. John Hunt, '42, of Ohio, as mentioned on page 34.

1855

The following document, sent to the Alumni Monthly, is self-explanatory:

The class of 1855, Brown University, observing their sixty-fifth graduation anniversary, in 1920, on the third and closing day thereof, desire to express their gratitude to their classmate, ex-Governor Augustus Osborn Bourn. During all the sixty-nine years of our association together he has been one of the very pleasantest of friends, one of the most thoughtful of all the rest, and one of the most loyal to the College, and all its finest traditions. Especially in maintaining our graduation celebrations—and we have observed all the customary ones, and some others—he has endeared himself to us by his activities in promoting whatever might enhance their value for all who were able to attend them.

At our quarter-centennial he provided a stenographer to make record of addresses, and gathering up many incidents of the occasion, published the whole in book form, and presented copies to all the class!

As our numbers have been growing smaller with the advancing years, he seems to have redoubled his efforts in our behalf. The pains he has taken in matters of correspondence and all similar endeavor for our sake have been ever original and unfailing, and the spirit of his hospitality has been worthy of any adjectives we can supply!

We remember all this to-day as in line with the most exalted interests of all college life everywhere.

We congratulate our classmate benefactor, eminent in business and political and social life, upon the remarkable preservation of his health, and mental and moral powers, and affectionately and reverently anticipate for him some of the best years of his useful career as yet to come.

Signed:

W. H. Pabodie (by W. J. B.)
David W. Hoyt
William Waterman Chapin
William J. Batt

University Club, June 17, 1920.

1856

Oliver Spink Westcott died at his home in Oak Park, Ill., July 31, 1919. He was a teacher at Suffield, Conn., 1857-58; Dwight, Ill., 1858-59; Kendall, Ill., 1859-62; Oswego, Ill., 1862-64; county clerk, Kendall county, Ill., 1864; principal high school, Warsaw, Ill., 1864-65; superintendent of schools, Joilet and Lockport, Ill., 1865-67; teacher mathematics, Chicago High School, 1867-70, 1873-77; superintendent of schools and principal high school, Racine, Wis., 1877-81; teacher North Division High School, Chicago, 1881-83, and principal from 1883. On Jan. 1, 1915, he resigned his position just after passing his eightieth

birthday. He is survived by his second wife, one unmarried daughter, two married sons, five grandchildren and two great grandchildren. He had a large library and a collection of about 45,000 insects carefully named. His specialty was mathematics but he was also an authority in English and other modern languages, as well as in Latin and Greek. Brown gave him the degree of doctor of science in 1892.

1859

Harvard University awarded the degree of doctor of laws to Dr. W. W. Keen on June 23.

1869

John Skinner Hutchinson died at his home in Brooklyn, N. Y., on May 27, 1919. He was born at Windsor, Vt., Oct. 6, 1847, the son of Rev. Elijah and Laura M. S. Hutchinson. He graduated at Brown with the highest honors. He became a seminary teacher and for 23 years was a clerk in the Brooklyn Health Department. At the time of his death he was retired from business. He never married. In college he was a member of Alpha Delta Phi.

1870

Twelve of the 21 survivors of the class of 1870 dined on Tuesday evening, June 15, at the home of Professor Wilfred H. Munro, who was elected President.

At this Commencement, William T. Peck, principal of the Classical High School in Providence, celebrated his fiftieth anniversary of graduation from Brown University. His two older brothers, George and John, had already celebrated a similar anniversary, and all three brothers were present at the Commencement festivities.

1871

Colonel Robert P. Brown and family are at their Martha's Vineyard home for the summer.

1873

George Tilden Brown, one of the judges of the Superior Court of Rhode Island, has published an interesting volume of 55 pages, entitled "John Browne, Gentleman, of Plymouth (and one branch of descendants to the 12th generation)." The writer is himself a descendant in the 10th generation, and has carried the line two generations further. In this year of the Plymouth anniversary observances, the volume which Judge Brown has thus devoted to his emigrant ancestors, and his descendants, has an unusual interest. Several pages are occupied with a record of the public services and activities of John Browne, first at Plymouth itself, and later at other localities in the Plymouth Colony. He was buried, in 1662, in Little Neck Cemetery, in what is now Barrington, R. I. The volume contains a facsimile of a letter of John Browne to John Winthrop, in 1640.

Dr. George L. Collins has met with note-

worthy success in obtaining from Providence donors a contribution of books for the Library of the University of Louvain, to help towards taking the place of the invaluable collection of books destroyed in the late war. Seventy-five volumes have been contributed, in response to Dr. Collins's efforts; but merely to mention this total is to give but an inadequate idea of the notable character of the gift. In much the greater number of instances, these are rare and noteworthy books, which the University of Louvain could not readily order by going into the open market. Of the total, 25 were published before the year 1700, 2 of these being from the press of Aldus, in the sixteenth century, and 7 from the press of Elzevir, in the seventeenth century. The volumes were received from 18 different sources. It should be mentioned in this connection, that the Brown University Library had already forwarded, for this purpose, a generous contribution of books from its own shelves. The responses made in Providence for the purpose referred to will compare well with those in other American cities.

William Maxwell Brown, Ph. B., died on May 29, 1920. He was born in what is now West Warwick, Aug. 13, 1853, the son of William and Susan Allen Clapp Brown. He prepared for college at the Riverpoint Classical Seminary and entered Brown in 1870, graduating three years later. For some time he was assistant engineer of the Massachusetts Board of Health in Boston. He was chief engineer of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission of Massachusetts, from 1895 to 1912. From 1912 until a short time before his death he was chief engineer of the Passaic Valley Sewerage Commission, Newark, N. J. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Boston Society of Civil Engineers and director 1901-02. He was a member of the Chelsea, Mass., school board from 1899 to 1904. In June 1885 he married Miss Julia Ide Daniels.

1874

The degree of doctor of pharmacy was conferred on William O. Blanding by the Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Science at the recent Commencement. Mr. Blanding has been treasurer of the college since it was founded in 1902.

1875

William C. Greene entertained the class on an all-day outing at Potowomut.

1877

Judge Frederick Rueckert of Providence received the degree of LL. D. at Rhode Island State College June 14.

1878

Ex-Senator Elon R. Brown is mentioned as a possible candidate for the Republican nomination for Governor of New York this year. He was present at Commencement.

Dr. Clarence M. Godding, for more than 30 years a physician and surgeon in this city, died May 28, at the home of his son-in-law, William E. Sprackling, '12. Dr. Godding had been ill but a short time, and was in his 63rd year. He had a wide reputation as a surgeon, and his services in this capacity were sought by many hospitals. Dr. Godding was surgeon in the out-patient department of the Rhode Island Hospital, visiting physician and surgeon at the Providence Lying-in Hospital, and attending physician at the Dexter Asylum. He was born in this city in 1857 and was graduated from Brown University in 1878 with the degrees of A. B. and M. A. In 1883 he received the degree of M. D. at Harvard Medical School, after which he served for some time as a surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. He left that institution to practice in this city. Dr. Godding married Miss Charlotte Snow of this city, who survives him. He is also survived by two daughters, Mrs. W. E. Sprackling and Mrs. Robert T. Burbank of this city. He was a member of the Delta Phi Fraternity and of Phi Beta Kappa, as well as the Rhode Island Medical Society. He was also a member of Adelphi Lodge, F. and A. M., of which he was worshipful master in 1894.

1879

Seventy-nine is one of the classes that get together every year. President Edward S. Marsh of Brandon, Vt., entertained his fellow members at the Wannamoisett Country Club.

Dr. and Mrs. Walter L. Munro have returned home from a vacation spent on the Pacific coast and in Colorado.

1880

There are 48 living members of the class, and 36 of them were entertained by John H. Ormsbee at East Greenwich. In the evening they dined at the Hotel Dreyfus.

1883

Bates College awarded the degree of doctor of laws to Alfred W. Anthony on June 23.

1885

Eighty-five meets twice a year. This year President Frank L. Day's house was the scene of their departure by motor cars for the summer home of Knight C. Richmond at Little Compton. The President was the recipient of an autograph book, an antique seal with his initials and a silver-mounted gavel in recognition of his 30 years of service. There were 23 members of the class at the dinner. Next June the meeting will be with Charles O. Dexter at New Bedford.

1886

Syracuse University on June 14 conferred the honorary degree of master of arts on William Allan Dyer, president of the Syracuse Chamber of Commerce.

1887

Theodore Francis Green was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention from Rhode Island.

1889

Five members of the class of 1889 held an informal reunion on Tuesday evening.

1890

It was reported at the reunion that F. O. Merrifield is the "leading farmer" of his town and has attained to the dignities of a grandfather.

Rev. Frank Appleton has lately been bereaved by the loss of his wife.

A letter from Dr. Harry L. Grant, relating his Red Cross experiences in Russia, was read at the reunion.

Arthur W. Smith is now a certified public accountant.

Rev. A. E. Kingsley, after a pastorate of 15 years at South Berwick, Me., has taken charge of the Baptist church at Hebron in that State. His oldest son graduated from Brown on June 16.

Rev. H. E. Chapman is minister of the Carew Street Baptist Church, Springfield, Mass.

Rev. George J. Bloomfield is minister of the Congregational church at Riverside, R. I.

E. A. Perry is still doing business as head of the Perry Pictures Co., Malden, Mass.

A. S. Owen of Laconia, N. H., is in frequent demand as a public speaker in his neighborhood.

Twenty-six members of the class attended the 30-year reunion at the Turks Head Club, Tuesday evening, June 15. A delicious dinner was served. There were brief addresses by every person present. H. R. Palmer was elected president in place of F. A. Sayles, deceased, and E. C. Stiness was reelected secretary.

Rev. A. P. Bourne is raising cranberries on Cape Cod. His address is Marion, Mass.

W. G. Ely, superintendent of construction of the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y., had the pleasure of seeing his oldest son graduate from Brown on June 16. His second son is an undergraduate.

H. R. Palmer will deliver a lecture on "The National Campaign" at the summer school of Delaware College, July 14.

1892

W. C. Langdon has issued: "The Pilgrim Tercentenary Pageant of Marietta, Ohio," a book of 48 pages, giving vivid pictures of Pilgrim life in 1620 and the settlement of the Northwest Territory in 1788. Mr. Langdon has also issued "The Centennial Pageant of Indiana University," a pamphlet of 46 pages. It is not only an educational document, but a very interesting human document, as the attitude of the public toward the development of the Univer-

sity is brought out in lively dialogues. The author has not failed to take advantage of the great feature in our recent educational history furnished by the World War. The number of pageants written by Langdon is already considerable, and his work in this field is an interesting contribution to what is really a new literary development.

1893

Robert R. Goff, director of mathematics in the Academic High School, New Britain, Conn., is the author of a new work on Algebra, an outline with loose-leaf cover, price 50 cents, published by the Palmer Co., 120 Boylston st., Boston, Mass.

Ninety-three mustered 28 members, Tuesday afternoon and evening, at the home of Edward B. Aldrich at Warwick Neck.

John J. Fitzgerald was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention from Rhode Island.

1894

The marriage of Henry Dexter Sharpe and Miss Mary Elizabeth Evans took place at the home of the bride's mother, 247 Fifth ave., New York city, on June 25, 1920. Mr. and Mrs. Sharpe will spend the summer in Europe and make their home afterward in Providence.

1895

Jay R. Dickinson crossed the continent from California for his class reunion.

The class of 1895 celebrated its 25th anniversary with 42 members in attendance. From Rockefeller Hall they started out for a trip down the bay to the Hummocks, where there was a clambake, baseball and other sports. The class dinner in the evening was at the Wannamoisett Club.

Rev. Peter C. Wright has resigned as pastor of the Asylum Avenue Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn. He will begin work, September 1, as assistant secretary of the Ministers' and Missionaries' Benefit Board, with headquarters in New York city.

1896

Twenty-three members of the class met at the Hope Club Tuesday evening. Plans for the 25th anniversary next year were discussed.

1897

Principal Frank R. Wheeler of the American School for the Deaf at Hartford delivered an address on "The Growth of the American School for the Deaf" before the convention of the American Instructors of the Deaf at Mt. Airy (Philadelphia), Penn., on Wednesday, June 30. The American School will move to West Hartford in 1921, where a new plant is now under construction at an estimated cost of nearly a million dollars. This school is the oldest one for the deaf in the United States.

1899

There was an informal reunion of the

class at the Turks Head Club, with 30 members present. There was a great deal of harmonious singing and an abundance of good fellowship.

The Abott School at Farmington, Maine, closed two years ago because of the war, will reopen Wednesday, Sept. 27, under the headmastership of Moses Bradstreet Perkins. Extensive repairs and improvements have been made, initiating the adoption of a strong policy of growth and advancement. Mr. Perkins, the new headmaster, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1902. He goes to Abbott after years of successful experience in business, as teacher in the DeMeritte School, as instructor for ten years in the Phillips Exeter Academy and as headmaster of the Lawrence School for the past three years. The school continues under the proprietorship of George D. Church, Brown, '99, its headmaster and treasurer for sixteen years.

1899 and 1916

Charles K. Francis, '99, is technical superintendent and chief chemist for Cosden & Company, Tulsa, Oklahoma. The local oil companies have well developed ball teams and Cosden & Company's club has led the league for the past two seasons. G. F. Johnson, '16, formerly captain of the Brown team, and C. F. Murphy, formerly of the Dartmouth team, are employed in the same department and are considered strong members of the Cosden team. Johnson is holding down first base and Murphy prevents the balls from rolling into the grandstand.

1900

Nineteen hundred foregathered at Weekapaug Inn, with baseball, tennis and dinner as features of the reunion. Later the class met for a business session at the University Club in Providence. Professor Charles W. Brown was elected president, R. M. Dexter vice president, C. S. Anderson second vice president, A. L. Perry treasurer, C. C. White secretary, F. T. Field and C. P. Roundy executive committee, and C. P. Roundy chairman of the 25th anniversary reunion.

1901

The address of Arthur I. Andrews from June of this year to September of next will be care of Brown, Shipley and Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, S. W., England. Mr. and Mrs. Andrews sailed on June 23 and expect to spend the most of Professor Andrews's sabbatical year on the Continent.

1902

The class met for dinner at the Narragansett Hotel, with 22 in attendance. G. E. Buxton, Jr., gave an interesting talk on his first-hand impressions of the Republican National Convention at Chicago.

1903

Fifteen members met for dinner at the

Agawam Hunt. F. A. Otis, secretary, was toastmaster.

1905

Some 44 members of the class (out of a total of about 170) met at the Brown Union, Tuesday morning, whence they went to the Rhode Island Country Club for a dinner and outing.

1905 and 1907

G. A. Townsend, '07, and Paul Weiss, '05, recently met in Bogalusa, La., and formed a Bogalusa Brown Club. Townsend is sales manager for the Great Southern Lumber Co., which has the largest lumber mill in the world, and Weiss will become principal of the Bogalusa High School September first.

1906

Thirty-one members attended a reunion dinner at the Rhode Island Country Club, Tuesday evening.

1907

The class of 1907 held its annual dinner at the Agawam Hunt, Tuesday evening, with 23 present. Earlier there was a meeting at the home of M. H. S. Affleck in Rumford, where the class loving cup made its appearance.

1908

The class of 1908 mustered 14 members at a dinner at the Narragansett Hotel, Tuesday evening.

1909

Frank A. Wightman was married, April 12, 1920. His address is 1078 Broad st., Newark, N. J.

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Herbert M. Sherwood to Miss Margaret Gammell Meader, sister of Lewis H. Meader, Jr., on June 5th.

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Fred. R. Budlong to Miss Mary Reynolds of Bristol, on the 7th of June. The couple will make their home at Anthony, R. I., where Budlong is superintendent for the Coventry Company.

James G. Connolly was a delegate from Rhode Island to the Republican National Convention.

Mr. and Mrs. G. Howard Smith of West Barrington, R. I., on May 16th announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Mildred Remington Smith, to Albert E. Leach.

Milton B. Hunt's address is Rutland, Vt.

Ozias C. Baker, ex-'09, is now living at Niagara Falls.

James B. Dean is now at the New York office of the United States Finishing Company.

H. B. Smith is with the Burroughs Adding Machine Company in their foreign department at Detroit, Mich. Selleck is with the advertising department of the same firm.

Donald L. Stone is back at Princeton.

C. M. Whipple's address is now 30 Symmes' road, Winchester, Mass.

Thirty-two members of the class held a reunion at Wannamoisett.

1910

The Rhode Island Country Club was the scene of the class reunion with 32 present.

1911

Twenty-five members attended the Tuesday evening exercises on the campus.

1912

Thirteen members of the class dined at Wannamoisett.

1912 and 1913

Kenneth James Tanner, '12, son of Presiding Justice Willard B. Tanner, '79, of the Rhode Island Superior Court, was married to Miss Barbara Littlefield, '13, at the Central Congregational Church in Providence, June 21, 1920. The bride was given away by her brother, Henry W. Littlefield, sp. '03, and her other brothers, James B., '02, and Ivory, '09, were among the ushers. Harold B. Tanner, '09, was his brother's best man.

1913

Carleton D. Morse has been transferred to the Boston office of Bodell & Co., investment bankers, as sales manager. His address is 35 Congress st.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Blomberg announce the birth of a daughter, Evelyn Dorothy, on Feb. 4, 1920. Their address is 1420 E. 73d st., Chicago.

1915

The class of 1915 had an outing at Miskiani Camp, Yawgoog Pond, near Kingston.

Leonard B. Campbell has just obtained the degree of certified public accountant. His address is 51 Church st., Ware, Mass.

1916

About 30 members attended the dinner at the Narragansett Hotel.

1917

Sixteen members had a shore dinner and sports at Oakland Beach.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Tuckerman announce the birth of a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 20, 1920.

1918

About 35 members had a cruise to Crescent Park and enjoyed a shore dinner and sports there.

1919

The class of 1919 held its first reunion on Tuesday, June 15, at Froebel Hall. Over sixty members were present at the luncheon. The guest of honor was Professor Courtney Langdon, who delivered an address. "Jimmie" Pierce told the class just what the members who spent the year on

the Hill did to keep allive the spirit of 1919. After the luncheon a business meeting was held, at which the following officers were elected: President, T. F. Black; 1st vice president, W. H. Edwards; 2nd vice president, E. S. Porter; secretary, R. H. Mul-lane; treasurer, J. L. Palmer.

On Wednesday the class met and marched to Andrews Field in a body, suitably attired to represent the Baby Alumni of Brown.

The secretary of the class, R. H. Mul-lane, may be reached at his address, 3 Florida st., Dorchester, Mass.

ALUMNAE

1894

President Woolley of Mount Holyoke College delivered an address on June 30 at the meeting of the International Congregational Council in Boston.

1920

Miss Helen K. Wallace has accepted a position as field secretary for New England of the Women's Foreign Baptist Missionary Society. She will have charge of the organization of study groups and arrange conferences throughout the New England States, in addition to her work at the central office. Miss Wallace has been during her Senior year president of the Y. W. C. A. of the Women's College.

The Brunswick

Convenient to the theatre and shopping districts

The sort of Hotel guests visit once and return to every time they come to Boston. In addition to Hotel Service there is the attraction of dancing to fine music

From 6.30 until 12.30

Boylston Street at Copley Square.

The Lenox

In the centre of Boston's Back Bay residential district

For many years historical as the stopping place for College Teams. The "Old Grad" claims it still and so do the undergraduates. It's their Hotel.

Boylston Street at Exeter.

Under Same Management

L. C. PRIOR, Managing Director

Industrial Trust Company

PROVIDENCE

RHODE ISLAND

RESOURCES more than \$80,000,000

STATE-WIDE BANKING SERVICE

Many people find it easy to do business with this Company, either in the main office, or in one of the branches, because the office which is most convenient to them offers all the facilities of a large banking institution.

BRANCHES

Pawtucket
Woonsocket

Westerly
Wickford

Bristol
Pascoag

Warren
Newport

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
G. Maurice Congdon
Charles C. Marshall

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock \$500,000
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over \$700,000

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley	John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd	Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone	William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr.	Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field	Henry S. Chafee

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY



FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Exclusive and Distinctive
Collection of

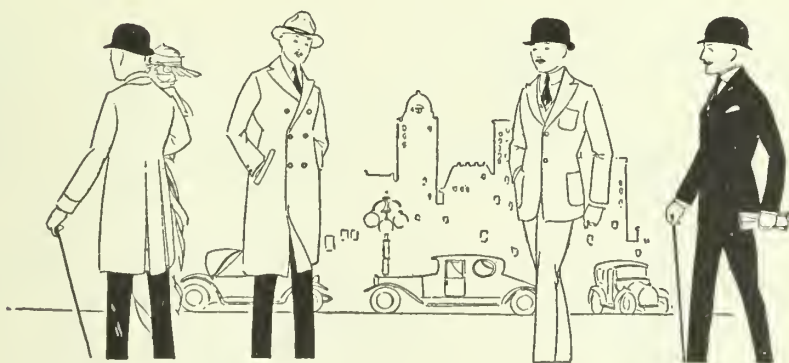
GENTLEMEN'S

CLOTHING

FURNISHINGS

HATS

SHOES



MEN'S SHOPS—2 to 8 West 38th Street—Street Level

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD
Consulting Highway and Transport
Engineer
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

ELMER E. SILVER, '85
General Manager The Union Central Life
Insurance Company of Cincinnati, O.
79 Milk St., Boston Telephone 2113-Main
Abbott, '80 Edwards, '96
ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN &
EDWARDS
Attorneys at Law
Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

Providence

MENDELL W. CRANE,
Attorney at Law
312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence



A Good Mornin^g Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

**Fine Hats
and Furs**

101 Westminster Street, Providence

What Cheer Printing Company

Printers and Publishers

**The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence**

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union

Edward E. Arnold, Pres. William H. Hayward, Treas. Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

**Insurance and
Surety Bonds**
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street

Providence, R. I.

**Booksellers
Stationers**

The Corlew Teachers' Agency

RUFUS E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98

GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated

George L. Shepley, President

INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street

Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard

Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street

Paris, France, Office, 90 Rue Chateaub.

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every
facility which their balances,
business and responsibility war-
rant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1801

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

o
Capital, - - - \$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings - - - 1,250,000
o

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram
William B. McBee	A. Livingston Kelley

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

For over half a century has set a stand-
ard for reliability that makes it the
logical place at which to have your pre-
scriptions compounded. Prices consist-
ent with the high quality of drugs used.

BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street

DISTRIBUTORS OF
VICTOR SPRINGFIELD

and

McGRAW

PNEUMATIC TIRES

REPUBLIC

SOLID TRUCK TIRES

In our Automobile Department we carry
a Complete Line of Standard Accessories
and Garage Supplies.

THE

CONGDON & CARPENTER CO.

PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND

Providence Coal Co.

Anthracite and Bituminous

COAL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Central Office, Corner Custom House
and Weybosset Street. Yard, Cor-
ner of Dorrance and Dyer Sts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Lehigh Coal

(Old Company's)

SAVE YOUR MONEY

We Sell at White Ash Price

Rhode Island
Co-Operative
Coal Company

193 South Water Street, Providence, R. I.

'Phone Union 4064 R.

The Best T O N I C

Horsford's Acid Phosphate is especially recommended for the restoration of energy and vitality, the relief of mental and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion or appetite.

HORSFORD'S
Acid Phosphate
(Non-Alcoholic)

Is a scientific and carefully prepared preparation of the phosphates, and has been found a most valuable general Tonic.

A teaspoonful added to a glass of cold water, with sugar, makes a delicious and wholesome beverage.

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

A life insurance company more than any other financial institution demands as its directors men who recognize the sacredness of the trust involved.

We wish to introduce to the readers of the Brown Alumni Monthly the Board of Directors of the Puritan Life Insurance Company, of Providence, as now constituted:

Board of Directors — Puritan Life

Robert P. Brown
Walter Callender
Edmund D. Chesebro
Dutee W. Flint
Lyman B. Goff
Arthur Henius
Webster Knight
Henry F. Lippitt

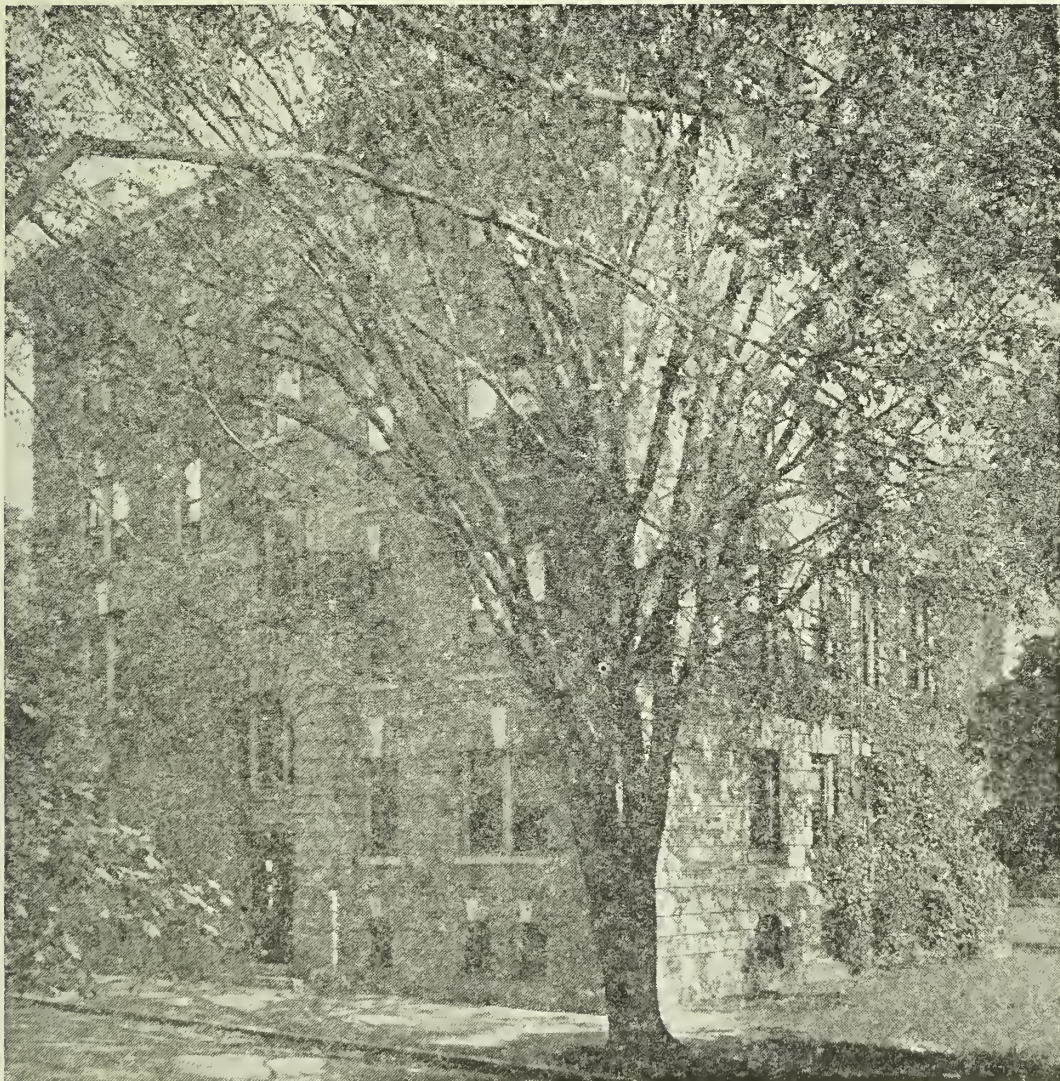
Edgar J. Lownes
Stephen O. Metcalf
Charles Perry
Aram J. Pothier
Edward H. Rathbun
Henry D. Sharpe
Henry G. Thresher
Clinton C. White

VOL. XXI

OCTOBER, 1920

NO. 3

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY



BRUNONIA HALL

Private Dormitory on Thayer Street Purchased by Brown University to
Help Solve the Rooming Problem

Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine
Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Prov-
idence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR



Modern Motive Might

MOUNTAINS, miles and minutes give way before electricity, the magic motive power. Properly applied, it drives giant locomotives across the continental divide, tows ocean liners through the Panama Canal, or propels huge ships.

Through good light, safe signals, and illuminated highways, it is making travel better and safer and also is increasing the usefulness of transportation methods on land, sea or in the air.

In short, electricity is revolutionizing transportation, making it quicker, safer, more economical and reliable in all sorts of weather.

And back of this development in electric transportation, in generating and transmitting apparatus as well as motive mechanisms, are the co-ordinated scientific, engineering and manufacturing resources of the General Electric Company, working to the end that electricity may better serve mankind.

95-330 I



GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY



Making Nitroglycerin* in a Hercules Plant

The man who makes nitroglycerin in a Hercules Plant is the personification of concentration. No railroad engineer pays closer attention to his semaphore signals than does he to the thermometer of the nitrating tank. From the moment when he begins to feed glycerin into the acid in the tank until the operation is complete the thermometer is his guide.

It is important that the temperature of the mixture in the tank be kept uniform. If glycerin is added too rapidly the temperature rises, if too slowly it falls. So with eye on thermometer and hand on valve controlling the glycerin flow the Hercules "N. G." maker follows the process minute by minute until its completion.

To just such watchful care as this is the uniform high quality of Hercules Explosives largely due. The men who work in the twelve Hercules plants realize the importance of the great tasks performed by Hercules Explosives. As a result, wherever these explosives are used—in the building of railroads or highways, in the mining of metals and minerals, to increase the crops on a farm or dig the foundation for a city hotel—their giant power is never found lacking.

Hercules Explosives are always dependable—uniform in quality, high in power.



HERCULES POWDER CO.

Chicago
Pittsburg, Kan.
San Francisco
Chattanooga

St. Louis
Denver
Salt Lake City
Pittsburgh, Pa.

New York
Hazleton, Pa.
Joplin
Wilmington, Del.



**HERCULES
POWDERS**

**Nitroglycerin is made by combining, in exactly the proper proportions, glycerin with a mixture of nitric and sulphuric acids. The combination takes place in a tank equipped with brine coils (for cooling purposes) and agitators which insure thorough agitation.*

After the Horse Is Stolen

BELATED LOCKING OF THE STABLE DOOR IS NO MORE FOOLISH THAN BELATED PREPARATION FOR BUSINESS CHANGES.

Business may be "spotty" at present; there may be a momentary lull in the demand for your own products. But no one can doubt the fundamental soundness of American industry; none can doubt that the demand for products of all kinds will soon return with increased intensity.

Decide now upon your extensions or new plants—now when the prices of many materials have responded to the temporary lull and before increased building activity forces them back to higher levels.

This Company, convinced that increased activity will soon be upon us, has expanded its organization and facilities. It is prepared even better than formerly to offer estimates, building advice and building service to manufacturers, engineers, architects and others. Investigate before you decide upon your construction company.

Appraisals

Rapidly changing values have increased the importance of reliable appraisal work based upon knowledge of current costs. Our experience in this connection is at your service.

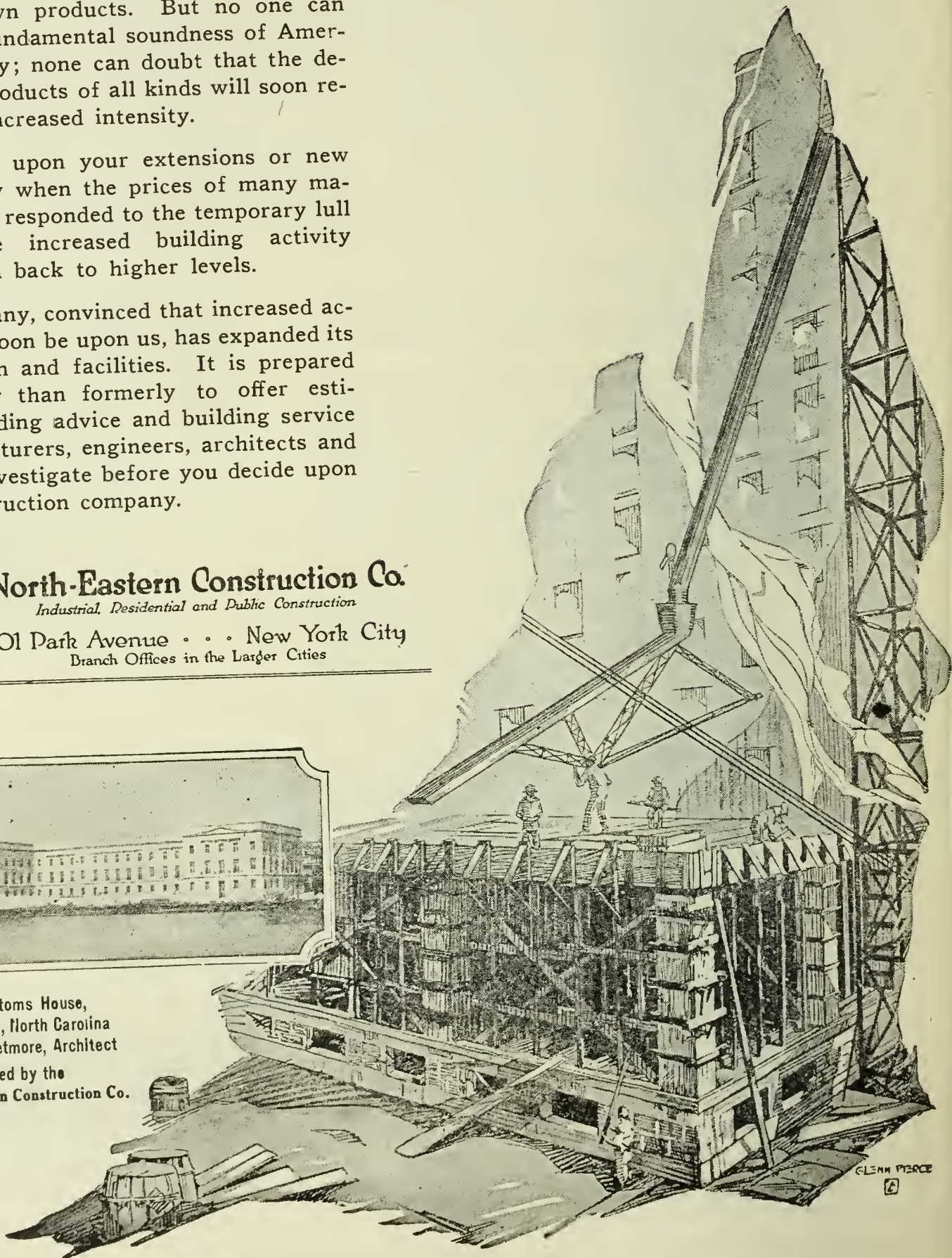
North-Eastern Construction Co.

Industrial, Residential and Public Construction

101 Park Avenue . . . New York City
Branch Offices in the Larger Cities



U. S. Customs House,
Wilmington, North Carolina
James A. Wetmore, Architect
Erected by the
North-Eastern Construction Co.




Supplying a Civic Need



The services of a good bank are an essential factor in the conduct of any business. New problems are constantly arising and our officers with their business experience may be of assistance to you in finding a practical solution for your particular needs.

This Company is adequately equipped to meet the diversified requirements of modern business. Whether it is advice about a loan, information of conditions here or abroad, or financial data, our officers will be glad to serve you.

 **Rhode Island
Hospital Trust Company**
• 15 WESTMINSTER ST. •

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

*10 Weybosset Street
Providence*

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

Soapine

washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, OCTOBER, 1920

NO. 3

OUR GROWING UNIVERSITY INTERESTS

(President Faunce in His Annual Report to the Corporation)

A Half-Million Budget

For the first time this year our University budget exceeds half a million dollars. The total expenditure for the last three years is as follows: for the year 1918-19, \$377,177.65; for the year 1919-20, \$465,947.72; for the year 1920-21, \$512,790. What will be the results of our endowment campaign? Some of them will certainly be unexpected. The by-products of human effort are usually more important than the object sought. The first result, altogether unforeseen, was a change in our own financial organization and method. We saw that we could not ask for new funds without first making a critical survey of all our investments, methods of bookkeeping, cost per student, relative cost of departments, and insisting on an annual budget which, once adopted, should yield to no pressure for increase in total expenditure. We invited Trevor Arnett, Comptroller of the University of Chicago, to visit us and advise us, as he had previously visited and advised nearly a hundred American colleges. On his arrival we spread before him all our accounts for the last fifty years, and asked for his candid written opinion of our financial organization and procedure. The report which he prepared in response was full of searching analysis and valuable suggestions.

He questioned whether the Women's College, which is academically an integral part of the University, was financially treated as such and

expected to pay its fair share of current expense. He questioned whether teaching at that College could longer be considered as an "extra" service performed for extra compensation, and pointed out that if a professor spends, for example, one-fifth of his teaching time at the Women's College, then one-fifth of his salary should be charged to that College. This suggestion has been adopted.

Mr. Arnett's report further pointed out that there was some duplication of accounts, and that some of the accounts now kept at the Trust Company and at the Women's College should be brought together and kept at the Comptroller's office, so that any examiner can see at a glance and on a single sheet the entire financial status of all departments. This suggestion has been adopted.

Professors and Instructors

The report also questioned whether our teaching staff does not include too large a proportion of men of professorial rank and too few instructors and assistants, thereby increasing the cost of instruction. It was suggested that in the average university faculty about one-half the staff of instruction and assistance should consist of men below the professorial grade. This suggestion has my approval. Undoubtedly we have gained much in maturity of instruction by the present situation. Our students in all departments have come immediately into contact with ripened scholars. But maturity is

not all. Equally necessary is the constant influx of new ideas, the stimulus of new methods, the frank criticism of those trained in other environments, which can be best maintained where a large number of young men are coming and going. The whole subject of the ideal composition of the teaching staff is one that deserves long and sympathetic study.

Our Physical Equipment

The numerical growth of the University, the gift of new buildings, and the expansion of our educational ideals have made the expansion of our physical equipment imperative. The Corporation voted at its meeting in June to appoint a "committee on the comprehensive planning and development of University property." That committee has been constituted as follows: Henry D. Sharpe, Theodore F. Green, Walter C. Wyckoff, Albert L. Scott, W. H. P. Faunce.

We need now a policy to guide our physical development for the next half century. We cannot live from hand to mouth, purchasing a piece of ground because it is in the market, or locating a building or selecting a style of architecture because of the wishes of friends or donors. We must have a comprehensive plan, not indeed as a strait-jacket, but as a "pattern in the mount." Years ago Mr. Olmstead laid out for us Lincoln Field, submitting drawings for every building that could be erected there in all the future. Long ago we decided that our architecture must henceforth conform in general to the Georgian or "colonial" style, which not only reminds us of the age in which the University was founded, but is far better adapted than the Gothic to give the generous lighting needed in modern libraries and laboratories. We have also established

the office of supervising architect—at the present time held by Charles L. Klauder, of Philadelphia—and no building can be erected in the future until the supervising architect has approved the plans and the relation of the new structure to the old environment.

The prospect of a new chemical laboratory, made possible by the great gift of Mr. Metcalf, has heartened all our workers in physical science. Chemistry is the foundation of modern industry, and is at the same time a theoretical science of extraordinary value for the purpose of education. Our teachers of chemistry have visited the best laboratories recently erected in the eastern and middle States, and have accumulated a mass of data. The architect has built chemical laboratories for other universities, and we may profit by previous experiments. A building committee has been appointed as follows. Edmund Wood, Jesse H. Metcalf, Augustus H. Fiske, Edwin A. Burlingame.

It is obvious that the western end of our campus, in the vicinity of the John Hay Library, is becoming the centre of the humanities, and that the eastern section of the campus is becoming the centre of pure applied science. This tendency would seem to indicate that the new chemical laboratory should be placed on, or near, Lincoln Field. That Field cannot longer be preserved as open country. Baseball practice has already become dangerous to persons and to property. The ground will always be used for minor sports, and is happily adjacent to the Gymnasium, but the baseball games must be transferred to other places. Fortunately, we have recently purchased a new athletic field of two and a half acres on Thayer street, only two blocks distant from the University campus. This

land, now unimproved, can be graded at small expense, the tool house can be enlarged into a field house, and we can provide facilities for baseball, hockey, track athletics, and many popular forms of outdoor sport.

Soldiers Gate

At the entrance to Lincoln Field, opposite Thayer street, we are now erecting the Memorial Gate in honor of the students and alumni who gave their lives in the War. The building committee is as follows: William Gammell, Theodore F. Green, Edwin A. Burlingame, Edmund Wood, George L. Collins, Alfred K. Potter, Harold C. Field. The architect, Mr. Coolidge, who also designed the John Carter Brown Library and the John Hay Library, has given careful study to the location, to the adjoining buildings, and to the specific purpose of the memorial. The drawings and the model, placed on exhibition, have given general satisfaction. The work of construction was halted during the winter and spring by difficulties in transportation and labor. Now it is proceeding apace. The day of the dedication will be a notable occasion in our history.

The funds needed for the building of the Memorial Gate—about \$35,000—are only in part secured. The committee have suspended all solicitation of funds, lest they should interfere with the Endowment Movement. About \$15,000 is still needed to complete the work. Surely this sum will soon be forthcoming. Contributions will be gladly received by the University treasurer, or any member of the building committee. This monument, which serves no “useful” purpose, will be a centre of instruction and inspiration to students for a century to come.

The building of Marston Hall, given to the University by Edgar L.

Marston as a home for modern languages, has been delayed both by the abnormal cost of building operations and by the uncertainty regarding location. Several sites are now being studied and the plans completed. The building committee consists of Edgar L. Marston, Edwin A. Burlingame, and W. H. P. Faunce.

Gymnasium and Chapel

In my last annual report I called attention to the need of a new gymnasium and a new chapel. The University has entirely outgrown both buildings. The many sections into which our gymnasium classes must be divided greatly increase the cost of instruction. No longer can we seat all four classes at any one chapel service. The Senior class now attends chapel on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday mornings, and the Junior class attends on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday. It is a serious thing that our entire student body cannot be assembled even once during the college year. The building of transepts and galleries in Sayles Hall, according to plans already drawn, would double the seating capacity of the hall and make it again adequate for our academic and religious needs.

Commons Needed

The need of a commons, or dining hall, has been more deeply felt this last year than ever before. Many boarding houses near the campus have been closed under the pressure of high prices. The dining room and the lunch room in the Brown Union, while most useful, are wholly inadequate, and the students are forced into down-town lunch rooms without regard to health or good fellowship or good manners. An eating place conducted purely for commercial purposes is not a suitable place for students. The problem presented is

acute, and is shared by all American colleges. The difficulty lies not only in the high cost of food, but in the capricious taste of students, in their irregular or whimsical demands. No college dining hall in the country is both satisfactory and self-sustaining. But we cannot decline to face a problem merely because it is difficult. We have no right to demand intellectual achievement while we fail to provide for physical needs. High scholarship and good athletic sports depend directly on physical sustenance. Intimate friendship and college spirit

and good breeding all demand that men should sit at table together, in unhurried intercourse, at least once a day. We have allowed the fraternities to install dining rooms in their chapter houses, and two fraternities have opened such rooms with large success. But the problem is larger than any group, and demands the serious study of all the Corporation, Faculty, and alumni. As a committee to make a report on the subject, the Corporation has appointed the following: George L. Collins, Frederick W. Marvel, Philip H. Mitchell.

WORKDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

(From Dean Randall's Report to the President)

Brown has always maintained high standards of admission in order to limit our enrollment to those students sufficiently prepared to do high grade college work, and without detriment to the efficiency and the growth of the institution. To this end we have always adhered rigidly to our published regulations and to our agreement with the New England Certificate Board, but a number of men every year appear who for good reasons cannot meet the published requirements in detail or in full, and who at the same time have had sufficient training and are sufficiently mature to give great promise of a successful career in college. If a student has been persistently negligent all through his four years' preparatory course, he deserves no consideration when he applies for admission, but if he has been faithful, conscientious and ambitious, has completed commendably a four years' high school course that offers the fundamental subjects which are regarded

by the New England colleges as essential in preparation for college, there should be some arrangement by which such a man may have opportunity to prove to the college his ability to do college work, even if he has not been able to satisfy in detail or in full the prescribed requirements for admission. It is perfectly possible and very desirable to make our requirements for admission much more flexible without lowering the grades at all.

After a student has been admitted to college, do we require enough of him in the amount of time given to intellectual effort, in the quality of the work which he does, and in his obedience to college rule and regulation?

The following table, in which appear the answers to questions sent out to a number of colleges, shows for the year 1919-20 the number of days, exclusive of Sundays, between the opening of college and Commencement Day, which are given over to va-

cations, holidays, or some form of work which is in no way connected with the academic requirements:

	Number of Days in Xmas Recess	Number of days in Spring Recess	Number Week Days given to Academic Work	Number of Days Lost
Amherst	15	9	205	29
Boston U	11	10	202	33
Bowdoin	15	12	201	34
Brown	13	4	205	24
Dartmouth	19	11	200	34
Harvard	13	6	211	27
Mass. Tech.	14	8		
Middlebury	18	11	206	32
Princeton	19	5	200	29
Trinity	16	12	208	31
Tufts	13	7	204	28
U. Maine	15	7	199	27
U. Vermont	16	13	208	31
Wesleyan	15	7	206	26
Williams	16	9	202	36
Yale	18	8	203	31

By giving over so many days of the academic year to matters which have nothing to do with the student's aca-

ademic training, are we not encouraging him to put a lower value than he should upon the importance of the work which he came to college to do? Are we not inclined to be too lenient concerning the grade of work which students do, concerning the regularity and the promptness with which they meet their obligations? The great increase in the number of student organizations in which so many students find time to participate, the large amount of work entirely outside of college work which students find time to do and at the same time meet their departmental requirements, indicate that students can do more and better work if they will make it their first and all important task.

Are we not overlooking one of the essential principles in the education of youth, if we fail to teach them that only high grade work is acceptable, and that men are successful only when they meet their obligations regularly and conscientiously?

THE YEAR AT THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

(Dean Lida Shaw King in Her Annual Report to the President)

A recommendation for the requirement of four years of physical training instead of two, as is the present requirement, and also for four full years in place of two part-time years, has been approved by the Committee on Registration and attendance and also by the Faculty. Several colleges—Barnard, Bryn Mawr, etc.—have already adopted this plan, and others are working toward it. Since recreation is such a large part of the requirement, and not the old-time dreary gymnastic exercises, it works no hardship on the students. It does, however, keep them in touch with this important department of health, and sends out the Seniors strong and

well to begin their work in the world. This year, for the first time, the income of the Lida Shaw King Fund has been drawn upon for lectures and musicals. A committee, consisting of Mrs. Bissell, Mrs. Edward Clarke and Miss Chase, was appointed by the Rhode Island Society for the Collegiate Education of Women to investigate health conditions resulting from the preventive measures adopted in the Women's College. An exhaustive survey of housing conditions, food, the Department of Physical Education, ventilation, the records of the nurse, and everything pertaining to the health of our students was made,

with the result that the College was found to be doing everything that could be done. The insufficient supply of hot water in the gymnasium at times when the largest classes are dismissed was pointed out to us, and also that while in general the menus are planned strictly according to dietetic rules, occasionally one is not; but it was found that when such a menu was planned, it was because certain ingredients were more costly than the money paid by the students would allow.

The number of students registered during the year was 279, an increase of 48 over last year. The Freshmen numbered 97, as against 62 Freshmen of last year.

The spirit of the students has been delightful and cooperative. A club for the study of Hebrew literature and life, past and present, has been formed. The French Club has increased its value by French conversation groups for students who have had French for four years. The students have also published the *Sepiad Supplement*, a newspaper issued nine times a year, containing the latest news of the College. The Christian Association has been most active. Three students attended the Conference of Student Volunteers at Des Moines. A report of that conference was given in chapel, and also a report by Miss Whiting, of the National Conference of Y. W. C. A. workers, held in New York, which was attended by three of our Alumnae.

The half of the double house at 182 Meeting street, which was last summer made over into a recitation building, and which also contains a com-

mittee room for students, has proved a most helpful addition to our resources.

Metcalf Hall, the new dormitory, was ready for use at the opening of College, and is now practically completed. The cost of the building was \$138,675.50, and there is a surplus of \$4693.13, which can be used for additional improvements. The number of contributors was 333. The erection of this building has added greatly to the interest in our College. Already the rooms which are now vacant have been applied for, and the Executive Committee of the Women's College are planning to turn the double house at 188-190 Meeting street into a lodging-house, those residing there going to Metcalf Hall for their meals.

To my mind there is a great future for this College. We have a splendid staff of teachers, suitable college activities, intellectual, or physical, or musical, or playful. The development of its curriculum, its salaries, its buildings, and all equipment at present is in a transitional stage. We have not all the courses we need, or the money we need to supply those courses. The administration officers are too few and also the administration rooms. The college activities have to be crowded into the academic building and the gymnasium, and many of the recitation rooms are not ideal. It is my earnest hope that means may be provided, and soon, for the further development of a small but high grade college, a department of an ancient and honorable University.

Emily H. Crouch has sold the property at 102 George street to Percy F. Albee. Revenue stamps attached to the deed indicate the purchase price was approximately \$7500. Mr. Albee, after purchasing the

property, transferred it to Brown University.

The scholarship average of the fraternity men in college last year was 1.985, of the non-fraternity men 2.075.

A NEW PENSION SYSTEM

Brown University has adopted a new pension system. After long study and debate, not only by the Pension Committee but by the Faculty and Corporation, it has been decided to cooperate with the Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America. The rules governing retirement and the obligation of the University are, in part, as follows:

"Any person holding the office of president of the University, dean of the Women's College, professor, associate professor, assistant professor, librarian of the general library, instructor, registrar of the University or comptroller, may be retired by the Corporation upon recommendation of the Board of Fellows, or may retire at his own option, at the age of sixty-five years or at the end of any academic year thereafter, and shall retire or shall be retired at the age of seventy years, provided that if such retiring age shall be reached during an academic year, the retirement shall become effective and shall date from the end of the current academic year.

"The University shall contribute each year to the Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America for the purchase of an annuity for each of the above mentioned members of the staff who elect to participate, an amount equal to the sum invested therein therefor that year by that member, provided that

"(a) No contribution shall be made for an instructor until he has completed two years of service of the grade of instructor in Brown University or in some other institution determined by the latter to be of equal rank.

"(b) No contribution shall exceed either five per cent. of the member's salary or a maximum of three hundred dollars per year.

"(c) No contribution shall be made after the end of the academic year during which the member attains the age of sixty-five.

"(d) No contribution shall be made, except by special agreement, for a member entitled either to a Brown University pension or to a Carnegie Foundation annuity.

"The obligation of the Corporation to contribute toward annuities shall be neither greater nor less than its obligation to pay salaries. If circumstances compel a reduction of salaries at any time a corresponding reduction in contributions toward annuities shall be made."

Commenting on the new pension system, President Faunce says:

"Our pension system, adopted in 1913, was more generous than that of any other university in America. It was liberal to the verge of danger. It practically duplicated all the provisions of the system adopted years ago by the Carnegie Foundation, and pledged itself to carry out those provisions during a period of perhaps fifty years—the lifetime of the youngest instructors and their widows—on the slender resources of a single university endowment. Actuarial science was apparently in so rudimentary a condition in 1913 that of the foremost actuaries in America not one of them perceived the crushing obligation of 'accrued liabilities' when a single university or a 'foundation' undertakes to pension men already past middle life and to extend the system to all their successors throughout future years. No institution can endure such a burden, and no institution would assume it with knowledge of what it involved. Discovering its error, the Corporation, while resolved to observe all pension obligations already incurred, abolished the system for all teachers

coming to the University after the year 1918.

"A further difficulty emerged. Under the pension system of 1913, if any professor's salary was increased, his pension automatically increased also. For older men the increase in pension would be so rapid as to prohibit substantial increase in salary. It was seen that if a teacher sixty years of age were to receive a salary increase of \$1000 the Corporation would have to set aside at the same time over \$850 more for increase in pension. Would the professor then prefer to resign any increase in pension in order to secure the largest possible increase in salary? Or would he prefer a smaller increase in salary with corresponding increase in pension? These possible

options were laid before the Faculty at a series of special meetings, and their counsel was asked. The Faculty quickly perceived the problem of the University and responded in a spirit of frankness and unselfish cooperation. They felt that in so personal a matter each individual should exercise his own choice. The Corporation accordingly sent a written form of contract to all teachers who entered the service of the University before the year 1919, asking them to indicate their preference—a certain increase in salary without pension attached, or a smaller increase with pension attached. Thus each teacher was able to exercise his individual choice and a happy solution was found for an intricate problem."

ASSOCIATED ALUMNI NOTES

By Norman S. Case, '08

The offices of the Associated Alumni were used at Commencement time as a rendezvous for all graduates and former students of the University. A card catalogue was kept of the Providence addresses of those who had returned for Commencement; telephone service was provided, and the Associated Alumni ran a general bureau of information of class reunions and the various activities which took place during the Commencement period. A great number of returning alumni availed themselves of the privileges of the rooms, which are situated on the second floor of Rockefeller Hall, in the southwest corner of the building. In addition a ballot box was there provided where ballots for the Alumni Trustee could be cast, and much more interest was shown in the election of the Alumni Trustee

than has been in evidence for some time. Heretofore the University has had charge of all arrangements for the convenience of the returning graduates of the institution, but the success of the present arrangement, which was conducted by the Associated Alumni, augurs well for the continuation of the services of these offices at Commencement time.

On Tuesday evening of Commencement week a farce, written by "Bob" Jones, '07, and Paul Howland, '10, entitled "N'Everything, a Brown Miracle of 1920," was thoroughly enjoyed by an audience of alumni which packed the auditorium of Rockefeller Hall, and overflowed into the hallways on either side. This entertainment was given immediately after the regular annual meeting of the Association, at which President Paul C. DeWolf, '05, welcomed the re-

turned alumni, and Secretary Clarkson A. Collins, Jr., '08, and E. Tudor Gross, '01, rendered their reports. The Alumni Manager, Norman S. Case, '08, was introduced and gave a brief report on the activities of his office, since he had assumed control in February of this year. The entertainment feature was somewhat of a departure from the character of the entertainments of previous years, but the efforts of the actors were very favorably received, and the thanks of all present were due to the writers of the farce and the cast which carried it through to success.

Although the summer time included a vacation period for most of us, this has not been true of the offices of the Alumni Manager. A most thorough and painstaking revision of the Graduate Records of the University, including all men who have been at any time students within these walls, has been undertaken in preparation for the publication of the Alumni Directory. This has been a tremendous task and, unless one has attempted something of a similar nature, he has no conception of the amount of detailed work necessary, or the time which can be consumed in attempting to make these records as accurate as possible.

In addition to the above mentioned work, letters have been written to all former students of the University inviting them to become members of the Associated Alumni, and setting

forth the underlying purpose of the association. The response has been very good, but there is room for much improvement, and the Alumni Manager earnestly requests those who have received these letters and have not replied to do so at their earliest convenience, as in almost every case where the man's attention has been called to the fact that he is not a member, he has explained that it was due to oversight on his part, or that he had delayed, or had forgotten to send his check. At the present writing there are in the Associated Alumni 38 endowment members, 111 life, and 1501 annual, making a total of 1650 members. This number is constantly increasing.

Now is the time for each individual alumnus or former student of the University to begin to make his preparations to return to Alma Mater at Commencement time in 1921. The last Commencement was one of the largest in the attendance of returning alumni that we have ever had, but after the presidential election is over and partisan excitement has died down, and after Brown has raised her new endowment, which we confidently hope will more than be completed by Commencement time, 1921, we ought to attempt to make this the biggest and best Commencement which Brown has ever celebrated! So begin to make your preparations now.

ENGINEERING PRIZE

Announcement has been made of the gift of an annual prize of \$50 as an encouragement for excellence in engineering studies from Joseph H. Cull, a graduate of the class of 1910 with the degree of B. Sc. in electrical engineering. The award will be made at the end of the first semester of the senior year to such a student as may, in the estimation of the teachers of engineering in consultation with the regular comit-

tee on scholarships, exhibit a high grade of attainments in his engineering studies and a promise of future professional achievement. The conditions of the award are extremely liberal, the donor merely expressing his desire that, other things being equal, especial consideration be shown to those specializing in electrical engineering. Though at present promised for a limited term of years, it is intended and hoped that the grant will become permanent.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.

Robert P. Brown, Treas., Providence, R. I.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.
 Henry K. Porter, '60, Pittsburgh.
 Francis Lawton, '69, New York.
 Robert P. Brown, '71, Providence.
 William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.
 William E. Foster, '73, Providence.
 Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.
 Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.
 William R. Dorman, '92, New York.
 George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager

Emma B. Stanton,
 Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies, 10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

The Business Manager wishes to say that ordinarily new subscriptions begin with the current number. If any new subscriber wishes back numbers, they will be supplied so far as possible, if he will specify which ones he wants.

OCTOBER, 1920

1824 AND 1924

The class of 1924 has arrived on the campus with a membership total close to the record-breaking number of last year. The class of 1824 graduated 41 men; 18 others at one time or another were members of it, a total of 59. The present Freshman class numbers about 260.

The last surviving graduate of

1824, so far as the Historical Catalogue records, was George Flagg Man, A. B., who was born in 1807 and died in Providence June 7, 1885, aged seventy-eight. It seems strange that the final member of the class should have passed away at such a comparatively early age. Man was one of the youngest members on the class roll, a number of others having been born before the beginning of the eighteenth century. He was graduated at seventeen.

A space of thirty-five years stretches between the death of the last member of 1824 and the entrance of the class of 1924. How far will the personal record of the new class extend? Who will be the final member to survive, sixty or seventy or eighty years hence? Man, 1824, lived sixty-one years after his graduation, but the present senior alumnus of Brown, Rev. John Hunt of Ohio, was graduated no less than seventy-eight years ago, and his photograph, printed in the Alumni Monthly last summer, revealed a man seemingly in sturdy health despite his 98 years.

Good luck to 1924, and may it have a record as honorable as that of the smaller class that preceded it by a hundred years. Mere length of days is not indeed the great desideratum; and yet the desire for life is natural and wholesome, and we wish the present Freshmen many years of joy and usefulness.

TEACHERS AND MARRIAGE

A graduate of Brown sends us the following interesting letter:

"A matter has just been brought forcibly to my attention again which I think you might wish to discuss in the editorial columns of the Alumni Monthly: Many of our best private schools are insisting that their teachers be single men, or if they are mar-

ried men, they will not allow such teachers to bring their wives with them. I have known several cases of Brown graduates in the last year or so—married men who have taught at preparatory schools because that was what they were trained to do, and—to use a slang term—have had to ‘check their wives’ while teaching.

“It seems to me unjust and unwise that another profession should be added to two others which tend to prevent marriage—namely, military service and the Church. Perhaps I am getting unduly excited about the matter because a very close friend of

mine suffered on this account this year.”

It certainly is a pity that the situation as here pictured exists. We ourselves know of a Brown graduate, married a few weeks ago, who is teaching this fall at a boys’ school where the instructors are provided with bachelor quarters only. Consequently his wife is spending the winter with his family, a good many miles from the school.

In the worldwide task of social reconstruction in these post-war years, here is a problem that needs to be solved—the sooner the better.

CHANGES IN THE TEACHING FORCE

There are a considerable number of additions and changes in the Faculty this year. The following promotions have been voted, taking effect September 1, 1920: Arthur E. Watson, assistant professor of Electrical Engineering, to be associate professor; James A. Hall, assistant professor of Mechanical Engineering, to be associate professor; Philip H. Mitchell, assistant professor of Physiology, to be associate professor; Edouard R. Massey, instructor in French, to be assistant professor; Carroll W. Dodge, instructor in Botany, to be assistant professor; Walter H. Snell, instructor in Botany, to be assistant professor; Benjamin H. Harris, assistant in Philosophy, to be lecturer at the Women’s College; Floyd L. Simons, assistant in Chemistry, to be instructor. Francis K. W. Drury, assistant librarian, has been made a member of the Faculty, with the rank of assistant professor.

The following new appointments have been made: Verner W. Crane, instructor in History at the University of Michigan, to be assistant professor of American History; Daniel

H. Kulp, Brown ’13, lecturer in Sociology; Raymond F. Borden, Brown ’14, instructor in Mathematics; Lucius O. Biglow, of Lawrence University, instructor in Chemistry; Jay B. Botsford, of Columbia University, instructor in History; Benjamin C. Clough, of Harvard University, instructor in English; E. Clair Bancroft, instructor in Economics; Gene W. Ware, Brown ’06, lecturer in Music; Hugh Miller, Brown ’20, instructor in German and French; A. B. Coop, Brown ’16, instructor in Engineering; Leslie E. Swain, Brown ’08, recently of the Providence Technical High School, instructor in Physical Training; Marcus L. Sherin, of Tufts College, instructor in Physics; B. M. Harris, Brown ’13, lecturer in Philosophy; Raymond L. Wilder, Brown ’20, assistant in Mathematics; Chauncey D. Wentworth, Brown ’20, assistant in Mathematics; Carl S. Spear, of Wesleyan, assistant in Chemistry; M. K. Bennett, Brown ’20, assistant in English; Frances M. Merriam, Brown ’20, assistant in Mathematics; Helen F. Ordway, of Mount Holyoke College, instructor in Biology at the Women’s College.

GROWTH OF THE GRADUATE DEPARTMENT

(Dean Barus in His Annual Report to the President)

It is rather interesting to trace the growth of the Graduate Department during the last ten years, impeded as it has been by war conditions. To do this effectively, I have compiled the following table, with the entries so arranged as to need but little comment:

TABLE

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Masters grad. (M.A. and M.S.)	33	32	39	31	35	59	44	29	16	50
Number of M. S. degrees	4	2	5	3	6	6	8	2	1	11
Doctors graduated	4	5	1	1	7	6	3	11	3	3
Total students from Brown	48	58	55	68	78	96	91	58	37	70
Total from other colleges	32	31	43	43	44	59	47	36	33	46
Total number of students	80	89	98	111	122	155	138	94	70	116
Number receiving two degrees	3	5	7	6	2	5	3	5	1	8

The initial rate of growth of the department is best seen by consulting the row of data showing the total number of students registered from year to year. The increase is accelerated; but the exceptionally large number of students graduated in 1916 was doubtless stimulated by the impending war emergency. The decrease after this is marked, and the minimum of 70 students is reached in 1919. The ultimate loss is over one-half of the number of students and it bespeaks the urgency with which the country called for the services of these young men.

With the passing of war burdens, this year, the resurgence of the Department is quite gratifying. True,

the number of students (116) is smaller than during the exceptional years, 1915-17; but the aspect is more favorable (while at the same time it is more discriminating), when viewed in the light of the number of masters graduated (first row of the table), which at the last Commencement was larger than ever before, barring only the abnormally high quota of 1916. One would like to know what the strength of the Graduate Department would be to-day, had not the war confusions intervened. Such as it is, it has come naturally, without propaganda or great expenditures. It has probably been the least obtrusive of the educational ventures of the University.

THE REVISED FRATERNITY RUSHING SYSTEM

Dean Randall's report to the President discusses the fraternity rushing system as follows:

No one has ever hoped to work out a scheme of fraternity rushing which will be above criticism, or will be satisfactory to the large number of fraternities at Brown; but the fraternities are agreed that without regulation the fraternity situation is

most unsatisfactory, and that the 1919-20 plan, which was thoroughly discussed and worked out by all the fraternities at the Board meetings, was on the whole satisfactory. The good results have been due not so much to the merits of the plan itself, which might not work at all in other institutions, as to the close relationship and the thorough understanding

which was brought about among the fraternities through the frequent meetings of the Fraternity Governing Board, where difficulties of opinion and petty complaints, suspicions, and jealousies were frankly discussed and disposed of. Reports are frequently circulated by alumni and students that the rules of the agreements are transgressed, and no doubt they are. Those whose selfish interest in a single fraternity exceeds their interest in the fraternities as a whole and the general welfare of the college are doubtless sorely tempted to evade the rules, but this is true only in a very limited number of cases. In fact, the importance of general allegiance to the principles of the agreement is so strongly impressed upon the minds of all concerned that the Freshmen look with suspicion upon that fraternity whose representative alumni or undergraduates venture to violate directly or indirectly the terms of the agreement.

At the close of the rushing and pledging period, a query was sent to every member of the Freshman class, asking him if he had been approached by anybody in a manner that might be interpreted as an invitation to join a fraternity. No signature to the answer was required, and each member of the class was urged to be absolutely frank in order that we might know what the real situation was. Out of 254 replies, only 10 were in the affirmative.

Soon after the opening of the sec-

ond semester, the Board began discussion of plans for the year 1920-21. A large number of the fraternities favored a postponement of all rushing and pledging until the second semester, while others urged a short period of ten days to two weeks at the beginning of the first semester, in which the whole matter might be completely disposed of. Finally, in a desire to adopt a common plan, the following agreement was entered into and signed by every fraternity:

"The Closed Period: There shall be no rushing, bidding, or pledging prior to 8 a. m. on Wednesday, December 1st, 1920.

"The Rushing Period: From 8 a. m. on Wednesday, December 1st, until 7 p. m. on Friday, December 10th, there may be rushing limited by the non-expenditure of money. There shall be no bidding or pledging in this period.

"The Bidding and Pledging Period: After 7 p. m. on Friday, December 10th, in addition to rushing limited by the non-expenditure of money, the fraternities may bid and pledge freshmen in any manner and at any time they see fit.

"The term 'no rushing' as used in the first section is not meant to prohibit in any way the ordinary intercourse of every-day life with freshmen. The only restrictions are that the fraternities shall spend no money upon freshmen, shall not admit them to their houses, nor hold any conversation with them concerning fraternity matters."

STUDENT AID

Last year 345 undergraduate men at Brown or 37 per cent. of the whole number received scholarship aid to the aggregate amount of \$28,020.

The number rendering service in the several university departments was 137 in the first semester and 164 in the second, the

total cost to the university for the year being \$12,223.47.

CLOCK TOWER STRUCK

On Sunday morning, Aug. 18, the Carrie Tower on the front campus was struck by lightning. The bolt ran down the side of the tower on the water pipe and did practically no damage.

THE OPENING COLLEGE YEAR

BROWN 25, R. I. STATE 0

Brown had no difficulty in beating the Kingstonians on Sept. 25 at Andrews Field. There was a marked lack of punch, however, in the home team's attack. Unfortunately the line is light this year; again the temperature of this opening day of the season was above 80 degrees, requiring frequent substitutions and preventing sustained aggressiveness in play. Capt. Armstrong was out of the game on account of a weak knee.

The summary:

BROWN	R. I. STATE
Williams, l. e.....	l. e., Turner
Gulian, l. t.....	l. t., Potter
Nichols, l. g.....	l. g., Connors
Hoving, c.....	c., Beck
Peterson, r. g.,.....	r. g., Eastwood
Johnstone, r. t.....	r. t., McAlevy
Albright, r. e.....	r. e., Mowry
Oden, q. b.....	q. b., Coyne
Moody, l. h. b.....	l. h. b., Nordquist
Shupert, r. h. b.....	r. h. b., Potter
Glover, f. b.....	f. b., Gardinier

Substitutions—Brown: Barrett for Nichols, Brooks for Shupert, Sprague for Peterson, Mallory for Albright, Green for Glover, Fuller for Johnstone, Faulkner for Moody, Shurtleff for Hoving, Sheldon for Williams, Holt for Oden, Bates for Brooks. Rhode Island State: Chandler for Gardinier, Coyne for Kirby, Nordquist for Tweedell, Fiske for McAlevy, McAlevy for Perry. Time of periods—10 and 8 minutes. Officials—Bergin of Princeton, referee; Burleigh of Exeter, umpire; Kelly of Springfield, head linesman.

FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

The Brown football schedule for the 1920 season is as follows:

Sept. 25.	R. I. State at Providence, 25-0.
Oct. 2.	Amherst at Providence, 13-0.
Oct. 9.	Maine at Providence.
Oct. 16.	Colgate at Providence.
Oct. 23.	Springfield at Providence.
Oct. 30.	Vermont at Providence.
Nov. 6.	Yale at New Haven.
Nov. 13.	Harvard at Cambridge.
Nov. 20.	Dartmouth at Boston.

A RECORD ENROLLMENT

The Monthly goes to press too early to give final figures of registration

but a fair estimate at the time of writing is that the figures will approach 1400. Last year the total (deducting names counted twice) was 1317, including 939 undergraduate men, 268 undergraduate women and 116 graduate students. The Freshman class of 1924 contains 261 men, against 280 a year ago. As the number graduated last June was much smaller than the number of the entering class, the net gain is certain to be substantial, while the present Sophomore class of course is unusually large and the number of men transferring from other colleges to the upper classes at Brown is exceptionally great.

On Oct. 5 the figures for the Men's College were: Seniors 173, Juniors 178, Sophomores 264, Freshmen 261, Specials 69. Total 945.

The registration at the Women's College is the largest in its history. It is as follows by classes: Seniors 52, Juniors 52, Sophomores 89, Freshmen 77, Specials 20. Total 290.

If there should be, as last year, 116 graduate students, the grand total for the University would be 1351. This total will probably be considerably exceeded before registration closes.

FRATERNITY HOUSES

During the past two years Zeta Psi has purchased the McCleod house at 48 College street, Delta Upsilon has purchased the Edwin A. Smith house at 80 Waterman street, Sigma Nu has leased the property at 104 Waterman street, Sigma Chi has purchased the property at 96 Waterman street, Delta Tau Delta has purchased the Simmons house at 65 Prospect street, Phi Gamma Delta has located at 56 Waterman street, Phi Delta Theta has secured the property at 62 College street, Theta Delta Chi has leased the house recently obtained by the University at 36 Prospect street, Delta Phi has bought the Dorrance house at 2 Prospect street and Lambda Chi Alpha has leased the house recently obtained by the University at 57 Waterman street. The only fraternities now remaining on the

campus are Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa and Phi Sigma Kappa, so that 16 fraternities have outside homes of their own.

A NEW SONG BOOK

The Publicity Committee of the University will publish, during the academic year 1920-21, a University Song Book, containing all Brown songs of any historic interest or musical merit. The collection has been most carefully compiled with the assistance of a committee of Brown men prominent in musical circles. Practically all Brown songs are copyrighted. For the first time, after a long correspondence, the University has secured permission to publish each song. The plates of the song book will be in the permanent possession of the University. This will enable later editions of varying size, and in either paper or cloth, to be published at slight expense. The present edition will be attractively bound in brown cloth, and will be sold at cost. In order to enable the work to go forward, an appropriation of \$1500 has

been voted by the Corporation, which will be refunded later.

STUDENTS FROM AFAR

The American-Scandinavian Foundation is bringing students from Sweden and Norway to this country for advanced training in colleges and universities. The student assigned to Brown University is Gunnar Carlsson, who has recently arrived in Providence.

Two students were, at last accounts, on their way to Brown from China.

FOR THE SPANISH ROOM

President Faunce has received through Ely E. Palmer, Brown '08, American Consul at Madrid, Spain, a photograph of His Majesty, the King of Spain, to be hung in the Spanish Room of Brown University's proposed Hall of Modern Languages, the gift of Edgar L. Marston of New York. One room will be devoted to the Spanish language and literature and in that room the King's picture will be placed.

BRUNONIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

Clarence R. Johnson, formerly instructor in social science in Brown University and instructor in French at Colby College, sailed, on Sept. 18th, for Constantinople, where he is to conduct under the auspices of the Y. M. C. A. a social survey of that polyglot city. Mr. Johnson will be connected with Robert College, where he was formerly a teacher.

Professor Bronson writes under date of Aug. 7 from Hitchin, England: "I am having a very restful yet stimulating summer."

tors, 12 ministers, 30 lawyers, five judges and a President of the United States (Mr. Taft). At the suggestion of Superintendent Condon resolutions of a congratulatory nature are to be drafted by the Union Board of High Schools, and a copy presented to Mr. Pabodie." Professor Pabodie was third in his class at Brown and gave the classical oration at graduation. His address is 705 Springfield ave., Wyoming, Cincinnati, O.

1859

Dr. W. W. Keen, who has been in France during the summer, presided at the International Congress of Surgeons, of which he is President. In Brussels he received, by command of the King through Dr. Depage, head of the hospital in which Edith Cavell served, the honor of an appointment as an officer of the Belgian Order of the Crown.

The degree of doctor of science, not doctor of laws, was given by Harvard University to Dr. W. W. Keen last June. The words accompanying the award were: "A surgical officer of the Civil War, the Spanish War, and the World War—a man whose career has been one of long and ever rising distinction; the dean of American surgery."

1875

Franklin H. Brown died at his summer home in Gales Ferry, Conn., Aug. 28, 1920, ten days after suffering from a shock. He had previously been in good health. He was born in Colchester, Conn., 69 years ago, the son of John Brown. At college

ALUMNI

1855

The Cincinnati Enquirer of Sept. 24 says: "A teaching record that is without precedent in the history of the Cincinnati schools was made by W. H. Pabodie, teacher of Greek and Latin, it was disclosed yesterday, when he was granted a leave of absence by the Union Board of High Schools on recommendation of Superintendent of Schools Randall J. Condon. Mr. Pabodie has passed 61½ years in educating the youths of Cincinnati. In this entire time Mr. Pabodie, who is 87 years old, was absent from his school duties a total of four days except for a forced absence last year, when he was struck by a street car and injured. Among students who have been instructed by Mr. Pabodie are 30 teachers, 10 college professors, 28 doc-

he was prominent in athletics, especially intercollegiate rowing. He read law at Norwich, Conn., and was admitted to the New London county bar in 1877. In 1896 he was made county coroner, an office he continued to hold to the time of his death. He had served as chairman of the Norwich school board and as a school visitor. He was a regular attendant at the Central Baptist Church of Norwich and a member of the city bible class. On Aug. 25, 1875, he married Miss Margie Lizzie Graham of Whitinsville, Mass. A son was killed in an automobile accident near Southington, Conn., his home, about four years ago, leaving a wife and three children. Franklin H. Brown was married, April 30, 1889, to Miss Adelaide L. Phillips of Norwich, who survives him.

1876

W. C. Joslin has resigned as supervising principal of the Media (Pa.) public schools to become head of the Yeates School of Lancaster Pa.

1888

Clarence A. Barbour, president and professor of homiletics in the Rochester Theological Seminary, preached the baccalaureate sermon at Williams College in June at the invitation of President Garfield and received from the college the honorary degree of doctor of divinity. The degree had been conferred on him by Brown University in 1909 and by the University of Rochester in 1901. Dr. Barbour has been one of the college preachers at Williams each year since 1907.

1890

An inheritance tax of \$1,000,000 on the transfer estate of Frank A. Sayles, late of Pawtucket, has been paid to the General Treasurer of the State of Rhode Island. It is the largest single item of tax ever paid to the State. The State Board of Tax Commissioners has certified to the General Treasurer, under the law, that the valuation of the transfer estate is \$38,111,638.74. The tax on this amount was \$1,050,000. The executors took advantage of the statutory provision, by paying the tax within six months from the date of filing their bond, which entitles the estate to a discount of 4 per cent., or practically \$50,000. The valuation of the estate as set forth in the above figures does not include the valuation of the entire estate, which is estimated to be worth between \$40,000,000 and \$50,000,000.

1892

Herbert H. Rice, a member of the University Board of Trustees, will represent Brown at the inauguration of the new President of the University of Michigan, Oct. 14-15.

1894

Rev. William W. Bustard, D. D., pastor

of the Euclid Avenue Baptist Church of Cleveland, O., has been unanimously called to Tremont Temple, Boston, to become co-pastor with Dr. Cortland C. Myers. Dr. Bustard has accepted and will begin work in his new field Dec. 1. Before going to Cleveland in 1909 he was for nine years pastor of the Dudley Street Baptist Church of Boston. At Brown he was captain of the university baseball team.

1897 and 1899

Lester W. Boardman of the class of '99 has recently joined the staff of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. He will help make an educational study during the coming year. William Learned, Brown '97, is his immediate chief.

1899

At the 50th anniversary of the Ohio State University to be held at Columbus on Oct. 13th, Brown University will be represented by John D. Sage, vice-president of the Union Central Life Insurance Company in Cincinnati and Trustee of Brown University.

Clarence L. Brigham, formerly associate editor of the Alumni Monthly, has recently returned from a trip to France and England. In the latter country he made historical researches for the American Antiquarian Society.

E. A. Stockwell was elected Treasurer of the Providence Athenaeum, Sept. 27.

Rev. Harlan J. Ballentine of Hope Valley, R. I., was appointed, Sept. 30, a first lieutenant and chaplain in the regular United States Army.

1900

George C. Wing, Jr., was on Sept. 13 elected a member of the next Maine Legislature from Auburn. He served once before, in 1909. Mr. Wing is an attorney and counsellor at law at 81 Main st., Auburn.

1901

Mrs. Sara Phelps Rohde announces the marriage of her daughter, Alice Marion, to Harvey Nathaniel Davis on September 20, 1920, at New York city. Professor Davis is a member of the faculty at Harvard. He and Mrs. Davis will be at home, at 19 Ash st., Cambridge, after Dec. 1.

1901 and 1920

Stanley P. Whipple, '20, of this city, entered upon his duties Sept. 20 as an assistant clerk of the Superior Court for Providence county, taking the place of Hunter C. White, '01, who has resigned to engage in the business of manufacturing and selling paints in the South. Mr. Whipple intends to study law in connection with his clerkship. Mr. White entered the office May 12, 1909, and filled the position continuously, being granted leave of absence while he was in the Government service during the war with Germany. He is at present at Biloxi, Miss.

1904

William G. Hoffman, Jr., has been made a member of the faculty of the Boston University, College of Business Administration. At Brown he was President of the Sock and Buskin. For a time he was a member of the Albee Stock Company and was also employed as a reporter by a local newspaper. For the past seven years he has been an instructor in the High School of Commerce in Boston.

1905

Raymond Davis Cady and Miss Beulah Kelly were married, June 26, 1920, at the First Methodist Chapel, Oswego, N. Y.

A very important series of articles is at present appearing in the Outlook by James Madison Gathany on "What's the Matter with the Eastern Farmer?" Mr. Gathany travelled 3500 miles last summer to collect the material for this series and knows whereof he speaks.

Allyn L. Brown, ex-mayor of Norwich, is the Republican candidate for the Connecticut State Senate in the 19th District. A delegate in nominating him said: "He has taken a deep interest in civic and public life. Elected as chief magistrate of our city in the trying period of the war he bent his best energies to all welfare work. He was chairman of the four-minute speakers for Norwich, chief of the American Protective League for the Norwich district, chairman of the Community Labor Board for Norwich district, composed of 11 towns in the northern half of the county, a corporal in the State Guard for two years, and secretary of the State Council of Defence. I do not apologize in naming such a man as senator, and if you choose him today, and I believe you will, your action will be endorsed next November, when the citizens of Norwich, Preston and Ledyard, cast their votes."

1908

Captain David S. Barry, Jr., ex-1908, is on the Asiatic station in command of a detachment of marines. He served at Vladivostok when it was taken by the "Reds," and again when the Japanese took it. He lost his wife in 1918 and has a young daughter.

1909

Clarence R. Johnson sailed for Constantinople on September 18 as executive secretary of a Social and Religious Survey of Constantinople. His address is in care of The Constantinople Survey, 40 Rue Cabristan, Constantinople, Turkey. He will be there until June.

John W. Mayhew is back in this country for a vacation after serving three years as chief accountant with the Standard Oil Company in China. He is accompanied by his wife and young child. Some of his Providence classmates had the pleasure of taking lunch with him.

Zeus Paul's address is in care of United States Fastener Company, 95 Milk st., Boston, Mass., and his home address is Cross st., Reading, Mass.

William M. Conroy of New Bedford, Mass., was married on June 22, 1920, to Miss Mary G. Mahoney of Fall River.

On September 11, Albert E. Leach was married to Miss Mildred Remington Smith. Their home address is 188 Daboll st., Providence.

Herbert L. Barrett has established a law partnership under the name of Foster & Barrett, 84 State st., Boston, Mass.

William P. Dodge has been discharged from the army with the rank of major and is now with the Providence Telephone Company.

Major William P. Dodge has returned to his duties with the Providence Telephone Co., after three years in the army.

Professor Harold Stephen Bucklin of Brown University and Miss Hazel Dadmun Hartwell of Providence were married, Sept. 1, in this city by Rev. Frank Appleton, '90, rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Pawtucket. Professor and Mrs. Bucklin will make their home at 133 Glenwood ave., Pawtucket.

1913

Mr. and Mrs. James H. Readio, Jr., announce the birth of a daughter, Della Frances Readio, on July 18, 1920.

The Brunswick

Convenient to the theatre and shopping districts

The sort of Hotel guests visit once and return to every time they come to Boston. In addition to Hotel Service there is the attraction of dancing to fine music

From 6.30 until 12.30

Boylston Street at Copley Square.

The Lenox

In the centre of Boston's Back Bay residential district

For many years historical as the stopping place for College Teams. The "Old Grad" claims it still and so do the undergraduates. It's their Hotel.

Boylston Street at Exeter.

Under Same Management

L. C. PRIOR, Managing Director

DISTRIBUTORS OF
VICTOR SPRINGFIELD

and

McGRAW

PNEUMATIC TIRES

REPUBLIC

SOLID TRUCK TIRES

In our Automobile Department we carry
a Complete Line of Standard Accessories
and Garage Supplies.

THE
CONGDON & CARPENTER CO.

PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND

Providence Coal Co.

Anthracite and Bituminous

COAL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Central Office, Corner Custom House
and Weybosset Street. Yard, Cor-
ner of Dorrance and Dyer Sts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Lehigh Coal

(Old Company's)

SAVE YOUR MONEY

We Sell at White Ash Price

Rhode Island
Co-Operative
Coal Company

193 South Water Street, Providence, R. I.

'Phone Union 4064 R.

The Best T O N I C

Horsford's Acid Phosphate is especially recommended for the restoration of energy and vitality, the relief of mental and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion or appetite.

**HORSFORD'S
Acid Phosphate**

(Non-Alcoholic)

Is a scientific and carefully prepared preparation of the phosphates, and has been found a most valuable general Tonic.

A teaspoonful added to a glass of cold water, with sugar, makes a delicious and wholesome beverage.

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

Advantages of a Checking Account

There are three principal advantages of a checking account.

- (1) Your money is in a safe place.
- (2) You have a record of receipts and expenditures.
- (3) In your cancelled checks you have indisputable evidence of payment.

We would welcome the opportunity to discuss with you the advantages of opening a checking account with this bank.

Industrial Trust Company

Resources More Than \$80,000,000

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
G. Maurice Congdon
Charles C. Marshall

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock **\$500,000**
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over **\$700,000**

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley	John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd	Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone	William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr.	Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field	Henry S. Chafee

FRANKLIN SIMON MEN'S SHOPS

2 to 8 WEST 38th STREET

Our
Fall Preparations
For College Men

EMBRACE

HAND-TAILORED CLOTHES

In Both Home and Foreign Fabrics

LONDON-MADE AQUASCUTUM TOPCOATS

In Medium and Heavyweights

LONDON BOWLERS AND FELT HATS

PARIS AND LONDON FURNISHINGS

BANISTER AND FRANKLIN SHOES

And Last But Not Least

A descending Scale of Prices that will meet
with the unanimous approval of College Men!

*You are cordially invited to visit our
Men's Shops on your trips
to New York*

Franklin Simon & Co.

FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

At the U.S. Naval Academy
Annapolis, Md.



HERE at Annapolis, as with Navy Officers generally, Fatima is the largest-selling cigarette. This, and similar facts, show that smokers *do* discriminate—that, as between cigarettes containing *too much, too little or just enough* Turkish, the lasting preference is for Fatima, with “just enough Turkish.”

FATIMA

CIGARETTES

An Outstanding Sign of Success

—“and nothing succeeds
like success”

WE believe that the accessories of a man's dress, like dignity of manner, convey an index of strong character—reserve force—the elements of success.

Therefore you'll find here

MEN'S

Handkerchiefs

Hosiery

Gloves

Wallets

Purses

Cigarette Cases

Cuff Links

Belts and Buckles

All are smartly styled, yet with that dash of conservatism that distinguishes the *man* from the *dandy*.

Gladding's

BROWN

HEADQUARTERS

IN

NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS

300 BATHS

Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD
Consulting Highway and Transport
Engineer
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

ELMER E. SILVER, '85
General Manager The Union Central Life
Insurance Company of Cincinnati, O.
79 Milk St., Boston Telephone 2113-Main
Abbott, '80 Edwards, '96
ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN &
EDWARDS
Attorneys at Law
Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

Providence

MENDELL W. CRANE,
Attorney at Law
312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence



A Good Mornino Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

**Fine Hats
and Furs**

101 Westminster Street, Providence

**What Cheer
Printing Company**

Printers and Publishers

**The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence**

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every
facility which their balances,
business and responsibility war-
rant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1801

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

o

Capital,	-	-	-	\$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings	-	-	-	1,250,000

o

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram
William B. McBee	A. Livingston Kelley

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

For over half a century has set a stand-
ard for reliability that makes it the
logical place at which to have your pre-
scriptions compounded. Prices consist-
ent with the high quality of drugs used.

BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street

A college man analyzed his class

to see how many could afford to subscribe to the Alumni Endowment Fund

A GRADUATE of one of the foremost colleges was asked to conduct the alumni endowment campaign among the members of his class. He made an analysis of the ninety-six members, according to his estimate of their financial resources, dividing them into three groups. In the first group he included those to whom a gift of \$300 would be impossible; forty men made up this group. The second group included those to whom \$300 would represent a maximum gift; there were thirty-seven men in this group. The third group included those who could give more than \$300; there were nineteen men in this group.

Why some college men earn so much more than others

The members of that class have been out of college more than 20 years; they are an average lot of hard-working, capable men.

Yet less than a third of the whole number are earning more than a mere living. What is the explanation? Among these men, of course, are a good many teachers and ministers. Salary, in their case, is no criterion of success. But with the men in business and in most of the professions, income is one basis of measurement. And if you will analyze this class—or any other—you will find this striking fact:

That the great majority have become settled in departmental places, while only one man here and there has gained the all-round knowledge of all departments of modern business that fits him to discharge high executive responsibility, or to engage in business on his own account.

An institution for rounding out men

The Alexander Hamilton Institute was called into being ten years ago to meet a definite need. A group of educators and business leaders had been impressed with the fact that modern business develops specialists but does not train executives.

They determined to provide a Course and Service which would enable a man to add to his equipment a working knowledge of the departments of business outside his own. To give the salesman, for example, a working knowledge of accounting and office management; to give the inside man a working knowledge of sales, merchandising, advertising, corporation finance, etc.—in other words, an institution whose business should be to round out men into full business leadership.

That was ten years ago. In the succeeding years thousands of men, representing every kind of business and every department

in business have enrolled in the Alexander Hamilton Institute, and have proved by their own experience its power to shorten the path to success.

Great universities and great businesses

No similar educational institution has ever received such high indorsement at the hands of educational authorities. In forty-four leading universities and colleges, the books of the Institute are used as texts.

And the indorsement of business is no less emphatic and impressive than the indorsement of the schools. In the U. S. Steel Corporation 545 Alexander Hamilton Institute men are at work; in the General Motors Corporation 335 men are to be found; in the Goodyear Rubber Company 319; in the Standard Oil Company 801. There is no great industry in the country which does not have somewhere among its executives, large or small, men who have profited by the Modern Business Course and Service.

Not money merely, but satisfaction

The Alexander Hamilton Institute does not base its claim for consideration upon its power to increase men's incomes. Increased income and power follow naturally increased knowledge. But the real product of the Institute is self-satisfaction and self-confidence—the sense of content that comes to a man when he knows he is making the most out of his life that he possibly can make.

Evidence that the Institute can accomplish this result and has accomplished it for thousands of men is contained in a book entitled

“Forging Ahead in Business”

Just what the Modern Business Course and Service is, just how it fits into your own personal needs, just what it has achieved for other men in positions similar to yours—all this is fully covered in “Forging Ahead in Business.” It is a guide to business progress well worth any thoughtful man's attention. And it is sent without obligation. Send for your copy today.

Alexander Hamilton Institute
504 Astor Place New York City

Send me “Forging Ahead in Business” which I may keep without obligation.

Name _____
Business _____
Address _____
Business _____
Position _____



Edward E. Arnold, Pres. William H. Hayward, Treas. Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

**Insurance and
Surety Bonds**
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street

Providence, R. I.

**Booksellers
Stationers**

The Corlew Teachers' Agency

RUFUS. E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98

GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated

George L. Shepley, President

INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street

Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard

Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street

Paris, France, Office, 30 Rue Chatelet

A life insurance company more than any other financial institution demands as its directors men who recognize the sacredness of the trust involved.

We wish to introduce to the readers of the Brown Alumni Monthly the Board of Directors of the Puritan Life Insurance Company, of Providence, as now constituted:

Board of Directors — Puritan Life

Robert P. Brown
Walter Callender
Edmund D. Chesebro
Dutee W. Flint
Lyman B. Goff
Arthur Henius
Webster Knight
Henry F. Lippitt

Edgar J. Lownes
Stephen O. Metcalf
Charles Perry
Aram J. Pothier
Edward H. Rathbun
Henry D. Sharpe
Henry G. Thresher
Clinton C. White

VOL. XXI

NOVEMBER, 1920

NO. 4

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY



DELTA PHI CHAPTER HOUSE

Opened, October 15, 1920

Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Providence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR



Life on the Ocean with Electricity at the Helm

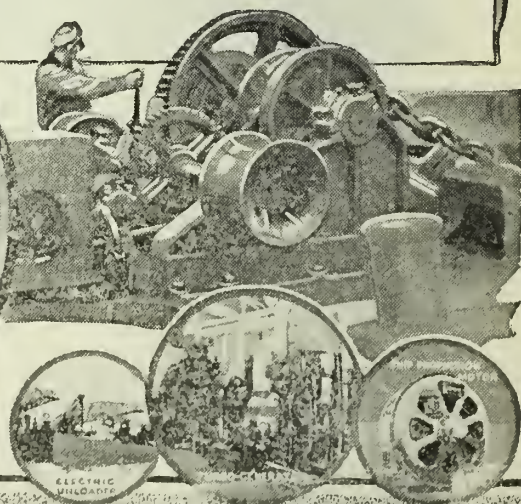
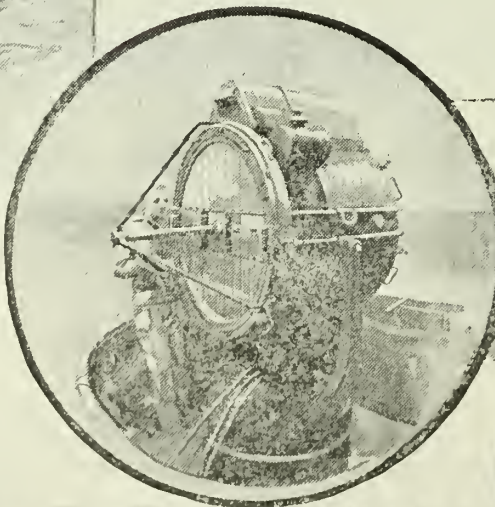
IN the old days, life before the mast was rated in terms of man power but the new sea is measured in horse-power, with electricity as the controlling force.

A modern electric ship, like the "New Mexico" or the "California," is a great city afloat. With oil or fuel, a central power plant generates sufficient energy to propel the massive vessel and to furnish light and power for every need.

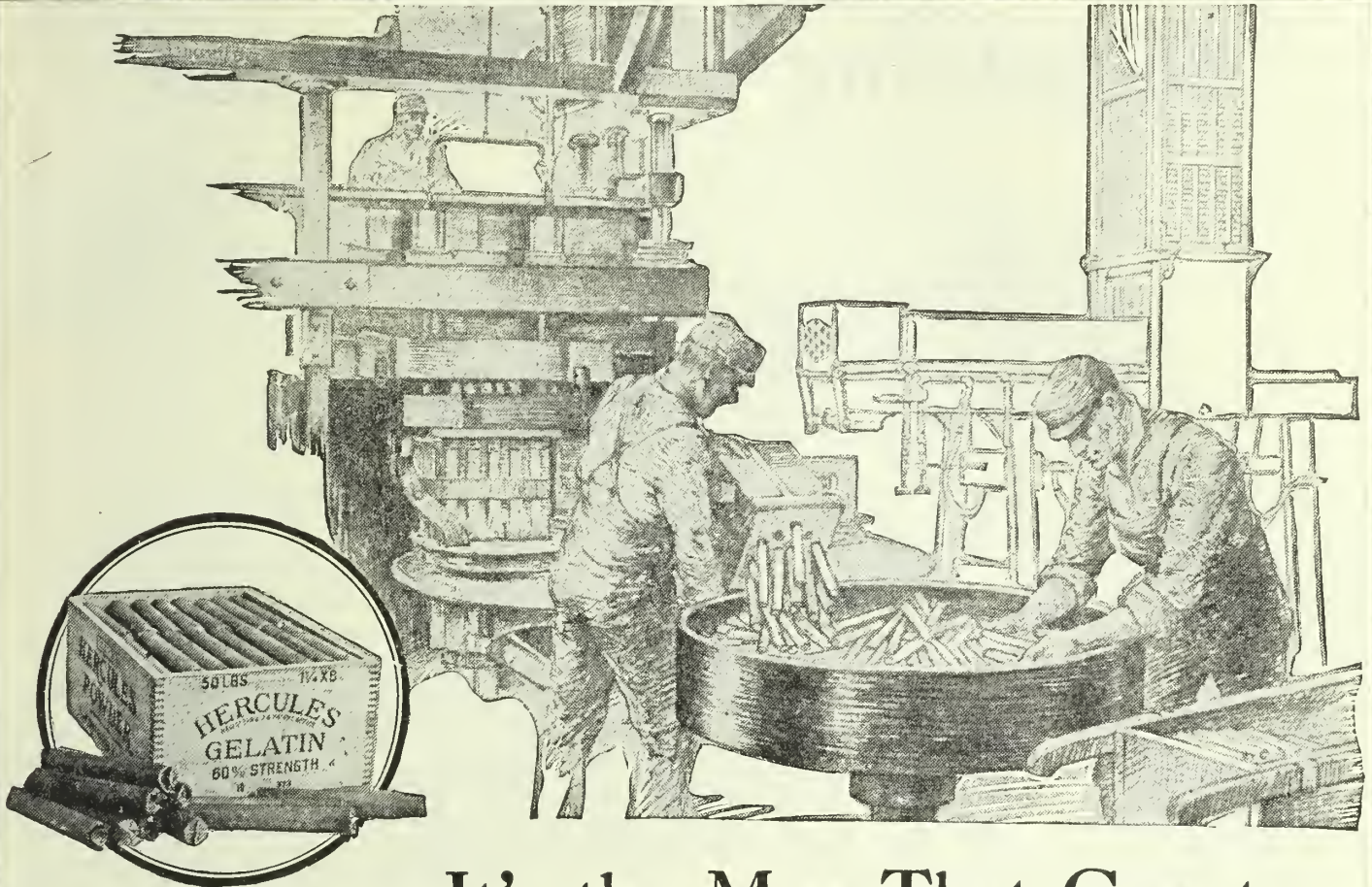
And on the shore the application of electricity to the loading, unloading and repair work saves time and labor.

To make possible marine electrification the future needs aboard ship had to be visualized and then the machinery engineered to meet those needs. In this capacity the organization, experience and facilities of the General Electric Company have been serving the American Navy and Merchant Marine.

95-353 I



GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY



It's the Man That Counts

The human element probably plays a more important part in the making of explosives than in any other manufacturing process conducted on a large scale. There are no machines in the twelve great Hercules plants that need only to be started at the beginning of a day, stopped at the end, and which in the meantime carry out their tasks without attention.

Every machine used in the making of Hercules Explosives has a man for its master. Every motion it makes is watched. The results of its work are carefully checked. Nothing is ever taken for granted. No machine is looked upon as infallible.

In the gelatin packing house, for example, is a large machine which fills paper cartridges with *Hercules Gelatin Dynamite. Although this machine works with almost positive precision and accuracy, every cartridge which comes from it is inspected *twice* to make certain that it is properly packed. One inspection takes place immediately after the cartridge leaves the machine. Another before it is finally boxed for shipment.

The men who use Hercules Explosives know how dependable are the men who *make* Hercules Explosives. The Explosives themselves tell the story. Their power never fails those who seek its aid. In metal mine and stone quarry, at the bottoms of deep rivers and in the hearts of great mountains, where the engineer builds a city skyscraper and where the farmer blasts a ditch, Hercules Explosives live up to the name they bear.



HERCULES POWDER CO.

Chicago
Pittsburg, Kan.
San Francisco
Chattanooga

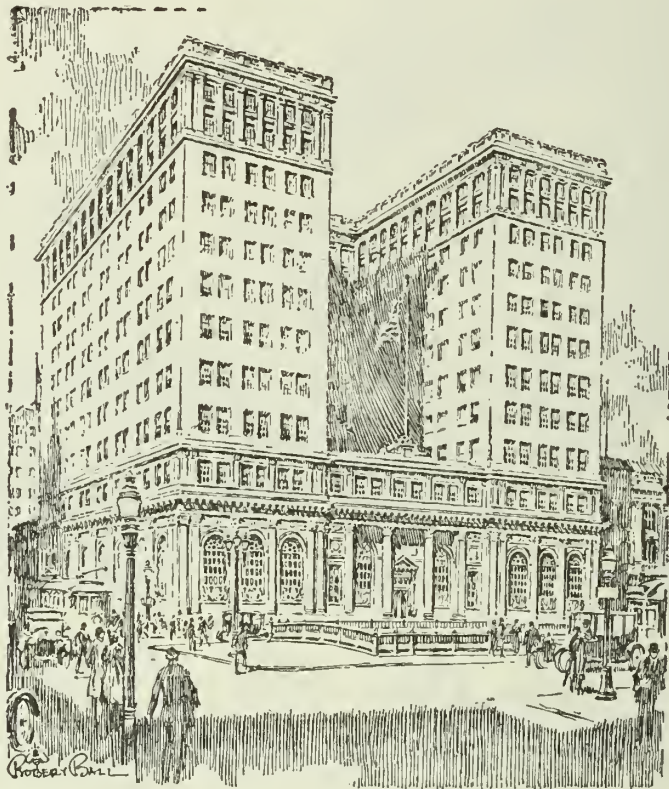
St. Louis
Denver
Salt Lake City
Pittsburgh, Pa.

New York
Hazleton, Pa.
Joplin
Wilmington, Del.



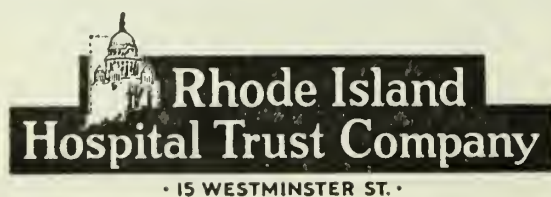
* As its name suggests, Gelatin Dynamite is plastic. It is made by dissolving gun cotton in nitroglycerin and combining with certain other materials called "dopes." It is used principally for shooting in hard rock.

Supplying a Civic Need

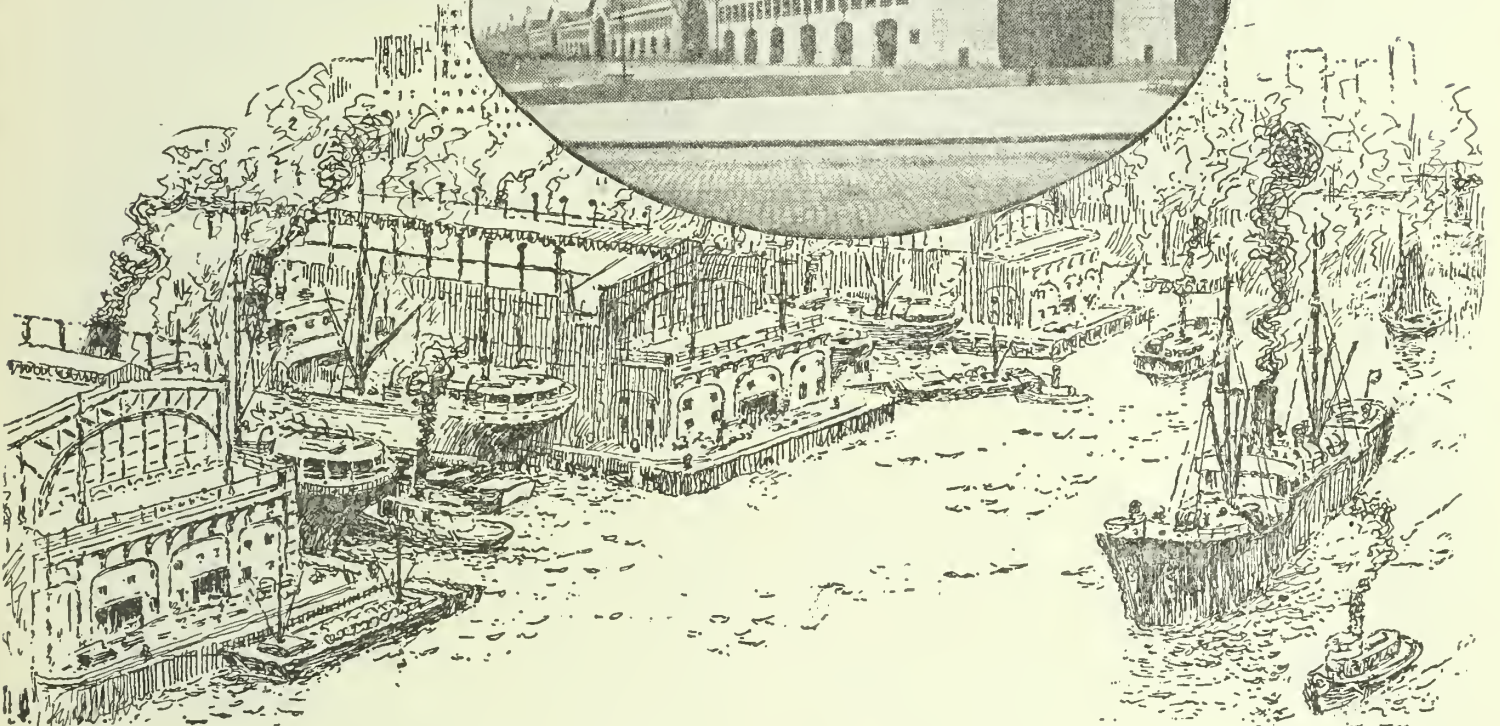
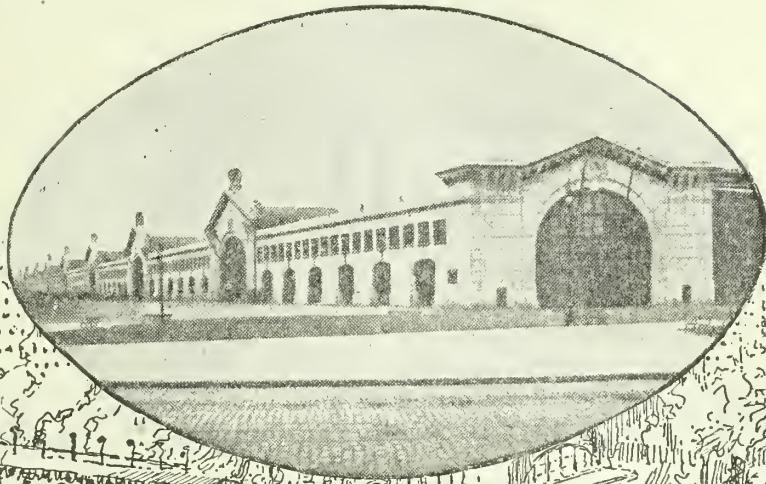


The services of a good bank are an essential factor in the conduct of any business. New problems are constantly arising and our officers with their business experience may be of assistance to you in finding a practical solution for your particular needs.

This Company is adequately equipped to meet the diversified requirements of modern business. Whether it is advice about a loan, information of conditions here or abroad, or financial data, our officers will be glad to serve you.



Chelsea Pier Improvement,
New York City. Henry C.
Meyer, Jr., Consulting Engi-
neer. Mechanical and elec-
trical equipment installed by
North-Eastern Construction
Company.



There Is No Substitute for Sincerity

NO degree of cleverness in ad-
vertising can compensate
for a lack of merit in the com-
modity or service advertised.

Believing this implicitly, we are rest-
ing our appeal for your consideration
on no other basis than our ability and
desire to serve you with the most
scrupulous regard for your interests
and your permanent satisfaction.

Before you decide upon your con-
struction company, satisfy yourself
not only of the fairness of its bid,
not only of its experience, size and
resources, but of its character and
ideals.



Appraisals

Rapidly changing
values have in-
creased the im-
portance of reli-
able appraisal
work based upon
knowledge of cur-
rent costs. Our
experience in this
connection is at
your service.

North-Eastern Construction Co.

Industrial, Residential and Public Construction

101 Park Avenue . . . New York City
Branch Offices in the Larger Cities

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

*10 Weybosset Street
Providence*

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

Soapine

washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, NOVEMBER, 1920

NO. 4

TWO SONS OF BROWN

*A Tribute to Reginald Langdon Brown and George Waterhouse, read
June 15, 1920, at the annual reunion of the Class of 1903, by
Professor William T. Hastings*

Two members of our fellowship have gone from us since the last Commencement season; and it has seemed to me that we ought to mark their passing with some simple record of the meaning of their lives. George Waterhouse and Reginald Brown were considerably unlike each other, and neither perhaps would have wholly relished this grouping of them which death has brought about. Each was human, and I have heard each speak humorously of the other; the Southern gentleman had his shibboleth, and the Yankee satirist had his. Yet they were alike in a great particular—in the steadiness and seriousness with which they confronted life. They were both men of character.

In George we found a man who set for himself the highest standards of personal conduct and recognized constantly his moral and spiritual obligations to his fellows. I fancied sometimes to see in him a spiritual sensitiveness and self-criticism almost abnormal—if the rest of us unscrupulous pagans might be deemed normal—a sensitiveness as acute as that of the old Puritan, John Bunyan. I remember his self-reproaches over trivial shortcomings. I remember his assault on hazing in the fraternity initiations. I remember, too, his unflinching interest in and support of our then moribund Christian Association, in which, as in his work on

the Herald, I fancy he thought less of credit for himself than of service as a citizen of our college world.

Entering business at his home in South Carolina soon after graduation, he quickly found his place as a leader in the life of his church and his town. The warm and loyal friendships of his college days were duplicated there, and when he died suddenly one morning last winter on his way to business, his loss was spoken of as a public calamity. He sometimes felt in these last years a sort of isolation from the intellectual fellowship of college life, looking back, I suppose, half enviously, as so many do, upon us favored few, the professors, who minister to culture at the university, her seat. Mistakenly, of course, for the seat of culture is also the spirit of the cultivated man, whether he dwells in Boston, or Beaufort, or Bombay. Yet though he was never able to renew many of his college associations, in reality his life was full of satisfaction, a life of conscientious devotion to home and work and the community. I shall always think of him not merely as a friend and companion, but as a type of the Christian gentleman and the enlightened citizen.

George Waterhouse was an uncompromising idealist; Reginald Brown was an equally uncompromising sceptic and ironist. Yet he was at the bottom positive and not negative; his,

too, was in no strained sense a "devoted" soul.

Reggie early attained notoriety and the distinction of a nickname. He was in the old days a marked man upon the campus; and the absence of his figure from our future reunions we shall be little likely to forget. Superficially he lives in memory for his struggles with wind and umbrella, for his strange voice and his deafness, his Socratic countenance and his general physical left-handedness. It would not be honesty were it not so set down. Yet if we search our recollections of him more deeply, another image will appear, for which I will venture to seek words.

Among his friends and even among those who had with him only the casual contacts of class and college and business affairs he inspired both affection and esteem. When we saw that half-derisive smile slowly broaden on his face and heard his voice rise in almost boisterous greeting, we liked him. We liked him, I think, because sub-consciously we recognized a spirit that was simple and kindly and loyal and without pretense; because he was not self-seeking, and did not hide himself, as so many of us do, behind a wall of pride; because he liked his fellows and their ways, even the ways in which he could not walk. He also had our esteem because of his more obvious quality of power of mind. Indeed in that, and in the strength of character by which he won it, lies, I think, the important meaning of his life.

Never was there a more striking instance of the power of mind and will to break through the bondage of the flesh. From his frail and sickly childhood, partly spent in a plaster cast, to the last day of his life he fought his body. Even in the days after college, when the victory seemed almost won, he spent many hours at intervals fighting for breath

against the throttling fingers of asthma. And in the last months of all, when he knew the battle was going against him, he kept the knowledge from all his relatives and friends and dragged himself doggedly to his office in the Census Bureau day after day. Many men fight physical weakness, but few so cheerfully. He was not bitter at life, nor even querulous or complaining, though in the life of the body he had few comforts, and none of the active pleasures and indulgences we others enjoy. He bore this, as he bore the jests of the thoughtless, without flinching; and for existence he had an unquestioned zest. His escape was made, his victory won, by the steadfast courage with which he dominated the body through the satisfactions and conquests of the mind.

Proof of his ability was abundantly furnished us by his record of prize winnings and other scholarly successes at college, and it was verified by his steady rise in the government service at Washington till as compiler and editor of Census Bulletins he became the right hand man of his division chief. A "shark" we at first called him; yet in a sense he was not a "shark," and certainly he was not a "grind." He never worked for marks in the ignoble sense; for him knowledge was never an unmeaning trophy, it was never "divorced from life." Throughout his life he pursued study for the spiritual satisfaction of knowledge; and he cared to know about an amazing variety of things. Baseball vied with science and philosophy, the theatre with economics, and politics with art and literature. He did not penetrate deeply in all these fields, but as far as he went he was sound and accurate and sure. When he laid hold of a fact or divined a truth, it was his forever—to the delight of his professors in college days, and to the despair of us,

his friends, who argued with him.

I have known few who could rival him in the integrity of his mind. He was wrong at times in his judgments, but wrong-headed never. Most of us think with our prejudices; we see the world as we wish to see it; we are instinctive partisans. Reginald had an uncanny faculty for seeing through our partisanship the truth. I have called him an ironist, perhaps with exaggeration, yet he was like the ironist in seeing life with no illusions; an unpleasant truth was for him pleasanter than a comfortable pretense. The figures in 19th century literature whom in college days he loved most were Zola, Hardy and James Thomson, author of "The City of Dreadful Night." Their bitter truths were not the truths he held to, but their accent of intellectual

freedom and plain-speaking matched the quality of his thought. If a tenth of our college boys learned that love of truth and that spiritual adventurousness which were his passion and the salvation of his painful life, we should be much nearer a solution of the problems of our disordered world.

We should see, then, in George Waterhouse and Reginald Brown two of our fellows who met the challenge of life manfully, who were alike in strength and in sincerity, though in other respects two curiously contrasting figures; the one distinguished for the social and civic virtues, the other for the virtues of the unfettered and inquiring mind; both worthy sons of Alma Mater, each in his own humble fashion the servant of the God of righteousness and truth.

GREAT BRITAIN AND AMERICA

From the Scotsman, Edinburgh, July 30, 1920

The President of Brown University, Providence, W. H. P. Faunce, has put into circulation an address lately delivered by him at New York on "Understanding Great Britain." This booklet is one which should be widely read. Its theme is the tightness of the bonds that link America and Britain together. In conceptions of law and justice, in education, in religion, in ideas of liberty, in love of play—in these and other vital things America is the inheritor of British traditions.

Why, President Faunce asks, if the two nations are thus bound together, is there need to talk about it—will the future not take care of itself? This question he counters with another. "Do we not know that American soldiers have found it

"more difficult to understand British soldiers than to understand any others on the battle front?" There is a reply to this question which President Faunce does not suggest. It was for many British soldiers an abrupt reminder of the truth to find that by far the largest proportion of American soldiers were men of other than English-speaking blood. The large foreign population which the United States has assimilated with extraordinarily cohesive power is an element in the relations between the two nations that is apt to be underrated, if not too often forgotten. But it unquestionably told in the intercourse of the war.

It is, however, to the risks that are inherent in kinship that President Faunce addresses himself. He asks "what can we do to make the friend-

ship of the two nations more secure?" There are, he thinks, several ways in which beneficial action may be developed. Britain has her faults and flaws; he counsels his fellow countrymen to think of their own. "Many Americans," he says, "think that 'Britain has not yet done full justice 'to Ireland and to India; all Americans know that the United States 'has not done justice to its own citizens whose skins are of darker hue 'than others. The outbreaks in 'Washington and Chicago help us to 'understand Dublin and Calcutta.'" Again it is pointed out that America has need to reform her school textbooks. They have, this skilled educationist states, presented the truth, but not the whole truth; they have almost concealed the support given to the Colonies in 1776 by British statesmen. The more constant exchange between the two nations, not only of professors, but of all leaders of thought and action; a sane and trustful policy in armaments—these are other means designed for a more assured future.

And the League of Nations finds in this University representative a

strong advocate. "In the United States," he says, "we are reaching 'the conviction that, whether with 'or without reservations, we must 'join in the League or surrender the 'world to chaos—a chaos that will 'soon invade our own land." "We 'must," he concludes, "enter the 'League or, after winning the war, 'we shall lose the peace." If this were the clearly avowed opinion of America to-day, the anxieties and distractions of the world would be less than they are. What the atmosphere of Washington will be after the Presidential election, it is not for distant observers to say. But the world question is put before his fellow citizens with emphasis by President Faunce. Europe is, he says, not so well off to-day as it was in 1914, when the Kaiser was undisturbed on his throne; "shall it get rid 'of the autocrat and give his power 'to the mob?"

Lincoln would have had his courageous and clear answer to this momentous question. The belief that the United States will not withhold a reply in his spirit is the only one that the British people can accept.

DELTA PHI'S HOUSE WARMING

The Beta Chapter of Delta Phi officially celebrated the opening of its new chapter house at 2 Prospect street on Friday evening, October 15. Members of the Board of Governors of the Grand Chapter arrived on Friday afternoon. Their names and the Chapters represented were: Ellery O. Anderson, Columbia University; C. W. Tillinghast Barker, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Guernsey Price, Cornell University; Paul McM. Butterworth, Trinity College; James Duane Livingston of Columbia University, but representing the University of Illinois; Louis Rouillion, Cor-

nell University; John Lowry, Jr., New York University; and Walter C. Wyckoff, '95, Brown University. The Board of Governors and invited alumni were guests of Walter C. Wyckoff, '95, for dinner at the University Club. The Undergraduate Chapter gave a reception in the evening to the alumni and their families, at which the Governors were guests of honor. Light refreshments were served at 9.30, following which there was a joint meeting of all members of the fraternity, at which the Governors were officially welcomed to the new home of the Beta Chapter

and responded for the National Fraternity.

On Saturday morning the Board of Governors held a regular meeting of the National Fraternity in the local chapter house. Frank T. Easton, Brown '92, entertained the delegates at the Art Club for luncheon on Saturday noon, after which they were taken to the Colgate-Brown game.

The re-decoration of the chapter house has now been completed. The

woodwork is white throughout, harmonizing with the soft cream of the walls. In the hall, reception room and dining room the hangings are green and gold, the furniture in Colonial mahogany and brown leather. In the lounging room the hangings are old French blue and the furniture is brown leather and mission oak. The same color scheme, with varied hangings, is carried out through the two sleeping floors.

THE SABBATIC YEAR

In his annual report to the Corporation President Faunce, in discussing the Sabbatic year privilege, suggests the consideration of some provision for granting in certain cases a half year on full salary in place of a full year on half salary. The Sabbatic year privilege has been little used at Brown since 1914.

"When our dormitories were turned into barracks and our campus was a drill-ground, and all our energies were devoted to winning the War, no teacher desired to leave, unless to enter military or government service. Since the signing of the armistice, the high cost of travel has made for many of our staff the Sabbatic year impossible. The expense of transporting a family or providing for their comfort in the father's absence has caused the acceptance of half salary to seem out of the question. The time has now come for us to consider some provision for granting in certain cases a half year on full salary in place of the full year on half salary. This is more easily done in departments with a number of teachers who are able to assume the work of an absent colleague, than in small departments, where a single absence may work serious damage to the standing of a subject in the curriculum and to the interests of the

students. Nevertheless, I believe it should be done whenever the teacher can show that his absence is for the purpose of definite equipment for further teaching, or the achievement of some specific research, or the publication of scholarly work. One who already has four months of freedom from teaching each year does not need more time for rest or recreation. But when he has a definite plan for literary labor, or scientific investigation, or for coming into contact with the sources of knowledge and inspiration—such a plan as we expect from the holders of a fellowship—it would be an excellent investment for the University to allow, or even urge, absence on full salary for one semester plus the summer vacation, that is, for seven months in all.

"The arrangement whereby each man of professorial rank may be allowed leave of absence every seventh year on half salary has been a great advantage to the University as well as to individual teachers. Such absence may provide a novel and stimulating environment, may make it possible to finish important research or publication, and may enable one to escape from daily contact with the immature mind of the student into quickening contact with the leading minds of one's generation."

CORPORATION DISCUSSES MANY MATTERS

The regular October meeting of the Advisory and Executive Committee of the Corporation was held in the President's office on Friday, October 8th, at 2.30 p. m. In the absence of the Secretary, Henry D. Sharpe, Edwin A. Burlingame served as Secretary pro tem.

The report of the Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings was presented and placed on file.

It was voted to arrange a social meeting of the Corporation and Faculty on the evening before the annual meeting of the Corporation; that is, on the evening of Tuesday, October 19th, to be held at the Art Club in Providence.

It was voted to make reply to communications from the General Education Board and the Carnegie Foundation relating to the Brown University Endowment. President Faunce and Dr. Bumpus reported on recent interviews with those two boards.

In view of the fact that E. A. Burlingame has not had a week's vacation during the last nine years, it was voted that he be granted a winter vacation beginning December 15, 1920, with the understanding that Dr. H. C. Bumpus would assume his duties during his absence.

After a discussion of various matters of University policy, the remainder of the afternoon was spent in discussing the plans and site of the new Chemical Laboratory, presented to the University by Mr. and Mrs. Jesse H. Metcalf. It was voted to approve the site on the corner of Thayer street and Waterman street, on the north side of the new Soldiers Gate. It was voted to approve the general sketch plans presented by the architect, Mr. Klauder, and the committee was authorized to proceed with the execution of more detailed

plans to be presented at a later meeting.

The President reported that the work of executing the carvings on the Soldiers Gate was proceeding with much delay, and that it was highly probable the Gate could not be dedicated before winter.

At 5.30 o'clock the meeting adjourned.

The erection of a new and larger gymnasium at Brown University is imperative, otherwise the sporting activities of the University will have to be greatly curtailed, according to Professor Frederick W. Marvel, in his report which was transmitted by President Faunce to the Brown University Corporation at its annual meeting on Oct. 20.

The meeting accepted the report of the special committee on the erection of a chemical laboratory, made possible by the donation of \$250,000 by Mr. and Mrs. Jesse H. Metcalf of this city, and voted to erect the building at Thayer and Waterman streets, opposite Caswell Hall.

Rev. T. D. Anderson, D. D., was re-elected secretary of the Corporation for a term of three years. Frank W. Matteson of this city and George F. Bean of Boston took their engagements as new trustees of the Corporation. The report of President Faunce, covering the activities of the University for the year, was received and accepted.

Treasurer Cornelius S. Sweetland presented his report in printed form, showing a detailed account of the finances of the University, and he also presented the report of the advisory and executive committee. The report on consultation between the Corporation and faculty was presented by Theodore Francis Green, and the

report on filling vacancies in the board of trustees was made by Paul C. DeWolf.

Fred T. Field of Boston, a graduate in the class of 1900, was elected a trustee to fill the vacancy caused by the death of H. M. King. The report of the war memorial committee was made by William Gammell, and the report on a modern language building was presented by Dr. Faunce. George L. Collins made a report on the eating accommodations for undergraduates. A report on the development of the engineering department was submitted by Hermon C. Bumpus.

Theodore Francis Green presented a revised agreement with the alumni

for the choice of trustees, which was accepted.

The report of Professor Marvel stated that athletics for the year 1919-1920 were a greater success, financially, than for many years. Football is the only sport at the college that returns anything like a profit. The interscholastic track meet and some general events were the only other sports that paid expenses.

The approximate income from athletics for the year was \$55,467.59, and the expenses, \$41,616.94, leaving a net balance of \$13,850.65. The revenue from football was \$40,313.64, as against expenses for this sport of \$19,293.16, showing a credit balance of over \$21,000.

BROWN'S REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

A committee of the Faculty is making a very careful study of the present requirements for admission to Brown to see whether they may be made somewhat more flexible without diminishing their efficiency as tests of fitness for high grade college work.

There never has been uniformity of opinion on the part of educators as to the character and the amount of preparation which a student should receive before entering college, nor as to the system which should be employed in determining when this preparation has been satisfactorily completed. There are those who think it wise to abandon a great deal of the present entrance machinery and admit on trial all graduates of good preparatory schools irrespective of the courses of study which they have pursued, provided they are well recommended by the principals in charge. Brown has always maintained that it was best for the student and best for the college to admit only those concerning

whose qualifications there could be little doubt. As a result, Brown has been able to set higher standards of scholarship and to do more efficient work for thoroughly good students than she could otherwise have done.

Great changes have been made in recent years in preparatory school curricula, and considerable difficulty is experienced in meeting in detail the specific requirements of the college as they now stand. It is not likely that any of the friends of Brown would care to make any changes in the present system of admission which would result in a lowering of scholastic standards or in any curtailment of the efficiency with which she is doing her great work, even if such changes should result in a large increase in enrollment.

Most of us will agree that there are certain fundamental subjects which every prospective student should pursue, but there will be difference of opinion concerning the relative value of a great variety of sub-

jects which are now being taught in the preparatory schools of the country and which applicants persistently offer as substitutes for those which for many years have been regarded as essential for admission to a college of liberal arts.

The committee is exceedingly anxious to recommend that plan which shall accomplish the best results when all things are considered, and,

therefore, solicits suggestion and advice from all who may be interested, both from those who believe that changes should be made and from those who believe the present high standards of Brown University can be best maintained by adherence to the present policy.

Correspondence addressed to the Dean will be brought to the attention of the committee.

VICTORIES ON THE GRIDIRON

BROWN 14, COLGATE 0

At Andrews Field on Oct. 16, Brown took the strong Colgate eleven into camp, reversing the verdict of a year ago. The Brown-Colgate score now stands at two all, with Brown victories in 1917 and 1920 and triumphs for Colgate in 1916 and 1919. It will be recalled that the Colgate success in 1916 came when Brown had beaten both Yale and Harvard and would have secured the Eastern championship if this final upset of the season had not occurred.

Before the 1920 game, there were all sorts of rumors of Colgate weakness, but the team from Hamilton played a hard and swift game. Brown, however, showed a new strength on the attack and kept the 5000 spectators at a high pitch of excitement by its aggressive play. The lineup:

BROWN	COLGATE
Williams, l. e.....	r. e., Wolsey
Gulian, l. t.....	r. t., Wooster (captain)
Barrett, l. g.....	r. g., Welsh
Hoving, c.....	c., Traynor
Shurtleff, r. g.....	l. g., Brewer
Johnstone, r. t.....	l. t., Mosier
Albright, r. e.....	l. e., Harris
Oden, q. b.....	q. b., Mason
Moody, l. h. b.....	r. h. b., Naylor
Shupert, r. h. b.....	l. h. b., Townsend
Spellman, f. b.....	f. b., Andrews

Touchdowns — Shupert and Gulian.
Goals from touchdown—Oden 2. Substitutions: Brown—Armstrong for Shupert,

Brooks for Armstrong, Walper for Moody, Spates for Brooks, Mallory for Albright, Paasche for Spellman, Peterson for Barrett, Schmaltz for Johnstone; Colgate—Krause for Brewer, Leonard for Mosier, Houston for Wolsey, Swentor for Andrews, Burke for Townsend, Knight for Swentor, Davis for Wooster. Officials: Referee—Crowell of Swartsmore. Umpire—Burleigh of Exeter. Head linesman—Noble of Amherst. Time of periods—12 minutes.

BROWN 32, MAINE 7

Brown won her third football victory of the season at Andrews Field, Oct. 9, beating the heavy University of Maine team without difficulty, though the visitors slipped over a touchdown in the first four minutes of play. For Brown, Williams, Albright, Shupert and Faulkner showed up particularly well. Fumbles lost the home team at least three additional touchdowns, but there was a general improvement over the first two games. The score:

BROWN	MAINE
Williams, l. e.....	r. e., Finnegan
Gulian, l. t.....	r. t., Roemer
Barrett, l. g.....	r. g., Hussey
Hoving, c.....	c., Lord
Shurtleff, r. g.....	l. g., Mulvaney
Johnstone, r. t.....	l. t., Rockwell
Albright, r. e.....	l. e., Barron
Oden, q. b.....	q. b., Ginsberg
Moody, l. h. b.....	r. h. b., O'Brien
Brooks, r. h. b.....	l. h. b., Courtney
Spellman, f. b.....	f. b., Smith (captain)

Substitutions: Brown — Shupert for Brooks, Faulkner for Shupert for Owen, Spates for Moody, Mallory for Albright, Schmaltz for Johnstone, Fuller for Gulian, Nichols for Shurtleff for Hoving; Maine—Thomas for O'Brien, Small for Courtney, Wood for Ginsberg, McKechnie for Finnegan, Ginsberg for Wood, O'Brien for Small, Courtney for Taylor, Strout for Mulvaney, Bisson for Courtney, Wood for Ginsberg, Jordan for Roemer. Officials: Referee—H.

C. McGrath of Boston College. Umpire—W. Cannell of Tufts. Head linesman—J. P. Pendleton of Bowdoin. Time of periods—12 minutes each. Touchdowns—Maine, Capt. Smith; Brown, Oden 2, Moody, Faulkner, Mallory.

BROWN 14, SPRINGFIELD 0

Springfield Y. M. C. A. College proved stronger than had been expected, at Andrews Field, Oct. 23, but Brown managed to make two touchdowns and keep her own goal line clean.

FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

The Brown football schedule for the 1920 season is as follows:

Sept. 25.	R. I. State at Providence, 25-0.
Oct. 2.	Amherst at Providence, 13-0.
Oct. 9.	Maine at Providence, 32-7.
Oct. 16.	Colgate at Providence, 14-0.
Oct. 23.	Springfield at Providence, 14-0.
Oct. 30.	Vermont at Providence.
Nov. 6.	Yale at New Haven.
Nov. 13.	Harvard at Cambridge.
Nov. 20.	Dartmouth at Boston.

UNIVERSITY INTERESTS

SOLDIERS GATE

Work on the Soldiers Gate on Thayer street has been unexpectedly retarded by the removal of five out of the eight workmen who were carving the stone. These five have been removed to work on another structure which had been previously promised. It is now probable that the carving cannot be completed for about two months—in which case the dedication cannot occur until spring.

A STRAW VOTE

A presidential straw vote held Oct. 19-20 at Brown University gave Senator Warren G. Harding, Republican nominee for President, a total of 657 votes in the university. Governor Cox of Ohio, Democratic nominee, followed Senator Harding with a total of 114. Trailing Governor Cox were Debs, Socialist; Watkins, Prohibition party, and Christiansen, the Farmer-Labor party nominee, with totals of nine, four and five votes, respectively. The foregoing figures are taken from the undergraduate vote only.

In the vote of the faculty, Senator Harding maintained his majority, but in smaller proportion. The faculty canvass netted the Ohio Senator 28 votes, while Governor Cox came second with 15. Christiansen received four ballots, Watkins three and Debs one.

PHYSICAL TRAINING AT BROWN

Six hundred and ninety men, out of a total undergraduate registration of 939 at Brown University in 1919-20, enrolled in the classes of the Department of Physical Training. Formal gymnastics had 318 men, heavy gymnastics 22, track 120, basketball 40, wrestling 48, swimming 162, and boxing 67. During the height of the season, 127 hours of class instruction were given each week, an average of over 21 hours a day for the department. These figures do not include the large number of men, not formally registered in classes, who used the facilities of the gymnasium, or ex-

ercised regularly on the baseball playground, track, tennis courts or golf links.

From Thanksgiving to the spring recess, all first and second year men are required to attend gymnasium exercises three times a week. A certain amount of choice is allowed with the approval of the department, and students may substitute track, wrestling, swimming, etc., for the formal gymnastic work. All first year men are, in addition, required to pass a swimming test. Swimming is a requirement for all bachelor degrees. For students unable to pass the test, a course in elementary, advanced and competitive swimming, life saving, resuscitation and water games, is given. In the fall of 1919, 275 students registered for instruction in elementary swimming in the Colgate Hoyt Swimming Pool.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

McClellan, '23, has been elected president of the Rifle Club.

During the Presidential poll at the college, on October 20, the Brown Herald cheerfully remarked: "Hope no one caught hay fever in the straw vote." And again: "Dangerous signs among the Freshmen—all of the five votes for Debs (in the 1922-1924 balloting) came from 1924."

It is reported that Dartmouth will not rank the Brown match this year as a "letter" game, but will award the "D" to players who participate in three other contests. The Brown Herald recalls that Brown has taken the last four games from Dartmouth, by scores of 23-0, 13-0, 28-0 and 6. "To Brown's total of 70 points, Dartmouth can only show six." It adds: "Perhaps the Green's sudden growth has gone to its head. If so, Brown's reputation can well enough afford to have Dartmouth dropped from our future schedules."

The Junior class has elected W. H. Shupert of Ardmore, Pa., president. He was originally in the class of 1920 but spent two years overseas in the 26th Division, A. E. F.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.

Robert P. Brown, Treas., Providence, R. I.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.
 Henry K. Porter, '60, Pittsburgh.
 Francis Lawton, '69, New York.
 Robert P. Brown, '71, Providence.
 William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.
 William E. Foster, '73, Providence.
 Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.
 Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.
 William R. Dorman, '92, New York.
 George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager

Emma B. Stanton,
 Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies, 10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

The Business Manager wishes to say that ordinarily new subscriptions begin with the current number. If any new subscriber wishes back numbers, they will be supplied so far as possible, if he will specify which ones he wants.

NOVEMBER, 1920

THE EATING PROBLEM

The eating problem at Brown is one of the most serious at present confronting the college authorities.

Far be it from us to attempt a solution when it has baffled so many other persons more familiar with it. But the difficulty of solving it is no excuse for ignoring it. In some way an improvement must be wrought over present conditions.

From the earliest years of the

Brown Union it has been extremely hard to provide attractive food at prices within the reach of the undergraduate body and under conditions mutually satisfactory. One trouble has been that the number of students desiring such service has varied from week to week and from month to month, and it has been perplexing to any caterer to make his arrangements accordingly. In general the cafeteria type of meal seems to have been more popular than the old-style service at a white-cloth table with a regular menu at a fixed price for the meal. And yet something should be done to rescue college students from the haphazard hospitality of the mere lunch room.

So far as possible the undergraduate's dining table should approximate the home atmosphere and character. The student should linger over his evening meal at least. There should be shaded lights, a restful environment, the mingled qualities of cheer and dignity.

How are these to be brought about? We do not know. But meanwhile five fraternities have undertaken to provide dining accommodations on their own account. They are Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Upsilon, Phi Kappa Psi, Delta Phi and Theta Delta Chi. This is nothing new at Brown—a generation ago there were fraternity eating clubs, though these were scattered about among the boarding houses of the college neighborhood. Now the fraternities, having chapter houses, are establishing their dining rooms “at home,” a far pleasanter arrangement.

This is obviously a partial solution only of the eating problem, though it is welcome as far as it goes.

A LITTLE LAPSE

At the Colgate game on October sixteenth a diversion was provided

between the halves by a group of undergraduates who staged on the gridiron a mildly amusing drama in which a figure representing Colgate succumbed to the Brown Bear and was carried off the field for "burial" by a party of mourners.

The incident was trivial but in questionable taste. A little more thought bestowed upon the matter would probably have suggested to the promoters of the show the infelicity of "joshing" a visiting college.

We mention the episode as one that ought not to invite repetition. Our undergraduate reputation for sportsmanship and courtesy to visitors is high and we must keep it so. If there are to be any further gridiron theatricals between the halves, let them be innocent of raillery directed at the college we happen at the moment to be entertaining.

BROWN AND THE NEW YORK NEWSPAPERS

How does it happen that, year in and year out, Brown athletic interests are so meagrely reported in the New York papers?

For example, we have before us a copy of the Times of October 22. It contains football news not merely from the so-called "Big Three"—Harvard, Yale and Princeton, but also from Annapolis, Washington and Jefferson, Centre, Colgate, West Virginia, Syracuse, Cornell, Stevens, Middlebury, Lehigh, Dartmouth and Bucknell.

But not a word from Brown—and it has been much the same all the season.

What is the matter? Whose fault is it? We cannot think there is any anti-Brown boycott in the New York newspapers.

Anyway, we suggest the desirability of somebody, either at the college or in New York, taking the question

up directly with the metropolitan sporting editors. How would it do for the New York Brown Club to appoint a special committee to sift the situation and report?

ENCOURAGEMENT

A long-time subscriber has written these encouraging words in connection with the Alumni Monthly's twentieth anniversary:

"You have all done a fine job. It's as neatly edited and well gotten up an alumni periodical as I have seen. I could not do without it. I have all the volumes bound in 'Brown' cloth and they fill an entire shelf. It's an excellent alumni encyclopaedia. I find great pleasure in pulling down the volumes from time to time and poring over them. If I were asked to point out one particular quality of the Alumni Monthly I should say that it is distinctive. May you continue long in the good work."

Another subscriber has this to say:

"Dear Alumni Magazine:

"Hard as the wolf has been scratching at the door in these recent years, I have clung to you—or you have clung to me. And now the dollars come a bit more easily. Yours with best wishes, — — —."

A third subscriber writes:

"The Alumni Monthly should be granted an honorary degree as a conspicuous if not the only example of a publication failing to boost its price."

All of which is gratefully acknowledged and respectfully transmitted.

Professor J. Franklin Jameson, formerly professor of history in Brown University, will speak in Sayles Memorial Hall on Sunday evening, Nov. 21, on "The Pilgrim Fathers and Their Message to America." President Wilson has recommended that all schools and colleges shall on that day observe the Pilgrim tercentenary, and Professor Jameson's address will be a part of the observance.

The college orchestra gave a very successful concert at Hoboken, Oct. 23. As a result of the good impression made, arrangements are under way for other concerts in nearby towns.

The Herald says: "It is a regrettable fact, yet a strikingly true one, that politics at Brown has not, in the past, been of lily-white purity." But it adds: "Elections thus far this year have been entirely without taint."

BRUNONIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

Miss Lida Shaw King, Dean of the Women's College, has gone to California for the winter.

ALUMNI

1864

Three members of this famous class were present at the last Commencement: Oscar Lapham, Dr. George B. Peck and John D. Edgell.

"Here's to '64, drink her down.
'Twas a class of great renown;
Drink her down, drink her down,
Drink her down, down, down."

(Contributed by J. D. Edgell)

1866

Arnold B. Chace, President of the Westminster Bank since 1894, and a director for 50 years, has resigned as President of that institution, the resignation taking effect Nov. 1. His son, Edward G. Chace, has been unanimously elected to succeed him as head of the bank. The directors of the Westminster Bank, on Oct. 18, desiring to place upon the records an expression of their sincere regret that Mr. Chace felt compelled at this time, on account of increasing years and the absolute necessity of lessening his responsibilities, to bring to an end his long and faithful services as President of the bank, entered the following memorandum: "He was elected President Aug. 13, 1894, and has served continuously from that date to the present time. During all these years his conscientious devotion, his sound judgment and his wide knowledge of affairs have been of incalculable value to the bank. He has guided and guarded the bank through troublous times with skill and success and has always tempered prosperity with caution. In serving the bank he has served the public. Stockholders and depositors have been unconscious beneficiaries of his sound judgment, and customers of the bank have indirectly received benefits without remuneration, which, if given by personal contact, would have been prized beyond measure."

1870

William T. Peck is historical registrar of the Rhode Island State Baptist Convention.

1872

Fellow members of the Fall River Bar Association tendered a complimentary dinner to Andrew J. Jennings at Riverside Inn, Somerset, June 19, on the occasion of his retirement from active practice at the bar on account of ill health. Several Brown men were present.

1873

Charles Steere died on Oct. 14, 1920, at

a hospital in Boston (in the Brighton District), where he was under treatment. He was born in Burrillville, R. I. (at the village of Glendale), July 24, 1850, and was the son of Enoch Mowry Steere and Abigail (Clark) Steere. Later Mr. Steere's family removed to Pennsylvania, and his preliminary studies were carried on at the High School in Osceola, Pa., and the State Normal School at Mansfield, Pa. In Sept., 1869, on entering Brown University, he registered for the shorter course (for the degree of bachelor of philosophy), but at the end of his Freshman year he was transferred to the bachelor of arts course, graduating in June, 1873. While in college Mr. Steere was a member of the fraternity of Beta Theta Pi. At the Class Day exercises in 1873 he was the class historian. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa, and he had an oration at Commencement. After graduation, he was a teacher in the Providence High School for one year, 1873-74, and then entered the Boston Law School, graduating with the degree of bachelor of laws in June, 1876. In the same month he was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar in Boston, and continued in the practice of the law in Boston to the end of his life. He served as a Trustee of Brown University from 1887 to 1892. Mr. Steere was a member of several fraternities, including the Masons, the Odd Fellows and the United Order of the Golden Star. Of the last-named he was one of the founders. He was married, July 20, 1881, to Etta Alice Potter, who survives him, with four children.

1879

George F. Barnard is now superintendent of the Golden Rule Farm Homes at Franklin, N. H. Mr. Barnard was ordained to the ministry two years ago and until recently has been pastor of the Christian Church at East Grafton, Maine.

1882

E. S. Hosmer, principal of the Pawtucket High School, has composed a fine cantata, "The Pilgrims of 1620," for the tercentenary celebration. John B. Archer, the well-known musical leader of Providence, is using it in his choir and it is being bought freely by schools and choirs. It is published by Oliver Ditson & Co., Boston, and sells for 25 cents a copy. Brown men will find it well worth considering for inclusion in Pilgrim tercentenary programmes.

A commission as captain in the Czechoslovak Army, signed by President Masaryk and the Minister of National Defense, has been given to William H. Tolman, Brown '82, Director of Publicity for the Y. M. C. A. in France and Czechoslovakia. This commission has led to the appointment of Captain Tolman as attaché in social econ-

omy to the Ministry of Social Welfare in Prague, of which Dr. Winter is chief. It is customary for military attachés to be appointed to the various national governments, but Czechoslovakia has set a new precedent in creating the position of attaché in social economy. An appointment of this sort should establish a point of contact for the interpretation of the resources, social institutions and progress of the two Republics. Captain Tolman is just completing two years of overseas service, first as Regional Director with the Foyers du Soldat, the Y organization operating with the French Army, and, latterly, as Director of Publicity for the International Committee of the Y. M. C. A. in Paris. He is also an associate of the Statistical Society of Paris and the American delegate of the Union Française, founded by Paul Gaultier.

1884

Richard Lamb, a non-matriculated student for three years, died in New York October 18, after an exhausting surgical operation. He had just entered his sixty-second year. He was a Virginian by birth, son of Colonel William Lamb, who built and commanded Fort Fisher, and as an infant was, with his mother, an eye-witness of the two memorable battles at Fort Fisher. As a child he showed both military and histrionic taste; indeed, he was once nominated for West Point and later was for a brief time under contract with a theatrical manager. But his real bent was for engineering and invention, inheriting engineering aptitude from his father and an inventive mind through his mother, who was a daughter of Edwin M. Chaffee of Providence, an inventor of rubber machinery. While in college he designed a novel system of sewers for Norfolk, Virginia, which the Norfolk Council rejected by only one vote for a system designed by Colonel George E. Waring. In the summer of 1883 he was called to Norfolk to construct the Waring system after other engineers had blundered. From that time until his last illness he was constantly engaged in engineering work of many kinds and in various parts of the country—once, indeed, in Germany—and he invented much apparatus in connection with his work. His professional record is a very long and varied one, including a valuable plan for draining the Great Dismal Swamp; sewer designs and construction for many cities; building railroads; laying out towns; building the largest coal pier in the world, at Lamberts Point, Virginia; development, with his brother, of the short leaf pine industry; design of steam and electric cableways for various purposes, his electric cable for towing canal boats attracting attention throughout the world; opening and building mining plants; design and construction of novel coal pockets and traveling cranes. After 1885 he never held other

than the chief engineer's position in any of his undertakings. None of his works, many of them with novel features, ever failed to accomplish the results for which they were designed. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Institute of Electric Engineers and American Institute of Mining Engineers. He leaves a widow, who was Sarah Eliza Knox of New York, and two sons, both with families.

1886

Syracuse University conferred the honorary degree of A.M. on William Allan Dyer, president of the Syracuse Chamber of Commerce, last June.

The death of W. W. Whitten occurred Oct. 22. An extended notice of his life will be printed next month.

1890

Dr. Henry L. Grant now has his dental offices at 638-639 Grosvenor Building, Providence.

1892

Professor Charles F. Harper, since 1907 principal of the Central High School in Syracuse, N. Y., died at his home, Sept. 13, 1920, after a brief illness. Professor Harper had a fine reputation in educational circles in New York and had built the school of which he was head into one of the most efficient institutions in the State. Professor Harper was born in Woonsocket, where his family was well known. He graduated from Brown in the class of 1892 and immediately accepted a position as principal of the high school at Walpole, Mass., where he remained until 1895. He then went to the high school at Bridgewater, Mass., remaining there until 1897, then going to New Britain, Conn., where he spent the two years following. In 1899 he accepted the headmastership of the high school at Quincy, Mass., remaining there until 1907, when he went to Syracuse, N. Y., as principal of the Central High School there. He was widely known in educational and literary circles, and was President of the New York State Teachers' Association for some time. He was married at Walpole, Mass., Dec. 23, 1901, to Marion Gray Fisher, daughter of the late David Gray and Olive Fisher, the marriage taking place while he was headmaster of the high school at Quincy, Mass.

1893

Arthur T. Belknap has resigned the presidency of Grand Island College, Grand Island, Nebraska, to accept a position as dean and head of the Department of English in the State Normal School at Mansfield, Pa.

1894

Clayton Sedgwick Cooper has prepared thirty-seven articles entitled "How to Break into Foreign Trade all over the World," to be published in the weekly called "Adver-

tising and Selling." Mr. Cooper is now editorial director of W. R. Grace & Company in New York city.

1895

At a meeting of the incorporators of the William H. Hall Free Library, to be located in the Edgewood section of Providence, held on Oct. 18, Judge Chester W. Barrows was chosen President of the association, which will carry out the will of the late William H. Hall in the erection of the library. Several hundred thousand dollars will be available for the institution.

1896

James H. Thurston died at the Rhode Island Hospital, Sept. 24, 1920. He was born in this city, May 5, 1873, a son of George S. and Jerusha W. Thurston. After graduating from the classical department of Providence High School, he entered Brown. Graduating here with the degree of A.B. in 1896, he attended Harvard Law School for two years. Passing the bar examinations, Mr. Thurston began the practice of law in this city in 1898, being associated with his brother, the late Wilmarth H. Thurston, '77, who died suddenly Oct. 15, 1917, while in the Union station. The brothers made a specialty of patent law and were widely known in connection with this branch of practice. Mr. Thurston entered politics in 1903, when he became the Democratic candidate for State Senator from Providence. He was elected and served in 1904, refusing a renomination in order to run for Lieutenant-Governor, for which post he was defeated by Frederick H. Jackson. In 1909 Mr. Thurston was the Democratic candidate for Mayor of this city, opposing Henry Fletcher. Mr. Fletcher defeated him in the election, the vote being 11,947 to 10,300. Mr. Thurston continued the practice of patent law, his reputation increasing with the years. In August last he was elected Treasurer of the Patent, Trade Mark and Copyright Law Section of the American Bar Association at the St. Louis convention. He became affiliated with the Masonic order while young and served in positions of responsibility and honor. He was also a member of the Providence Bar Club, Rhode Island Bar Association, American Bar Association, University Club, Wannamoisett Country Club and Squantum Association. Mr. Thurston was unmarried.

1897

At the Rhode Island State Baptist Convention in Newport, Oct. 12, Rev. Benjamin T. Livingston was elected general secretary.

1899

Freeman Putney, Jr.'s novel, "The Checked Suit," which appeared in Short Stories Magazine last spring, is to be reproduced in motion picture form by the Hampton Studios.

Mellinger E. Henry is teaching two classes a week in English literature at Columbia University, New York, this year. Mr. Henry has been appointed alumni secretary of the Kappa Sigma fraternity, which has nearly a hundred chapters. He is also president of the Kappa Sigma Corporation, formed for the purpose of purchasing a house for the Brown chapter.

Dr. and Mrs. Gustave Meyer announce the marriage of their daughter, Lucy Caroline, to Alexander Sutherland Grier, Brown ex-'99, on Sept. 30, 1920, at Westerville, Ohio. At home 3800 Broadway, New York city.

1901

Libe Washburn has recently established his residence in Malone, N. Y., where he takes the presidency and managership of the Washburn Milling Co. The company is the largest wholesale grain and flour concern of northern New York.

Rev. John M. Linden, Madison, Wis., is again, after his war work effort, in the evangelistic harness, and his schedule of dates calls for meetings at Troy, Mo., Hamburg, Ia., Perry, Ia., Wellsville, Mo., Kansas City, Kan., and Nebraska City, Neb. He has associated with him Singing-evangelist William S. Dixon, Wheaton, Ill., a baritone soloist and chorus leader. Mr. Linden's home is 1716 Hoyt st., Madison, Wis.

1902

The annual tennis tournament for the championship of the 4th Division, Regular Army, was won by Lieutenant-Colonel Henry W. Stiness, ex-'02. He defeated Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph B. Parrott in the finals, 6-0, 6-3, 6-2.

R. F. Knowlton has resigned his position as head of the History Department of the Protestant Episcopal Academy at Philadelphia, a post that he has held for twelve years, to take the managership of Dr. Card's Improved Tooth Brush Co., with offices at 26 So. 15th st., Philadelphia. He lives at 3620 No. 18th st., Philadelphia, Pa.

1903

Allan F. Westcott has been appointed full professor of English at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. With Professor William O. Stevens he has published this fall, through Doran & Co., a History of Sea Power.

George Waterhouse, of whom Professor Hastings writes appreciatively in this number of the Monthly, was born at Beaufort, S. C., September 18, 1879. His father was George Waterhouse and his mother, Harriet Lamar Parmelee. He attended Colgate Academy from 1895 to 1899, entered Brown University in 1899 and graduated in 1903. He was a member of Delta Upsilon, treasurer of the Cammarian Club and editor-in-chief and business manager of the Daily Herald. He worked for the Grosve-

nordale Company of Providence, after a trip abroad in 1903, and was with Robert Gair Co. of Brooklyn in 1904 and 1905. In 1905 he succeeded his brother in the cotton business known as the George Waterhouse Co., established by his father in 1864. He was in this business at the time of his death, and also president of the General Construction Company of Savannah, Ga. He died on January 15, 1920, at Beaufort, S. C., of angina pectoris. He was married February 27, 1908, to Elizabeth Crofut of Beaufort, S. C., and left three children, George, Jr., born June 14, 1909, Mary Elinor, born December 30, 1912, and Marguerite Lee, born July 19, 1916. He was clerk of the Baptist Church, secretary of the Board of Trade, vice president and director of the Beaufort Bank, secretary of the Beaufort Waterworks, a member of the County Board of Education, Supervisor of the Census of South Carolina, 2nd District, 1909, assistant superintendent of the Baptist Sunday school, superintendent of the County Interdenominational Sunday Schools, chairman of the Public School Board, trustee of the Mather School and Port Royal Agricultural School, chairman of the executive board of War Camp Community Work, Beaufort, chairman of the Council of Defence and chairman of the Finance committee of the Beaufort Red Cross. He was also instrumental in securing a fine community building for Beaufort. Mrs. Waterhouse writes the Alumni Monthly: "I have received several hundreds of letters of tribute, but those which pleased me most came from Brown associates, whom I have never met, who wished to tell me of his splendid influence over their lives during college days. . . Mr. Waterhouse had been deeply interested in educational work ever since leaving Brown. Those interested in that work here say his place can never be filled, since he had a perfect understanding of the conditions, and needs, of both the colored and white races."

1903, 1913 and 1915

Percival R. Bakeman, '03, D. H. Kulp, '13, and C. C. Chen, '15, are teachers in the Shanghai Baptist College in China. Professor Kulp, who is in this country at present, will take his Ph.D. at Brown in January and will then teach at Brown one semester in place of Professor Dealey, who will lecture in Professor Kulp's place at Shanghai.

1907

Vernon K. Kriebel has been appointed Scoville professor of Chemistry at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

Charles R. Stark, Jr., lives in Brookline, Mass. He has three children.

1909

Herbert L. Barrett has become associated with Frederick Foster in the practice of law under the firm name of Foster & Bar-

rett at 513-514-515 India Building, 84 State st., Boston, Mass.

Herbert M. Sherwood is the Republican candidate for Senator from Providence in the Rhode Island Legislature.

On the Brown Faculty are the following 1909 men: Sydney Wilmot, Engineering Department, Robert F. Chambers, Chemistry Department, and Robert W. Burgess, Mathematics Department.

Professor Robert W. Burgess is offering an extension course in Mathematical Statistics for the first half of the winter series of the University Extension Lectures.

Mr. and Mrs. William D. Miller expect to sail soon on their way to spend the winter in England.

The address of Walter E. Goodwin, ex-'09, is 20 Beacon st., Boston, Mass.

1910

Bertram Smith is at present employed in the accounting department of the London and Lancashire Insurance Company, Pacific Department, San Francisco, Cal. His address is 2239 Blake st., Berkeley, Cal.

1911

Died—At Saranac Lake, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1920, Matthias Wisen Baker, Jr., son of Matthias Wisen and Fanny M. Edgecombe Baker of Providence.

1912

W. Randolph Burgess received the degree of doctor of philosophy at Columbia University on June 2, 1920. His major work has been in the field of education, and his dissertation bears the title "Trends of School Costs." His wife, May Ayres Burgess, received her Ph. D. at the same time. Her major work has also been in education, and her dissertation is on "The Measurement of Silent Reading." Both books are published as educational monographs of the Russell Sage Foundation. The two Doctors Burgess are members of the staff of the Department of Education of that Foundation.

W. J. Emmons is professor of highway engineering at the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, going there from the Birmingham office of the Pittsburgh Testing Laboratory, where, as assistant to the director of the department of roads and pavements, he was in charge of the testing and approval of road materials and the design, preparation and construction of asphaltic pavements. Mr. Emmons received the degree of Sc.B. in civil engineering from Brown in 1912 and that of A.M. in highway engineering from Columbia University in 1914. Since that time he has had a broad experience, both in contractors' organizations and State highway work, especially along the lines of laboratory examinations, testing and control of bituminous and other materials for highway and street construction.

William I. Hastre is at the present time engaged in Y. M. C. A. work in Prague, Czecho Slovakia.

1913

W. J. Reed and Carleton F. Sims are associated with the Longwood Day School, Brookline, Mass. Last season they had their own summer camp at Warwick, R. I. This was the second season of the camp. Mr. Sims writes: "The magazine is excellent and serves to keep the subscribers in touch with the college activities."

Charles M. Reynolds, Ph. D., has been appointed instructor in mathematics in Dartmouth College. Mr. Reynolds received the doctorate at Harvard in 1919 and last year was instructor in mathematics at Wesleyan University.

Born. in Santo Domingo, R. D., Sept. 7, a son, William Norrall, to Cedric and Elizabeth (O'Neil) Joslin.

1915

Sidney Clifford is now associated with the law firm of Pirce & Sherwood, 1503 Turks Head Building, Providence.

Married, June 19, 1920, at Lawrence, Mass., Arthur Earl Barnard and Esther Elizabeth Pickels, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Pickels. They are now living at 617 Harrington st., Wilmington, Del.

William P. Sheffield, Jr., of Newport has been elected State commander of the American Legion.

Mr. and Mrs. Silas J. Peck of Woodbridge, Conn., have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Harriet Cornelia Peck, to Russell M. Wilson of New Haven, Conn., son of Mr. and Mrs. Mills Wilson of this city. Mr. Wilson is a graduate of Brown University, class of 1915, and a member of Zeta Psi fraternity.

1916

Judge and Mrs. Moses Rochester Wright of Rome, Ga., announce the engagement of their daughter Mildred to George Franklin Johnston of Long Branch, N. J., and Tulsa, Okla. Johnston was captain of the 1915 and 1916 Brown baseball teams and a member of Theta Delta Chi fraternity. He met Miss Wright while he was a lieutenant of ordnance overseas. She was at Lyons then, a student caught in the war and staying on to do auxiliary work.

1917

Lieut. Rowse B. Wilcox of Stonington, Conn., was married at the home of his parents in that town, Sept. 11, 1920, to Miss Mabel Thompson of Atlanta, Ga. He will be an instructor this year in English and in cavalry tactics at the military institute at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Bernard David Feinberg and Miss Ruth Alice Reizenstein were married at Brookline, Mass., on Oct. 3, 1920.

1918

Harvey S. Hincks left Sept. 9, 1920, on the steamship France for a year's travel and study in France and Italy. He may be addressed care of American Express Company, Genoa, Italy.

Mr. and Mrs. John Sharpe Chafee announce the birth of a daughter, Jane Hunter Chafee, on Oct. 8, 1920.

1919

Married—In Fall River, Mass., Oct. 19, 1920, Miss Beatrice E. Frost, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Frost of Fall River, and John Williams Haley, son of Mr. and Mrs. George W. Haley of Stonington, Conn. Mr. and Mrs. Haley will make their home in Pawcatuck, Conn. Mr. Haley is connected with the shipping department of the Atwood Machine Co. in Stonington.

1920

J. H. Covell writes: "Beginning with the October number, please address my Monthly to Bluff, Yokohama, Japan, where I am to be teaching in a boys' middle school."

James Q. Dealey, Jr., son of Professor James Q. Dealey, '90, of Brown University, was chosen as the 1920 Rhodes scholar from Rhode Island at the election held on Sept. 25 at the University. The electors made their selection from four candidates. Mr. Dealey will take up his residence at Oxford University, England, next January, and during the three-year period will study in the modern history school, specializing in social and political science and economics. He was born Sept. 21, 1899, and graduated from the Moses Brown School in 1916.

ALUMNAE

1894

Miss Mary E. Woolley is a Democratic candidate for Presidential Elector in Massachusetts.

1895

Mrs. Horace G. Bissell, Director from Rhode Island, represented the State Federation of Women's Clubs in September at a meeting of the General Federation in Washington.

1900

Lucy E. Cyr, after twelve years of teaching in the high school at Burlington, Vt., has resigned to accept a position as a teacher of French in the Haverhill, Mass., high school. Her address is 16 Arlington st., Haverhill, Mass.

1902

Mr. and Mrs. David P. Moulton announce the birth of a daughter, Ruth Weeden Moulton.

1903

Miss Grace F. Leonard, librarian of the Providence Athenaeum, has just completed her 25th year in the service of that institution.

Born, on August 31, 1920, to Professor George Baird and Mabel Cobb Affleck of Springfield, Mass., a son, Paul Edwin Affleck.

1904

The supreme need of the world is goodness, President Woolley told the Mount Holyoke girls at the opening of college this fall. "What I have in mind is not at all the qualifications of a mollicoddle," said Miss Wooley. "Into my conception of goodness enter very stalwart, robust, vigorous qualities; honor, integrity, uprightness, veracity, purity, trustworthiness, loyalty and also those qualities of character which give beauty to life as well as solidity, brotherliness, consideration, courtesy, unselfishness, self-control, temperance, love."

1909

Died, in Attleboro, Mass., June 18, 1920, Louise McNermey Sweet.

The marriage is announced of Miss Josephine T. Sackett to Karl W. Johansson of Pittsburgh, Pa.

1912

On June 5, 1920, a daughter, Margaret Ellen, was born to Mrs. John A. Wells (Annie Borland Wells). Mrs. Wells's address is now 39 Ashuelot st., Dalton, Mass.

1913

The marriage is announced of Miss Barbara Littlefield to Kenneth K. Tanner of Providence.

Elizabeth W. Whitman is teaching in the Hackensack, N. J., public schools. Her address is 33 Essex st.

1914

The engagement is announced of Miss Blanche Douglas to Howard T. Byles of New York city. Mr. Byles graduated from Yale in 1917, was Captain in the 302nd Field Artillery, and is at present with the Guaranty Trust Company of New York.

1919

The marriage is announced of Miss Hazel D. Hartwell to Professor Harold S. Bucklin.

1920

The marriage is announced of Miss Marion A. Day to Merton H. Arms of Burlington, Vt.

Miss Nettie Wilsker, a graduate of the Rogers High School, Newport, and one of the honor graduates of the Women's College this year, has accepted the position as teacher of French at the high school at East Bridgewater, Mass.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION

Twenty-six courses are offered at Brown University in the November series of extension lectures. Last year, 785 persons were registered in these courses, 354 as students and 431 as auditors.

This year, for the first time, the university is offering the new university extension certificate, conferring the title "Associate in University Extension." Single extension courses count for one point of credit, double courses for two points. Sixty points of credit are necessary for the full certificate and title.

A "certificate of credit" is also given on the completion of any course and a "semester certificate" upon the completion of 15 points of credit. All inquiries should be made of Professor Walter Ballou Jacobs, director, 81 Waterman street, Providence.

OCTOBER NUMBERS WANTED

The Business Manager of the Alumni Monthly is anxious to get twelve or fifteen copies of the October issue of the magazine. Will subscribers who do not keep a file kindly respond?

The Brunswick

Convenient to the theatre and shopping districts

The sort of Hotel guests visit once and return to every time they come to Boston. In addition to Hotel Service there is the attraction of dancing to fine music

From 6.30 until 12.30

Boylston Street at Copley Square.

The Lenox

In the centre of Boston's Back Bay residential district

For many years historical as the stopping place for College Teams. The "Old Grad" claims it still and so do the undergraduates. It's their Hotel.

Boylston Street at Exeter.

Under Same Management

L. C. PRIOR, Managing Director

DISTRIBUTORS OF
VICTOR SPRINGFIELD
and
McGRAW
PNEUMATIC TIRES
REPUBLIC
SOLID TRUCK TIRES

In our Automobile Department we carry
a Complete Line of Standard Accessories
and Garage Supplies.

THE
CONGDON & CARPENTER CO.
PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND

Providence Coal Co.

Anthracite and Bituminous

COAL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Central Office, Corner Custom House
and Weybosset Street. Yard, Cor-
ner of Dorrance and Dyer Sts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Lehigh Coal

(Old Company's)

SAVE YOUR MONEY

We Sell at White Ash Price

Rhode Island
Co-Operative
Coal Company

193 South Water Street, Providence, R. I.

'Phone Union 4064 R.

The Best T O N I C

Horsford's Acid Phosphate is especi-
ally recommended for the restoration of
energy and vitality, the relief of mental
and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion
or appetite.

HORSFORD'S
Acid Phosphate
(Non-Alcoholic)

Is a scientific and carefully prepared
preparation of the phosphates, and has
been found a most valuable general Tonic.

A teaspoonful added to a glass of cold
water, with sugar, makes a delicious
and wholesome beverage.

If your druggist can't supply you, send
25 cents to Rumford Chemical Works,
Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle,
postage paid.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

FRANKLIN SIMON MEN'S SHOPS
2 to 8 WEST 38th STREET

Our
Fall Preparations
For College Men

EMBRACE

HAND-TAILORED CLOTHES

In Both Home and Foreign Fabrics

LONDON-MADE AQUASCUTUM OVERCOATS

In Medium and Heavyweights

LONDON BOWLERS AND FELT HATS

PARIS AND LONDON FURNISHINGS

BANISTER AND FRANKLIN SHOES

And Last But Not Least

A descending Scale of Prices that will meet
with the unanimous approval of College Men!

*You are cordially invited to visit our
Men's Shops on your trips
to New York*



FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

Advantages of a Checking Account

There are three principal advantages of a checking account.

- (1) Your money is in a safe place.
- (2) You have a record of receipts and expenditures.
- (3) In your cancelled checks you have indisputable evidence of payment.

We would welcome the opportunity to discuss with you the advantages of opening a checking account with this bank.

Industrial Trust Company

Resources More Than \$80,000,000

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
G. Maurice Congdon
Charles C. Marshall

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock **\$500,000**
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over **\$700,000**

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley	John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd	Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone	William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr.	Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field	Henry S. Chafee

"How few of them are making any money"

TWO college men sat at luncheon recently in a New York hotel. One is a graduate of Cornell University, a man in the middle years; the other graduated from Amherst twelve years ago. Both are Presidents of successful corporations; and both are active in the endowment campaigns of their respective alma maters.

"The thing that has amazed me in this campaign," said the younger man, "is to discover how few of the men who were in my class at college are really making any money. They have been out twelve years, and yet many of them are doing hardly any better than had they never been to college."

*"They never find out
what business is all about"*

THE older man nodded agreement. "The same thing has impressed me," he said. "The trouble is that many men assume that a college education is, by itself, a complete preparation for business. They would never expect to succeed at medicine or law without special training.

"But they enter business from the university, get into a departmental position and stay there all their lives. They never master the relationship of the different departments to each other. They are cogs in the machine, without understanding quite what it is all about."

*A Course whose product
is understanding*

THE Alexander Hamilton Institute was founded by a group of business men and educators who realized that modern business was developing specialists, but not executives; that somehow more men must be taught the fundamentals that underlie the operations of every department of business.

The Institute has only one Course. It takes a man out of college or a man who knows one department of business—advertising, or accounting, or costs, or factory production, or whatever his experience has taught him—and gives him a working knowledge of all the other departments of business.

Such a man receives in a few months of reading what ordinarily would consume years of practical experience. He finds in the Institute a more direct path from where he is to where he wants to be. He has the satisfaction of carrying large responsibilities while he is still young.

Naturally and inevitably he earns more than the average man of the same years and education.

More than fifty universities

THAT the Institute is of special value to college men is proved by the fact that 35% of the men who enrol in its Modern Business Course and Service are graduates of American colleges and universities.

The authoritative character of its training is proved by the adoption of its volumes as text-books by more than fifty of the leading universities and colleges of the country.

The members of the Advisory Council represent national leadership both in education and in business. They are:

Frank A. Vanderlip, the financier; General Coleman duPont, the well known business executive; John Hays Hammond, the eminent engineer; Jeremiah W. Jenks, the statistician and economist; and Joseph French Johnson, Dean of New York University School of Commerce.

Look over the largest businesses

MAKE a list of the most successful businesses in America. It is interesting to note that in every single instance they have among their officers and younger executives a large percentage of Alexander Hamilton Institute men.

In the United States Steel Corporation, 545 men are enrolled; in the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, 346; in the Standard Oil Co., 801; in the Ford Motor Company, 343; in the General Electric Company, 402 and so on thru-out the biggest concerns in America.

Surely when the leading universities and the leading business enterprises of the country unite in such unanimous indorsement, the training which they indorse must be worthy of your investigation at least.

"Forging Ahead in Business"

THE Alexander Hamilton Institute's Course is not for every man. It is no magic to save from failure the man who does not deserve to succeed. Most of the men enrolled in its Course would be successful, in the long run, even without its training. The Institute is a broadener of vision; a more direct path to executive responsibility; a firm foundation for the man who is entering business on his own account. Any man who is not willing to be content with the small rewards of business will find it well worth while to send for "Forging Ahead in Business," the 116-page book which tells the whole story of what the Institute is and does. Send for your copy today.

Alexander Hamilton Institute

935 Astor Place New York City
Canadian Address: C. P. R. Bldg., Toronto

Send me "Forging Ahead in Business"
which I may keep without obligation



Name..... *Print here*

Business
Address.....

Business
Position.....

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD
Consulting Highway and Transport
Engineer
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

ELMER E. SILVER, '85
General Manager The Union Central Life
Insurance Company of Cincinnati, O.
79 Milk St., Boston Telephone 2113-Main
Abbott, '80 Edwards, '96
ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN &
EDWARDS
Attorneys at Law
Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

Providence

MENDELL W. CRANE,
Attorney at Law
312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence



A Good Mornino Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

**Fine Hats
and Furs**

101 Westminster Street, Providence

What Cheer Printing Company

Printers and Publishers

**The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence**

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union

Edward E. Arnold, Pres.

William H. Hayward, Treas.

Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

**Insurance and
Surety Bonds**
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

**Booksellers
Stationers**

The Corlew Teachers' Agency

RUFUS E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98
GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated

George L. Shepley, President

INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street
Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard
Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street
Paris, France, Office, 20 Rue Chatelet

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every facility which their balances, business and responsibility warrant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1801

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

	o		
Capital,	-	-	\$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings	-	-	1,250,000
	o		

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram
William B. McBee	A. Livingston Kelley

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

For over half a century has set a standard for reliability that makes it the logical place at which to have your prescriptions compounded. Prices consistent with the high quality of drugs used.

BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street



. . . and with college men

A fact:

SALES reports, carefully verified by undergraduates, show that at many of the leading colleges such as Yale, Harvard, Dartmouth, and the University of Pennsylvania, the largest-selling cigarette is Fatima.

FATIMA CIGARETTES

An Outstanding Sign of Success

—“and nothing succeeds
like success”

WE believe that the accessories of a man's dress, like dignity of manner, convey an index of strong character—reserve force—the elements of success.

Therefore you'll find here

MEN'S

Handkerchiefs

Hosiery

Gloves

Wallets

Purses

Cigarette Cases

Cuff Links

Belts and Buckles

All are smartly styled, yet with that dash of conservatism that distinguishes the *man* from the *dandy*.

Gladding's

BROWN

HEADQUARTERS

IN

NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS

300 BATHS

Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

TO THOSE

WHO HAVE SENT in coupons for information regarding our Child's Educational Fund.

THE NUMBER OF Child's Educational Contracts which we will assume in any one year is limited. December 1st, 1919, we discontinued the further issuance of this contract for the balance of the year.

ITS PRESENT DEGREE of popularity leads us to conclude that we will discontinue its issuance very much earlier in 1920.

THEREFORE, to those who have communicated with us regarding our Educational Fund, we suggest that you advise us at once of your decision.

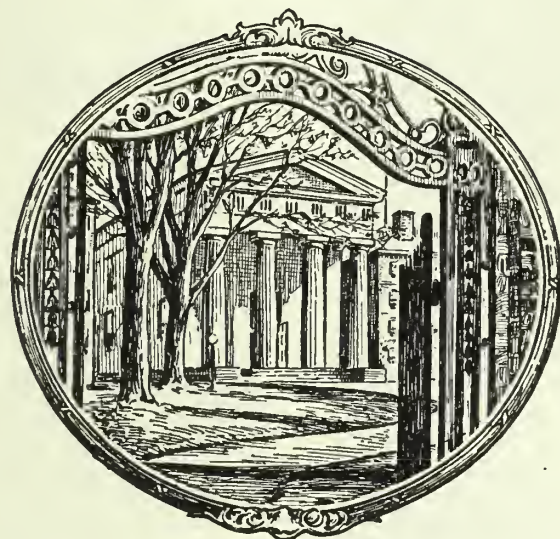
PURITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Clinton C. White, Secretary

Providence, R. I.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI
NO. 5



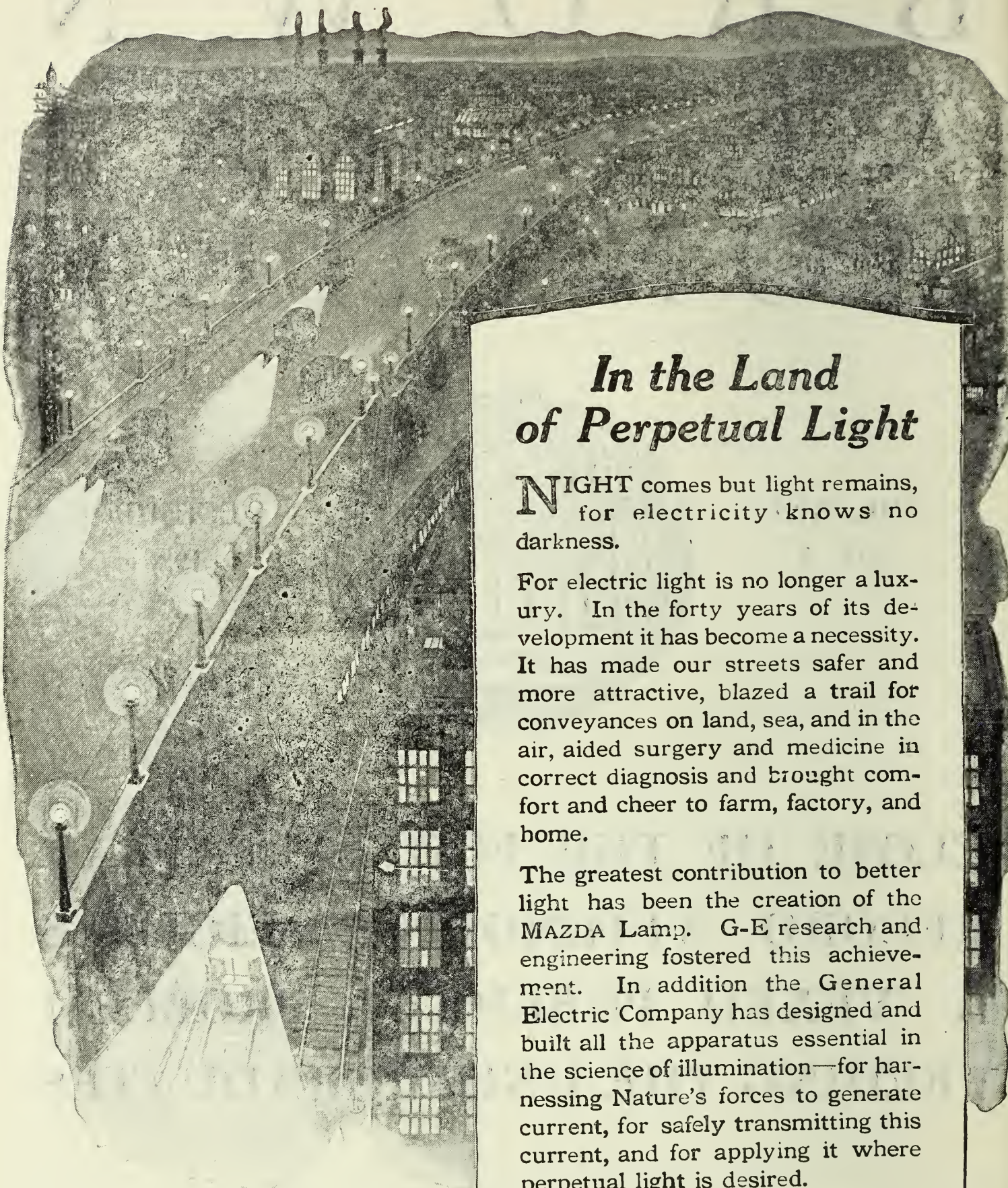
DECEMBER
1920

**CLOSE OF THE FOOTBALL YEAR
RECORD ATTENDANCE FIGURES
A VEXED PUBLICITY PROBLEM
FEEDING THE UNDERGRADUATES**

Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine
Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Prov-
idence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR



In the Land of Perpetual Light

NIGHT comes but light remains,
for electricity knows no
darkness.

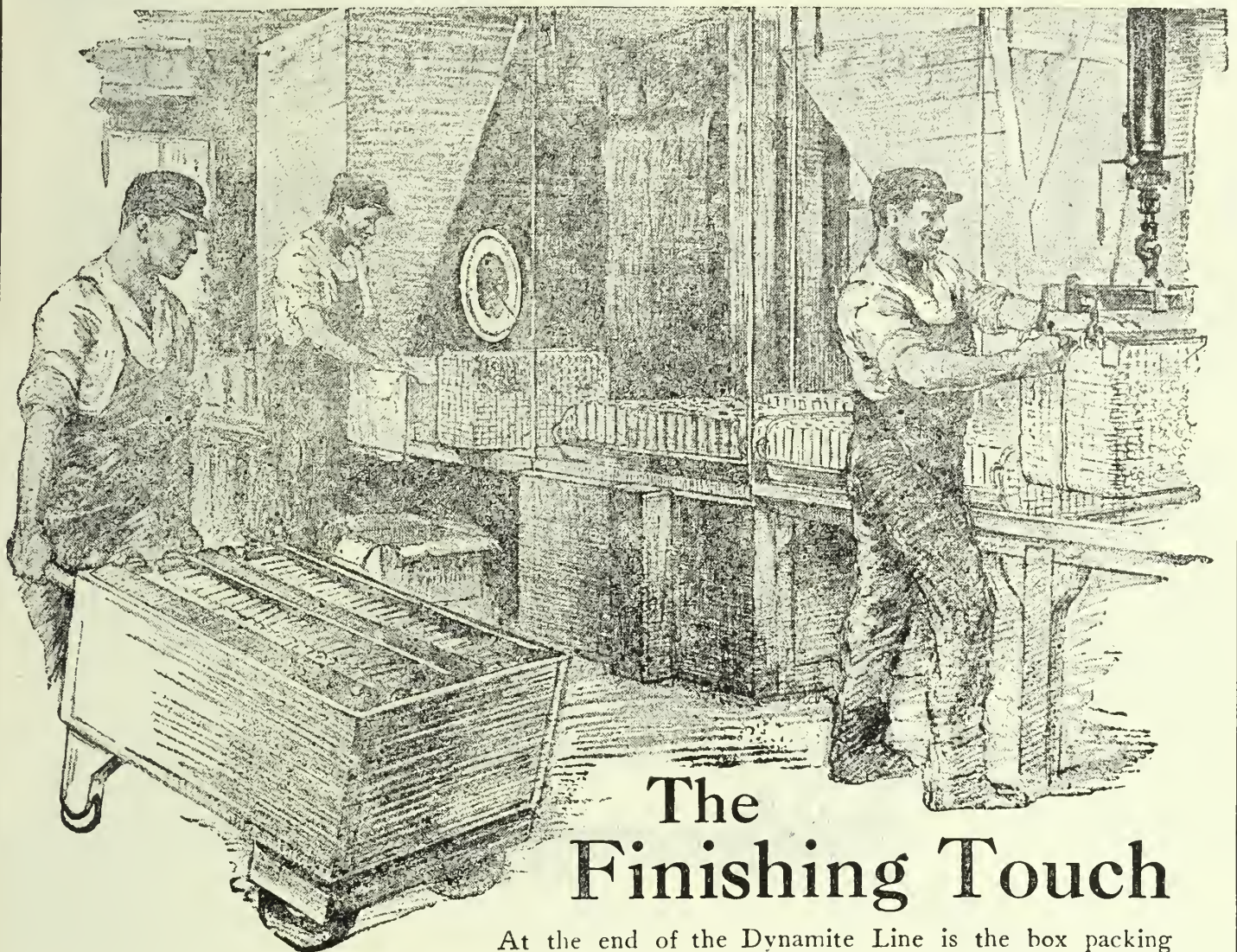
For electric light is no longer a luxury. In the forty years of its development it has become a necessity. It has made our streets safer and more attractive, blazed a trail for conveyances on land, sea, and in the air, aided surgery and medicine in correct diagnosis and brought comfort and cheer to farm, factory, and home.

The greatest contribution to better light has been the creation of the MAZDA Lamp. G-E research and engineering fostered this achievement. In addition the General Electric Company has designed and built all the apparatus essential in the science of illumination—for harnessing Nature's forces to generate current, for safely transmitting this current, and for applying it where perpetual light is desired.

95-3361



GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY



The Finishing Touch

At the end of the Dynamite Line is the box packing house. Here Hercules Dynamite receives its finishing touch.

In this house three operations take place. The cartridges are dipped in melted paraffine and made thoroughly moisture proof. They are given a final inspection. They are weighed and packed, and every effort is made to see that each box contains not an ounce less than its 25 or 50 pounds of dynamite.

The hands of the men who do this work are the last to touch, their eyes the last to see Hercules Dynamite before it reaches the scenes of its appointed tasks. Their care, their thoroughness, supplies the final check necessary for the successful use of over fifty million pounds of Hercules Dynamite a year.

* * *

A farmer in Minnesota is clearing a field of stumps. A miner in Pennsylvania is bringing down a breast of coal. Engineers are driving a great tunnel through the heart of the Rockies. In a great city the foundation of a skyscraper is being carved out of solid rock.

Hercules Dynamite is on the job in every case—dynamite which a few short weeks ago passed under the hands and eyes of men at the end of a Hercules Dynamite Line—dynamite which has made the name Hercules a synonym for dependability in explosives.



HERCULES POWDERS



HERCULES POWDER CO.

Chicago
Pittsburg, Kan.
San Francisco
Chattanooga

St. Louis
Denver
Salt Lake City
Pittsburgh, Pa.

New York
Hazleton, Pa.
Joplin
Wilmington, Del.

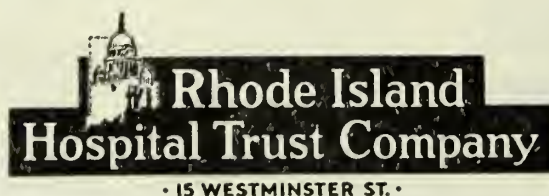


Supplying a Civic Need



The services of a good bank are an essential factor in the conduct of any business. New problems are constantly arising and our officers with their business experience may be of assistance to you in finding a practical solution for your particular needs.

This Company is adequately equipped to meet the diversified requirements of modern business. Whether it is advice about a loan, information of conditions here or abroad, or financial data, our officers will be glad to serve you.



"WHEN BUILDING COSTS ARE RIGHT"

Building operations by the thousands are awaiting that indefinite time. Meanwhile certain industries are under a severe handicap; others are failing to prepare for the greater production that will inevitably be necessary.

Can building costs be materially lower in the face of overwhelming building requirements? Can the downward tendency of the past few months continue? Economists, statisticians and your own judgment unite to tell you they cannot.

The increased building activity that responds to each downward trend in prices necessarily forces the prices back to their former or even higher levels. You cannot anticipate a more favorable building time than the present. On the other hand, postponement may be costly.

Under present conditions, it is doubly necessary to select your Construction Company only after the most careful investigation. May we tell you why our experience, organization and character qualify us to serve you?

Appraisals

Rapidly changing values have increased the importance of reliable appraisal work based upon knowledge of current costs. Our experience in this connection is at your service.

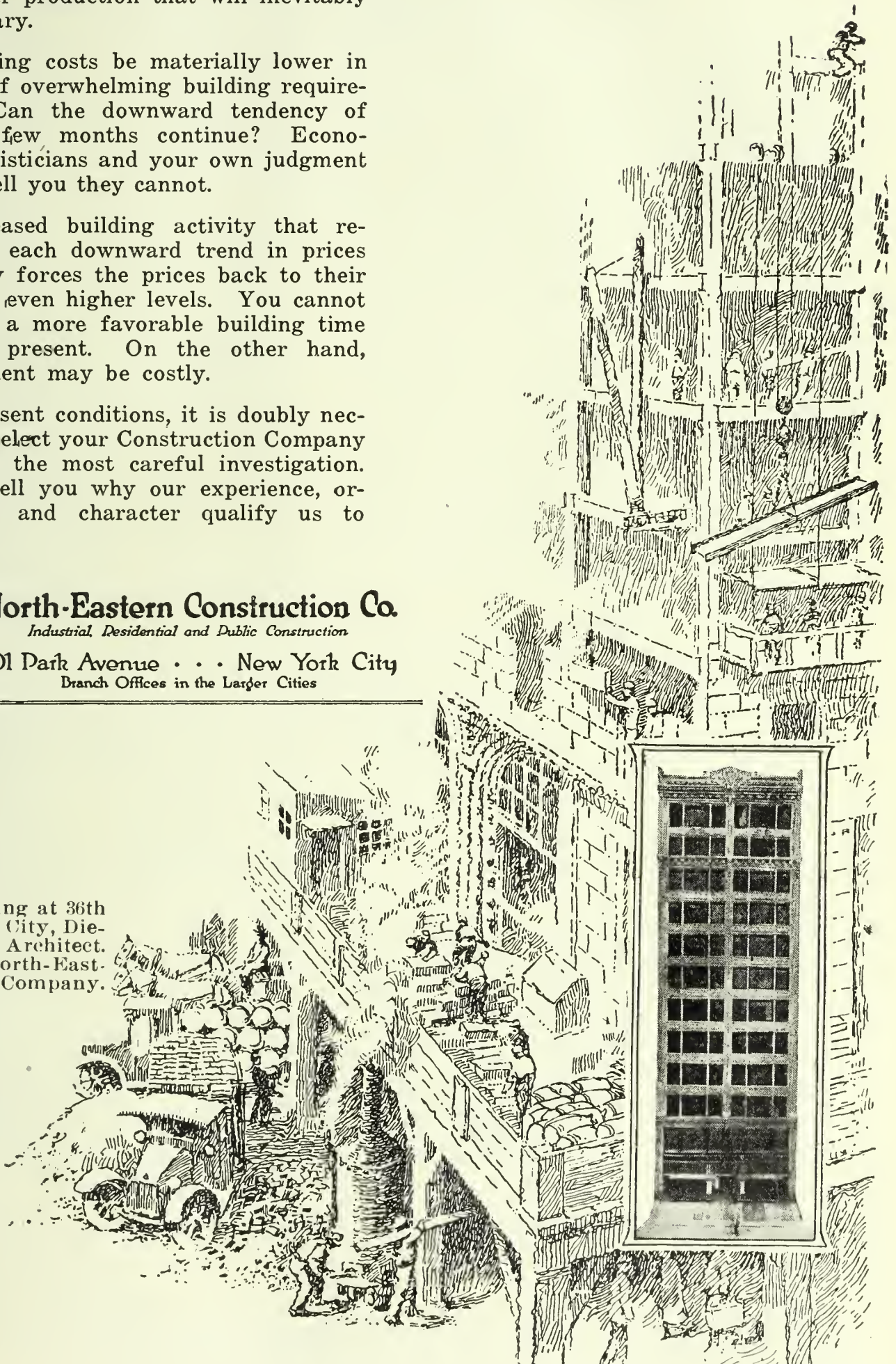
North-Eastern Construction Co.

Industrial, Residential and Public Construction

101 Park Avenue . . . New York City

Branch Offices in the Larger Cities

An office building at 36th Street, New York City, Dietrich Wortman, Architect. Erected by the North-Eastern Construction Company.



NERVE CONTROL *of the* ORGANS OF ELIMINATION*

How Constipation Follows a Derangement of the Mechanism, and How It Can Most Effectually be Relieved

AT the rear of the abdomen lies a great "plexus" or nerve center that works in a manner similar to a telephone central switchboard. It receives messages from nerves in various regions of the body and transmits them to minor nerve centers or "ganglia," which directly act on the muscles to be stimulated. Its principal function is to keep in operation various mechanical processes, of which the most important is the proper elimination of food waste.

The presence of food waste in the colon ready for discharge causes a message to pass to this plexus. The plexus immediately forwards this message on to the smaller nerve centers which directly control the muscles of elimination in the walls of the colon.

Constipation results from failure of the colon muscles to respond to orders. These muscles may fail because the waste matter in the colon is hard and dry, or because of reaction from over-stimulation created by salts, pills, castor-oil, mineral waters, etc. They are "tired out" and unable to respond—just as a jaded horse can no longer respond to the whip.

Nujol, unlike cathartics, works only on the waste matter and not on the system. It does not stimulate or harm, and therefore is the safe and rational treatment for constipation. Nujol simply softens the food waste and keeps it at the proper consistency, making it easy for the muscles to pass it from the body in their normal way. In the same process it relieves the nerves of over-exertion and enables them to rest.

Nujol actually prevents constipation because it helps nature maintain easy, thorough bowel evacuation at regular intervals—the healthiest habit in the world. It does not cause nausea or griping, nor interfere with the day's work or play.

Nujol is absolutely harmless and pleasant to take. Try it.

*Sold by all druggists, in sealed bottles,
bearing the Nujol trade mark.*

-----COUPON-----

Mail coupon for booklet "Constipation—Auto-Intoxication in Adults," to Nujol Laboratories, Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey), Room 703, 44 Beaver Street, New York. (In Canada, address Nujol, 22 St. François Xavier St., Montreal.)

Name.....

Address.....

* In succeeding issues of this publication will appear other articles on the elimination of food waste, based upon the conclusions of leading medical authorities.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, DECEMBER, 1920

NO. 5

BROWN'S FOOTBALL POLICY

The time has come for a frank discussion of Brown's football policy. Although these lines are written previous to the playing of the Dartmouth game on November 20, all signs point to the inclination of the Hanover college to abandon the long-standing arrangement for a climactic contest with us. The Brown Herald suggests that perhaps Dartmouth's great numerical growth has gone to her head. Certainly she has enjoyed a remarkable expansion in undergraduate attendance and it is said that if her accommodations had been adequate this fall the Freshman class would have been much larger than it is. The appeal of a snowbound northern village as a collegiate site appears to be strong in the minds of many American youth.

Meanwhile Brown is growing too. We have practically 1000 undergraduate men, to say nothing of our 300 Women's College students, 100 graduate students and a promising numerical beginning in the School of Education. Moreover, in the last four years Brown has won every football game played with Dartmouth and has scored 70 points to 6 for the Hanover team. This creditable result has been achieved in spite of the fact that we meet both Yale and Harvard just before engaging the New Hampshire eleven.

Nevertheless the lure of a "Big Four" combination seems to be strong at Dartmouth. The Green no longer has either the Blue or the Crimson upon its schedule, and so far as we know is not likely to have either in the early future, while Brown's rela-

tions with both New Haven and Cambridge are close and friendly. No college in New England has so attractive a schedule as we, except Yale and Harvard, both of whom play Princeton, a desirable opponent. The writer of these lines would regret the disappearance of Dartmouth from Brown's schedule because the two colleges have been worthy competitors in the past, but as a matter of fact there has not been between them for years the spirit of hearty good will that ought to characterize a dual collegiate rivalry. The reasons need not be discussed at this time. All that is necessary to be said is that the relationship is largely artificial, a flimsy survival of past conditions. Moreover, the remoteness of Dartmouth and her situation in a small town, very difficult of access, must put a permanent obstacle in the way of a satisfactory dual rivalry between her and any other of the more important colleges. Football is undeniably expensive and a football attendance at Hanover is astonishingly large if it reaches six or eight thousand. For that matter we do not get out as large crowds as we should in Providence, but this city is located on the main line of the New Haven road, with a metropolitan population near at hand, and there is no reason why the game here should not in time attain a vogue comparable with its popularity at Cambridge and New Haven.

It should be added that there has been for some time a growing sentiment at Brown as well as at Dartmouth in favor of giving up the

climactic game between the colleges.

If Brown had won the Harvard game on November 13, we might have been in a position to suggest a Princeton game next year on the Saturday on which Yale and Harvard play. There is something to be said for a "Big Four" arrangement of our own, with Yale playing Brown and Harvard playing Princeton on the first Saturday of November, Harvard playing Brown and Yale playing Princeton on the second Saturday, and Harvard meeting Yale and Princeton meeting Brown on the third Saturday. We suppose it would be difficult to persuade Princeton to agree to a Brown game at the close of the season, and yet a spirit of good sportsmanship might avail with her in this regard. On the other hand some persons will say that there is grave difficulty in playing three hard games in a row. But Brown has been following that policy for years, with its Yale, Harvard and Dartmouth contests all together.

What we need for the continuance of that policy or its amendment by substituting Princeton or some other strong college for Dartmouth is the development of greater reserve strength in our squad. We are seldom or never at a loss for an eleven

of first-quality men, but we are often worn down in the closing moments of a match, as at Yale this year, by the infusion of fresh players of first calibre against us, against whom in turn we can bring no such new strength. The writer had a few minutes' conversation with Coach Robinson on the way to New Haven on the day of the Yale game, and he laid stress on this point when asked about the chances of a victory for Brown. How can we remedy the defect? It seems as if a solution of the problem might be found.

There may be very little of a constructive nature in this review of recent football events at Brown, but to our mind one conclusion is that we need not be downcast by an occasional disappointment like that of the defeat by Harvard, in view of the fact that there is such a numerical disproportion in favor of the Cambridge university. Summed up, the work of the Brown team year in and year out is little below that of the so-called Big Three. Brown is unquestionably one of the leading football colleges of America. At the same time there are faults that should be studied, and foremost among these is the annual lack of reserve players on the Brown team approximately equal to our first-string men.

THE FOOTBALL SEASON ENDS

BROWN 35, VERMONT 0

On Oct. 30 at Providence, Brown made five touchdowns and kicked as many goals against the University of Vermont. The first half netted 21 of the 35 points and in the second half much substitute material was sent in.

The lineup:

BROWN	VERMONT
Williams, l. e.....	r. e., Grange
Fuller, l. t.....	r. t., Garity
Barrett, l. g.....	r. g., Kuzmich

Shurtleff, c.....	c., McMahon
Peterson, r. g.....	l. g., Purcell
Schmaltz, r. t.....	l. t., Margolski
Albright, r. e.....	l. e., Samansky
Oden, q. b.....	q. b., Sullivan
Faulkner, l. h. b.....	r. h. b., Bellerose
Shupert, r. h. b.....	l. h. b., Chutter
Armstrong, f. b.....	f. b., Johnson

Touchdowns—Oden 3, Mallory, Walper.
Goals from touchdowns—Armstrong 5.
Substitutions: Brown—Walper for Shupert, Sprague for Barrett, Moody for Faulkner, Hoving for Shurtleff for Schmaltz, Mallory for Albright, Barrett for Peterson, Al-

bright for Mallory, Green for Williams, Nichols for Barrett, Paasche for Armstrong, Millar for Walper, Doyle for Albright; Vermont—Nolan for Kuzmich, Brock for Bellerose, Schmitt for Johnson, Barrows for Garity, Murch for Nolan, Sunderland for Granger, E. Johnson for McMahon, Scriggs for Chutter. Officials: Umpire—Dorman of Springfield. Referee—Davis of Wesleyan. Head linesman—Sullivan of Syracuse. Time of periods—12 minutes.

BROWN 10, YALE 14

Although beaten at New Haven on November 6, Brown outplayed the Blue in the first three periods. Then the superior weight and skill of the Yale reserves, sent in fresh to win the game, defeated us. It is the old story of a first-class Brown eleven with insufficient substitute strength. The statistics printed below tell, however, a glorious story.

There were 45,000 spectators in the Yale Bowl, among them 1500 Brown alumni and undergraduates, who gave splendid support to the team. There was never such a large attendance at the Bowl, except at Harvard and Princeton games.

On the first kick-off Williams tore off sixty yards after receiving a lateral pass from Oden, but the officials ruled Williams offside in one of the doubtful decisions of the game.

Brown's first tally followed a sixty-yard

march down the field, a pass to Albright, and an end-around play by Williams, and a penalty to Yale helping materially. The touchdown was made by Oden, who carried the ball over on a buck by Oden. Armstrong kicked the goal.

When one of Armstrong's punts was blocked by Dilsworth, Cutler recovered for Yale on Brown's 17-yard line. Successive line plunges took the ball the rest of the way, with Kelley carrying it on the play which scored. Murphy evened the score with his goal.

The longest run of the game came soon after, when Brooks circled the end for 52 yards to Yale's 5-yard mark. The dash went for nothing for Oden's pass over the goal line to Albright was incomplete and Yale received the ball. Earlier in the half Brown lost another touchdown when after Albright recovered Murphy's fumble of a punt on Eli's nine-yard mark, another pass was incomplete.

Early in the third period Armstrong dropped a pretty field goal from the twenty-seven yard line after a neat forward Oden to Albright had netted twenty yards.

Yale's winning score came in the middle of the last period. Kempton, whose entrance into the game turned the tide against Brown, reeled off run after run for substantial gains. Once Brown held over for downs inside her five yard line, but the second time the advance proved irresistible, and Kelley again tallied.

STATISTICS OF THE BROWN-YALE GAME

	Brown	Yale
Ground gained through line (yards).....	157	42
Ground gained around end (yards).....	60	46
Forwards attempted	8	10
Forwards successful	3	5
Ground gained by forwards (yards).....	52	77
Number of punts.....	12	6
Total distance of punts (yards).....	455	200
Average distance of punts (yards).....	44.6	37.8
Total distance of punts run back (yards).....	12	31
Average distance run back (yards).....	6	8
Number of penalties.....	6	4
Total distance of penalties (yards).....	42	25
Number of fumbles.....	4	1
Fumbles recovered.....	3	1
Distance of average kick-off (yards).....		48
Distance of kick-offs returned (yards).....	90	
Distance of average kick-offs returned.....	18	
First downs earned.....	6	7
Number of field goals.....	1	0
Number of touchdowns.....	1	2
Goals after touchdowns	1	2

The lineup:

YALE	BROWN
Cutler, l. e.....	l. e., Williams
MacKay, l. t.....	l. t., Gulian
Quaile, l. g.....	l. g., Barrett
Cross, c.....	c., Shurtleff
Herr, r. g.....	r. g., Peterson
Walker, r. t.....	r. t., Johnstone
Dilworth, r. e.....	r. e., Albright
Murphy, q. b.....	q. b., Oden
French, r. h. b.....	r. h. b., Brooks
Kelley, l. h. b.....	l. h. b., Moody
Sturm, f. b.....	f. b., Armstrong

Yale scoring: Touchdowns—Kelley 2. Goals from touchdowns—Murphy 2. Brown scoring: Touchdown—Oden. Goal from touchdown—Armstrong. Goal from field—Armstrong.

Referee—W. J. Crowell, Swarthmore. Umpire—H. C. McGrath, Boston College. Head linesman—A. F. Noble, Amherst. Time of periods—15 minutes.

RECORD OF BROWN-YALE GAMES

Date	Brown	Yale	Date	Brown	Yale
1895.....	6	6	1909.....	0	23
1896.....	0	18	1910.....	21	0
1897.....	14	18	1911.....	0	15
1898.....	6	22	1912.....	0	10
1902.....	0	10	1913.....	0	17
1904.....	0	28	1914.....	6	14
1905.....	0	11	1915.....	3	0
1906.....	0	5	1916.....	21	0
1907.....	0	2	1919.....	0	14
1908.....	10	10	1920.....	10	14

BROWN 0, HARVARD 27

It was a great disappointment, after Brown's good showing against Yale, to find her overwhelmed by Harvard a week later, Nov. 13, at the Stadium in Cambridge.

The Brown eleven was evidently in poor condition after its strenuous endeavors at New Haven—and it may be that Yale's fierce effort then helped to pave the way for her crushing defeat by Princeton on the day of our severe beating by Harvard.

Thirty thousand spectators saw Hamilton of Harvard kick a field goal in the first period and in the second period also. Harvard made a touchdown and a goal from touchdown in every period except the first. Harvard used 26 men—all that were available, several members of the first team being at Princeton to see the Yale game.

Brown was handicapped by the loss of Williams after five minutes of play, his knee, injured in the Yale game, giving out. Captain Armstrong, Gulian and Barrett were the only Brown men to play through

the match, so that if it was a Harvard "substitute" team that won, it was in a very true sense a Brown substitute team that lost.

The lineup:

HARVARD	BROWN
Finley, l. e.....	l. e., Williams
Sedgwick, l. t.....	l. t., Gulian
Brown, l. g.....	l. g., Barrett
Tierney, c.....	c., Shurtleff
Holmes, r. g.....	r. g., Peterson
Lockwood, r. t.....	r. t., Johnstone
Gaston, r. e.....	r. e., Albright
Johnson, q. b.....	q. b., Oden
Gratwick, l. h. b.....	l. h. b., Brooks
Humphreys, r. h. b.....	r. h. b., Moody
Hamilton, f. b.....	f. b., Armstrong

Harvard scoring: Touchdowns—Johnson, Hamilton, Rouillard (substitute for Hamilton). Goals from touchdowns—Gratwick 2, Wales (substitute for Johnson). Goals from field—Hamilton 2. Referee—Noble of Amherst. Umpire—Cannell of Tufts. Field judge—McGrath of Boston College. Head linesman—Pendleton of Bowdoin. Time—15-minute periods.

Substitutions: Brown—Mallory for Greene, Greene for Williams, Schmaltz for Johnstone, Hoving for Shurtleff, Shurtleff for Peterson, Spates for Moody, Faulkner for Brooks, Wolper for Spates, Sheldon for Albright, Shupert for Oden, Spellman for Shurtleff.

Harvard—Buell for Johnson, Chapin for Hamilton, Eastman for Sedgwick, Bouillard for Hamilton, Clark for Finley, Kuhnhardt for Tierney, Omstead for Brown, Stillman for Gratwick, Bocker for Holmes, Wood for Stillman, Hooper for Lockwood, Wales for Buell.

BROWN 6, DARTMOUTH 14

Few Brown teams have ever fought with more spirit and dash than Captain Armstrong's eleven showed in the annual game with Dartmouth at Braves Field, Boston, November 20. For the first time since 1905 Dartmouth was victorious, the score being 14 to 6. But the victory was frankly disappointing to the Green adherents, who had expected to see their team, heralded as one of the best in the East, run riot against the light Brown eleven, which was crippled by the loss of two of its leading linemen, Williams and Johnstone.

Only in the second period was Dartmouth superior. In the second half, with the score 14 to 0 against them, Captain Armstrong's men came back in whirlwind fashion and outplayed their opponents in every department of the game. Their work

was a revelation and an inspiration to friend and foe alike. Their first score came after Shurtleff blocked a punt on Dartmouth's 29-yard line. Two smashes for short gains and then Oden hurled a long forward pass to Mallory, who stepped over the line while the Brown cohorts went wild with joy. Shortly after, by line plunging and forward passes, Brown took the ball to Dartmouth's 13-yard line, only to lose it there when a forward pass fell short a yard or two in gaining the necessary distance. The Green at once got the ball out of danger and the game ended before Brown could start again. Captain Armstrong played brilliantly until carried from the field, and Oden, Brooks, Moody, Shurtleff, who may be next season's leader, Gulian, Hoving and others also shone.

The team's fine showing was reflected in the high spirits of the large numbers of Brown supporters who gathered at the Hotel Brunswick after the game. There was many a pleasant reunion at the hotel, and what with the reminiscences, the talk of the game, the good food, the music and the dancing, one had every reason to consider the defeat in a cheerful, philosophical mood. Incidentally, the change of Brown's headquarters to the Brunswick was a commendable one.

The lineup:

DARTMOUTH	BROWN
G. Moore, l. e.....	l. e., Brooks
Connenberg, l. t.....	l. t., Gulian
Crisp, l. g.....	l. g., Peterson
Cunningham, c.....	c., Hoving
Merritt, r. g.....	r. g., Barrett
Needlinger, r. t.....	r. t., Shurtleff

Lynch, r. e.....	r. e., Albright
Jordan, q. b.....	q. b., Oden
Robertson, l. h. b.....	l. h. b., Faulkner
Burke, r. h. b.....	r. h. b., Spates
Shelburne, f. b.....	f. b., Armstrong

Dartmouth scoring: Touchdowns—Shelburne, Robertson. Goals from touchdowns—Cunningham 2. Brown scoring—Touchdown—Gulian. Referee—J. A. Evans, Williams. Umpire—F. W. Burleigh, Exeter. Field judge—J. J. Hallahan, Boston. Head linesman—H. C. McGrath, Boston College. Time of periods—15 minutes each.

Substitutions: Brown—Moody for Faulkner, Wolper for Moody, Shupert for Spates, Carter for Shupert, Mallory for Brooks, Fuller for Albright, Wolper for Carter, Paasche for Armstrong.

Dartmouth—Streng for Moore, Gordon for Streng, Weld for Sonnenberg, Threshie for Lynch, Palmer for Merritt, Holbrook for Burt, Bowers for Robertson, Burke for Holbrook, Roberts for Bowers, Sonnenberg for Weld, Moore for Gordon, Foster for Threshie.

FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

The Brown football schedule for the 1920 season is as follows:

Sept. 25.	R. I. State at Providence, 25-0.
Oct. 2.	Amherst at Providence, 13-0.
Oct. 9.	Maine at Providence, 32-7.
Oct. 16.	Colgate at Providence, 14-0.
Oct. 23.	Springfield at Providence, 14-0.
Oct. 30.	Vermont at Providence, 35-0.
Nov. 6.	Yale at New Haven, 10-14.
Nov. 14.	Harvard at Cambridge, 0-27.
Nov. 20.	Dartmouth at Boston, 6-14.

BROWN'S BROADENING CONSTITUENCY

The following figures show the number and percentage of the Freshman classes of the past eleven years from inside and outside New England.

	New England		Outside N. E.		Total
	No.	P. C.	No.	P. C.	
1910-11	143	78.50	39	21.43	182
1911-12	156	73.20	57	26.75	213
1912-13	145	75.13	48	24.87	193
1913-14	134	68.71	61	31.29	195
1914-15	157	80.92	37	19.07	194
1915-16	197	76.95	59	23.04	256
1916-17	163	68.77	74	31.22	237
1917-18	159	78.33	44	21.67	203
1918-19	234	78.26	65	21.74	299
1919-20	189	67.38	91	32.62	280
1920-21	162	60.45	106	39.55	268
Totals.....	1839		681		2520
Average	167	72.92	62	27.08	229

RECORD NUMBERS AT THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

Registration at the Women's College is gratifying this year. It is divided as follows: 52 Seniors, 52 Juniors, 89 Sophomores, 79 Freshmen, 14 Special Students, 8 candidates for degree of Bachelor of Education; making a total of 294.

The Freshman class represents the following States other than Rhode Island: Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Maryland, New Jersey, Massachusetts, Illinois, Connecticut, Maine, Vermont, and the District of Columbia.

The Sophomore class has a new member from Springfield Junior College and the Junior class has two from Newark Junior College.

The following comparative table is furnished by the Department of Physical Education:

	Present Freshman Class	Last year's Freshman Class
Average age,	17.5 years	18.0
Average height,	5 ft., 2.2 in.	5 ft., 2.5 in.
Average weight,	107.5 lbs.	116.25 lbs.

A new course in advanced practice is offered by this department and a course for students who expect to work in playgrounds has been revived.

Undergraduate

The customary reception to the whole college, but in special honor of the Freshmen, was given by the Christian Association on the first Friday after the opening of college. There were speeches by the President of the University, by the Acting Dean of the Women's College and by the President of the Association. The reception, which was unusually successful, was held this year in Sayles Gymnasium, where greater informality was possible than in Pembroke Hall.

In October occurred many college

events: the Seniors gave a tea for Mrs. Allinson, Acting Dean; the Silver Bay Club held its annual meeting and announced plans for a Christmas Bazaar on December 11; the Salon Français presented two short plays, and the first all-college dance of the year took place, beside inter-class suppers and entertainments.

The Forum devoted its first meeting to politics: a lively discussion following speeches made by representatives of the Woman's Democratic and Republican committees, respectively. The second Forum meeting, to which the Faculty and Rhode Island Society for the Collegiate Education of Women were invited, was addressed by John Spargo, the eminent Socialist.

The Glee Club, coached by Miss Blanche Davis, gave a musicale and reception on November 16 to Miss Grace M. Sherwood, 1906. In December, the Glee Club will present Miss Sherwood's operetta, "No Trespassing," for which John Archer wrote the music.

On November 17 the Komians gave three short plays: "Neighbors," by Zona Gale, "The Playroom," by Doris Holman, and "Suppressed Desires," by George C. Cook and Susan Glasspell. The casts follow:

Neighbors

Grandma	Gladys Jordan
Miss Diantha Abel.....	Emelia Robison
Ezra Williams.....	Josephine Hope
Peter.....	Avice Bliss
Inez	Frances Wright
Miss Elinora Moran.....	Olive Taplin
Miss Trot	Margaret Cheetham
Miss Mary Ellsworth.....	Sarah Wells

The Playroom

Lisbeth	Sarah Hill
Fanny.....	Madeline Dickenson
Ethel.....	Pauline Barrows
Thomas.....	Dorothy Patton
Roger.....	Leota Lyons
Cecily.....	Eleanor Beers

Suppressed Desires

Henrietta Brewster. Virginia Lee Tourtellot
 Stephen Brewster.....Elizabeth Baker
 Mabel.....Dorothy Bryant

The annual meeting of the Women's Inter-collegiate Association for Student Government was held this year at Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y. Representatives from this college were the President of the Student Government Association, Miss Mary G. A. O'Neil, and Miss Margaret Perry of the Junior class.

Graduate Notes

The autumn meeting of the Brown Alumnae Association was held in Pembroke Hall on the afternoon of November 13. One hundred alumnae and guests enjoyed a one-act play entitled "Where But In America?" presented by Miss Emilia L. Sam, '16, Miss Emma Dahlgren, 11, and Miss Charlotte A. Young, '15.

After the play, Mrs. Bissell, Presi-

dent of the Association, and Mrs. Allinson, Acting Dean of the College, received in the Library. The alumnae appreciated this opportunity to welcome Mrs. Allinson back to the College.

The meeting was in charge of the Collegiate and Local committees.

The Alumnae Record is at hand with annual reports of the association. A life membership fund of nearly \$1,000; a Freshman loan fund of \$400, and a fellowship of \$10,500 are now administered by the association. June saw the completion of the fellowship fund—named the Annie Crosby Emery Alumnae Fellowship, in honor of the second Dean of the College—with a gratifying excess over the \$10,000 which had been set as a goal. The fellowship is used this year at Brown in the Department of Mathematics, by Miss Rachel T. Eastbrooks of Newport.

ADVISORY AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The November meeting of the advisory and executive committee of the Corporation was held in the President's office on Friday, November 12, at 2.30 p. m., following a meeting of the endowment committee at the Turks Head Club at 1.00 p. m.

The report of the superintendent of grounds and buildings was received and placed on file.

It was voted to ratify the action of the President in inviting the Association of Colleges in New England to meet with Brown University in November, 1921.

It was voted that hereafter entertainments given in any of the halls of the University should end not later than 2.00 a. m., and that the halls should be closed at that hour.

The Comptroller reported that notice had been sent to all teachers who have recently joined the Faculty, in-

forming them of the new pension system, and that five or six of the new members had already availed themselves of the opportunity furnished by that system.

The endowment committee reported that \$75,000 had been received as a gift from the Carnegie Foundation toward the endowment fund of "at least three million dollars," and in accordance with the vote of the Corporation, passed last June, this amount will be devoted as partial endowment of the new John Hay professorship of bibliography, to be held by the Librarian of the University, H. L. Koopman.

The relation of the University to the keeping of the records of its own graduates was discussed at some length, and it was decided to confer with the Associated Alumni upon the matter.

The President reported that George F. Andrews felt compelled to resign from the Commencement dinner committee, and it was voted that the President be authorized to fill his place after consultation with the chairman of that committee.

The committee on the new chemical laboratory reported through its

chairman as to minor recent changes in the plans, in order to meet suggestions made by the teaching staff.

Dr. Bumpus presented certain statements from the endowment committee.

After discussion of many University matters, the meeting adjourned at five o'clock.

ALUMNI AT WILMINGTON

The Alumni Associations of Brown University for the Wilmington, Del., and Philadelphia, Pa., districts held a joint dinner in the club room of the Hotel Dupont Friday, October 29. The chief address of the evening was made by Professor John Francis Green of the University. Professor Green told of the record-breaking Freshman class and gave a very encouraging report of conditions on "The Hill." Professor Green was followed by Commodore Richard M. At-

water, class of 1864, president emeritus of the Wilmington Section, and by Professor J. T. Shaw, class of 1876, a member of the faculty of Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

Among those present were:

R. M. Atwater, '64, F. S. Auty, '08, A. E. Barnard, '15, E. O. Benson, '17, F. C. Blake, '13, H. D. Corkum, '17, A. C. Hawkins, '16, N. E. Holt, '10, C. L. Knowles, '14, E. I. LaBeaume, '07, R. M. Palmer, '10, D. T. Shaw, '15 (son of J. T. Shaw, '76), W. R. Swint, '11, B. L. West, '15, N. P. Leonard, '16, Taylor Wilson, '13, J. H. High, '11.

THE BROWN BOOK SHELF

School budgets in American cities should be twice as large as before the war according to the report of an investigation just made public by the Russell Sage Foundation. The report maintains that teachers' salaries should now be double the pre-war figures in order to secure the same quality of educational service. Other expenses also have so increased that the entire budget must be doubled to secure efficient schools.

The findings of the study are contained in a thoughtful and timely volume entitled "Trends of School Costs." The author is Dr. W. Randolph Burgess, Brown '12, director of the Department of Education of the Russell Sage Foundation. The study is an analysis of the statistics of public school finance from national, state and city reports and special investigations. The volume is a companion to "An Index Number for State School Systems" by Dr. Leonard P. Ayres, which made a comparison of the efficiency of the school systems of different States.

Index numbers for the salaries of men and women teachers and city and country schools are presented in Dr. Burgess's study for each year for a period of 80 years from 1841 to 1920. In 1841 the young

woman who taught country school received \$2.50 per week. This year the typical teacher in rural schools receives \$17.50 for each week she teaches, an increase of 600 per cent. Salaries of women teachers in cities shows a similar increase from about \$4.50 to \$35.50 per week. Men teachers received much smaller relative increases. A comparison of increases which teachers have received and those which such workers as laborers and artisans received is made by means of index numbers showing the wages of laborers and artisans each year for 80 years. The comparison shows that up to 1915 teachers were constantly improving their status as compared with other workers. They received percentage increases in salary nearly twice as great as artisans and laborers. The report accounts for this difference by the growing demands upon the teacher for extensive training for her work. In spite of the increases, however, the average pay of teachers has never risen as high as wages paid to such artisans as blacksmiths, carpenters, and painters.

Trends of School Costs. By W. Randolph Burgess, Department of Education, Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22nd St., New York City, 144 pages, cloth, \$1.00.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.

Robert P. Brown, Treas., Providence, R. I.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.
 Henry K. Porter, '60, Pittsburgh.
 Francis Lawton, '69, New York.
 Robert P. Brown, '71, Providence.
 William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.
 William E. Foster, '73, Providence.
 Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.
 Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.
 William R. Dorman, '92, New York.
 George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager

Emma B. Stanton,
 Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies, 10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

The Business Manager wishes to say that ordinarily new subscriptions begin with the current number. If any new subscriber wishes back numbers, they will be supplied so far as possible, if he will specify which ones he wants.

DECEMBER, 1920

WHAT BROWN MAY LEARN FROM PRINCETON

Everyone connected with Brown University and familiar with its problems admits the necessity of doing something at the earliest practicable moment to improve the eating situation. The matter was briefly discussed in these columns last month, since which time the editor has had the privilege of a first-hand

inspection of the new facilities in use at Princeton University. On November eleventh, under the courteous guidance of Mr. George Witringer, comptroller of the university, he examined the whole businesslike and up-to-date system that has been installed there for the purpose of solving the serious problem of feeding the undergraduates.

As some seventy-five would-be Freshmen failed to register at Brown this fall because of our insufficient housing and feeding accommodations, the subject is plainly one in which every one of us ought to be interested.

The problem at Princeton is linked up with the problem of the private eating clubs. There are seventeen of these, some of them with club houses as ornate as the typical elaborate "cottages" at Newport. Only Seniors and Juniors are eligible to them, and perhaps seventy-five per cent. of these classes are members. Yet even so a considerable number of these club members find the price of board at the clubs burdensome, ranging as it does upward to twelve and even fifteen dollars a week; accordingly they eat at the university commons, in a dining hall specially allotted to the upper classes, with a pleasant club room attached, the price of board for all the classes at the commons being uniformly \$8. We believe the price at the Yale and Harvard commons is \$9.

For the Sophomores and Freshmen at Princeton membership at the commons is compulsory. The problem, it may be said in passing, is simplified by the fact that almost the entire Princeton student board lives away from home—a situation quite different from that at Brown, with a community, including the immediately adjacent cities and towns, of nearly or quite 400,000 at its doors. There are students at Princeton who live in New York and Philadelphia and go

home for week ends, and there are commuters to Trenton and very likely other near-at-hand places; there are also some students from Princeton itself, which, town and borough together, has a modest population of perhaps 8000. But the great mass of students eat their three meals a day beyond the parental rooftree.

The result is that after the club members who eat at their private tables in the clubs are provided for, as well as the 150 students registered at the Graduate College a quarter of a mile away, there remain 1200 undergraduates who look to the university commons for their regular physical nourishment. No university or college in America, we feel sure, has met its responsibilities in this respect so satisfactorily as Princeton.

The eating establishment is housed in a beautiful group of stone buildings of the late English collegiate architectural type, in harmony with the other structures of the new Princeton. They are the work of Day and Klauder of Philadelphia, the latter member of which firm is the consulting architect of Brown University. Their adequacy is due to a large contribution from Mrs. Russell Sage, though Princeton alumni met her offer of \$250,000 dollar for dollar. They are scientifically ranged about the kitchen as the vital unit. There are sixty-five cooks, pantrymen and other workers, in addition to the corps of student waiters who sometimes number as high as a hundred. Each dining hall is immediately connected with the kitchen to ensure promptness of service and freshness of food. There is a model bakery in the basement, with meat and vegetable rooms near by—and all as neat as the culinary department of a twentieth-century metropolitan hotel.

Twelve hundred students can be served in thirty minutes. The receipts for last year were about \$275,-

000, and the profits only \$700—showing how close the managers came to conducting the commons on an actual cost basis.

This experiment of Princeton should be of use to us at Brown, in spite of the fact that it is on a larger scale than anything we should need. The editor of the Alumni Monthly is convinced that the ideal solution of the eating problem here is indicated by Princeton's experience.

WHEN SHALL WE HAVE A STADIUM ?

When will Brown have a modern stadium instead of the old-fashioned wooden stands that have done duty so long in the past?

We believe the time is near at hand when such an improvement must be undertaken—probably at the new Brown Field owned by the college, but never yet developed, in the Elmgrove avenue section of the East Side.

The University of Washington at Seattle has just completed a stadium capable of seating 30,000 persons. The movement to provide it did not start until November of last year but it was in readiness for the Dartmouth football game on November 27 of this year. The cost has been in excess of \$300,000. The graduate manager of athletics at Seattle writes interestingly as follows in the Washington Alumnus:

If it can be said that the Washington Stadium has distinct features, I believe that they will always be given something like this:

First, the sluicing method of construction which has enabled us to construct the concrete seats on a dirt fill within twenty-four hours after the water had drained away.

Second, the bowed sides of the stadium, enabling one sitting in any seat to have an unobstructed view of the entire field and the 220 yard straightaway. (The committee and architects were guided in the estab-

lishment of this feature by reading the report of Professors Charles May and Carl Gould, who were sent to view first hand stadia construction. Their report in part follows: "At Cornell it is impossible to see the finish of the 220 while at Syracuse and Michigan the start is not in sight. The Yale bowl of course has no track and at Chicago only the head of the runner is visible.")

Third, the passageway around the outer part of the track which not only prevents persons on the field from obstructing the

view but also raises the field so that the surface of the playing field is only a few feet below the level of the first row of seats.

Fourth, record time in which the operation will be completed.

Fifth, complete draining system, which has been installed at a cost of \$43,175.72.

We shall have a stadium at Brown whenever we make up our minds to have it.

ANNUAL RELIGIOUS CENSUS, BROWN UNIVERSITY

Following are the results of the annual census taken in November under the auspices of the Brown Christian Association to determine the denominational preferences of the undergraduate men. We are indebted to George J. Heidt, '18, secretary of the association, for the figures, which are significant in a number of respects. We hope to present later the figures for the Women's College.

Denomination	1921	1922	1923	1924	Sp.	Total
Advent			1			1
Disciples of Christ				1		1
Baptist	42	39	37	53	5	176
Christian	2		1	4		7
Christian Science		1	1	2		4
Congregational	19	24	41	43		127
Dutch Reformed				4		4
Episcopal	21	18	33	39	3	114
Evangelical	1					1
Friends				1		1
Greek Catholic	1					1
Hebrew	10	7	10	24		51
Lutheran				4		4
Methodist Episcopal	9	19	21	24	1	74
New Jerusalem (Swedenborg)				1		1
Presbyterian	12	9	15	26		62
Roman Catholic	14	15	30	29	2	90
Unitarian	2	3	3	5		13
United Brethren				1		1
Universalist	2	1	6	2	1	12
No preference shown	38	45	66	4	61	214
Total						959

Percentages: No preference shown, 22; Baptist, 18; Congregational, 13; Episcopal, 12; Roman Catholic, 9; Methodist Episcopal, 8; Presbyterian, 7.

A CHANCE FOR COLLEGE MEN

The General Motors Corporation has organized a training school in which it seeks to develop men who possess the potential qualities it desires for its export division, which now employs more than 600 persons. Naturally the college graduate is a logical candidate for work in this field, but he needs instruction. The company accordingly maintains a school in which a one year's course is given. At the end of the year each student who has been able to finish the course receives a position as a reg-

ular employé of the General Motors Export Company, with a minimum salary of \$150 monthly. Under foreign assignment, the minimum is \$200 monthly, with all legitimate expenses paid while traveling. During the one year training period the salary is \$100 monthly and at present an emergency allowance of \$25 monthly is made to help meet living expenses in New York city. Requests for application blanks or further information should be sent to L. C. Wilsey, supt. Training School, General Motors Export Co., 120 West 42d st., New York City.

BROWN AND THE NEW YORK PAPERS

The Editor of the Brown Alumni Monthly,
Dear Sir:

I was asked by a Yale friend at my club last night if I knew anything of the Brown football team. He said he had not seen anything about it in the papers. This corroboration of my own observation is the cause of this letter.

I have been able to find almost nothing in the New York papers concerning the Brown team, although the sporting columns have generously supplied information about the teams of all manner of smaller colleges. From this source there has also been very little to learn about our games. I regularly read the New York Herald, a paper which regularly gives considerable space to sporting news. During the past three weeks I have been particularly impressed by the conspicuous lack of Brown news. In the Herald, in the tabulated results of college games, the scores of the Amherst, Springfield and Vermont games have been given, but there have been no accounts of the games, nor any information about the activities or condition of the team between games. On the other hand, much space has been given to teams of colleges that are much smaller and younger and no more connected with New York affairs than is Brown.

Take to-day's news as an example. I can find no account of the Vermont game in either the New York Herald or the New York Times. In the tabulated lists of the results of games in the East, the Brown-Vermont game appears in the twenty-ninth place in the Times and in the twelfth in the Herald. In the Herald, however, there are detailed accounts of such games as Union-Rhode Island Aggies, Pitt-Lafayette, Centre College-Georgia Tech; while Dartmouth gets a quarter column regarding last week's practice. The New York Tribune puts us in twelfth place in the list of scores, and gives about an inch to the game near the bottom of a page. The New York World treats us better. In the World we are given seventh place in the list of scores and an adequate account of the game. From now on we will fare better in the news columns, because we are to

play Yale and Harvard. But that will be news of Yale and Harvard, not news disseminated as essentially Brown news. We will be a basis of comparison, and that is about all.

Now I have very little interest in athletics, but I have a very great interest in Brown University. I know, as do all college men, that athletics has become one of the most potent factors in college propaganda. Whether this should or should not be so, or whether we approve of it or not, is beside the mark. The fact remains that athletics is the rallying point in college life. It is the centre about which college spirit and loyalty largely develop. And it is the factor which, more than any other, influences the young school boy's estimations and comparisons of colleges.

My New England friends may object to my criticism, and tell me that Brown teams are well enough advertised in New England papers. To this I have no answer, for I do not see New England papers. However, I think that even my presumably satisfied New England friends will admit that the great New York papers are, comparatively, national papers which reach a public that is country wide. Thousands of preparatory school boys are reading the college athletic news in the New York papers every day.

You couldn't possibly read the sporting news of the New York papers and not know something of the Dartmouth teams. If you deliberately tried to avoid reading Dartmouth news, you couldn't miss the Dartmouth headlines. Is Dartmouth a more important institution of learning than Brown? Are Dartmouth teams of an order superior to Brown teams? Ask any school boy west of New England, and ask yourself why. If Dartmouth can get a double column headline just because the team is leaving Hanover to play Penn State, it seems strange that Brown cannot produce a press agency sufficiently active to make a well-read Yale man know just a little something of her team.

Very truly yours,

CRAWFORD R. GREEN, 1902

Troy, N. Y., October 31, 1920.

A. S. Fox, '23, who was a star member of the football team last year, but left to enter business, has returned to college.

Major General John Archer Lejeune of the Marine Corps breakfasted with Presi-

dent Faunce and the committee on his reception, at the Hope Club, on the morning of November 11. Afterward General Lejeune attended the Brown chapel service, where he addressed the students.

UNIVERSITY INTERESTS

GENERAL HAWKINS'S GIFT

General Rush C. Hawkins, who recently died in New York, gave to the Brown University Endowment and Development Fund the sum of \$100,000, and that amount has already been paid into the treasury. This gift was originally planned as a bequest made in General Hawkins's will. When, however, he heard of the movement to raise an endowment fund of "at least three million dollars" he resolved to anticipate the bequest by transferring that sum immediately to the University treasury. The gift was accompanied by a request that for the time being it should not be announced. The Endowment Committee feels that General Hawkins's death removes the reason for silence, and that it is meeting his intention in announcing his benefaction.

REGISTRATION STATISTICS

Including registrations in Extension Courses, over 2100 persons are at present receiving instruction at Brown University, according to figures made public on November 11 by the Registrar. Not only has Brown the largest enrollment in her history, but the percentage of new students from states outside New England has been greatly increased. There are 959 undergraduate men, enrolled as follows: Seniors 173, Juniors 179, Sophomores 263, Freshmen 268 and special students 76. The Women's College reports an enrollment of 293, distributed as follows: Seniors 52, Juniors 52, Sophomores 89, Freshmen 79 and special students 21. In the graduate department, 103 students are registered; 10 are already enrolled in the School of Education, and a total enrollment of twice this is expected. The University extension courses are attracting more than usual interest this year. Approximately 800 are already enrolled and the final enrollment will probably reach 900.

Brown is rapidly escaping the reproach of provincialism; 39.55 per cent. of the present Freshmen class come from homes outside New England. This is a decided gain over previous records. In 1919-20, only 32.62 per

cent. were from west of the Hudson, although that year furnished a new record. In 1910-11, the percentage of non-New Englanders was as low as 21.43 per cent.

AN ENGINEERING PRIZE

The Engineering Department of Brown University has instituted a new prize for its students. The sum of fifty dollars will be awarded to that member of the Senior class who, being a candidate for the degree of bachelor of science in engineering, has maintained the highest standing in Engineering 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16 (Mechanics, Strength of Materials, Structures and Hydraulics), and who gives marked promise of future usefulness in some branch of the profession of engineering.

Vincent M. Meserve of Cranston is the winner of the prize for the present year.

NON-ATHLETIC KEYS

The Herald, Jug and Liber have all decided to award keys to men elected to their boards. This custom has been adopted by most college publications, and by the musical clubs at Brown.

The keys will be of different designs for the various publications. They will serve to mark those men who are members of the various boards just as the Phi Beta Kappa keys are the sign worn by the men who have achieved high scholastic standing. It is thought that the keys will be an added incentive to a student to attempt to make one of these publications.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

The Freshmen defeated the Sophomores by the score of 59½ to 40½ in the track meet held on Andrews Field November 10. Matheus, '23, led in the individual scoring with 12 points. Nutter and Horsefield, both of the class of '24, tied for second place with 10 points each.

C. M. Eddy, '22, won the upper-class tennis tournament from D. C. Thorndike, '23, November 8, 6-1, 1-6, 6-4, 8-6.

Sock and Buskin will give its annual production at the Brown Union on the evening of December 15. The offering will include "The Voice," a one-act tragedy by B. W. Brown, '19, and Thackeray's "The Rose and the Ring."

The Brown Ambulance Unit, Section 579, U. S. A., held a reunion dinner in Providence on November 27. President Faunce and Professor Dealey were guests of the occasion.

BRUNONIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

President Faunce delivered an address in Buffalo on Thanksgiving Day at the annual Community Thanksgiving Service held in Music Hall of that city. Twenty churches united in this annual service, and music was furnished by the Buffalo Community Chorus. Buffalo is particularly happy this year over its recent achievement in raising six million dollars for higher education—one million of this for Canisius College and five millions for the University of Buffalo.

The Harvard University Press published, Nov. 10, Professor Langdon's translation of Dante's *Purgatorio*. In response to the still greater human interest of the *Purgatorio*, Professor Langdon has made his illuminating analyses of the separate cantos much fuller than in the case of the *Inferno*.

Professor Clinton H. Currier lectured before the Fourth Baptist Brotherhood at the Fourth Baptist Church, Providence, on November 2. The lecture, on *The Wonders of the Firmament*, was illustrated by lantern slides.

Leslie E. Swain of the Department of Physical Training has been assisting in the coaching of the Brown football team this Fall. On Wednesday, Nov. 3, he spoke at the Woonsocket Y. M. C. A. at a supper held for the purpose of founding a "Hi-Y" club.

The annual meeting of the Association of Colleges in New England was held at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., on October 29 and 30. Brown University was represented at the meeting by President Faunce and Professor Theodore Collier of the Department of History.

ALUMNI

1874

Rev. Thomas D. Anderson is spending the winter in Colorado. His address at present is 1211 No. Tejon st., Colorado Springs, Colo.

1876

Dr. Charles V. Chapin lectured at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, on Nov. 22, on "The Evolution of Preventive Medicine."

1889

Herbert A. Rice was reelected Attorney

General of Rhode Island on the Republican ticket, Nov. 2, by a plurality of about 50,000.

1891

Edward Bailey Birge, supervisor of music in the Indianapolis schools, has been chosen head of the new Department of Public School Music at Indiana University. Mr. Birge has been supervisor of music at Indianapolis since 1901. His one principal interest, besides his work in the schools, is the People's chorus. That organization was formed as the People's Concert Association in 1904. Four years later it was changed to the People's chorus and Mr. Birge was chosen conductor. It has presented many oratorios, including the famous Verdi "Requiem" several years ago and "The Messiah" each Christmas. When the war broke out the society took the lead in community singing and developed into the Indianapolis community chorus, still in existence. Mr. Birge went to Indianapolis from New Haven, Conn.

1892

Richard Olney was defeated as the Democratic candidate for Congress in the 14th Massachusetts District. He has been a member of the House since 1915.

1894

Clayton S. Cooper has in the September number of *Educational Foundations* an article on "Training American Youth for Foreign Trade."

1896

Born, to Doctor and Mrs. W. W. Barker, Oct. 13, 1920, a daughter, Cynthia.

1904

Professor R. G. Martin of the English Department of Northwestern University is historian of Post 42, American Legion. He was district campaign director for Evanston and the North Shore in the campaign for the \$4,000,000 Protective Endowment Fund.

1905

A son, George B. Bullock, Jr., was born to Mr. and Mrs. George B. Bullock on October 17. George B., Sr., is a member of the cotton firm, A. H. Chase & Co., Boston, Mass.

1907

Francis M. Anderson, who spent some months after leaving Brown in the Library of Congress, doing research work, in inter-

continental and foreign laws for special committees of Congress, has been called to the Department of State. Mr. Anderson has been appointed special assistant to the Solicitor of the department.

Merrick Lyon Streeter, now a missionary in Tavoy, Burma, writes: "We sons of Brown out on the firing line rejoice at the signal service which Alma Mater has rendered and will ever more increasingly render to America and the world. Never are we unmindful of her endowments so richly bestowed upon us, and even though we may not be able to add largely to her financial efforts, yet we shall ever try to serve the world as loyal sons of dear old Brown."

The following verse was written by Charles R. Stark, Jr., to be placed over the Honor Roll of Brookline Post, No. 11, American Legion:

They died and left to us their task;
What greater honor could we ask?
To those who went before we say,
We'll carry on from day to day;
We pledge our life, our heart, our soul,
O comrades of the Honor Roll.

1909

Herbert M. Sherwood has been elected a State Senator from Providence on the Republican ticket.

Henry Fowler has been elected on the Republican ticket as moderator of the town of Barrington, R. I.

Major Robert Coker, A. S. A., expects to be transferred to Buffalo about the middle of December.

Mr. and Mrs. John W. Mayhew announce on November 2, the birth of a son, John W. Mayhew, Jr., at Cleveland.

Among the '09 men seen at the Brown-Harvard game were: Kirley, Raymond, Greene, Bennett, Beytes, Whipple, Poland, Littlefield, Chafee.

Henry W. Shay has been elected commander of Frank Allen Wilcox Post, American Legion, of Fall River, succeeding William M. Sullivan, '13, resigned. At college he was a member of the Phi Kappa fraternity. He was in the ordnance corps in 1918 and was seriously injured in an explosion at the officers' training school at Camp Lee, Va., being under hospital treatment in consequence for five months.

George F. Sykes is professor of zoology and physiology at the Oregon Agricultural College at Corvallis, Oregon. He has been there since 1910, in which time the registration has increased from about 1000 to over 3000.

1909 and 1915

The Pittsburgh Brown Club is thriving, as the statistics below will testify. Stuart Phelps, 1915, is the proud father of Charles Tirrell Phelps, born Sept. 25, 1920. Jarvis H. Alger, 1909, is a "just as proud" father of Jarvis Hart Alger, born Oct. 22, 1920. Surely events like this are more interesting than the mere fact that the Sons of Brown are getting together as often as possible.

W. H. Marble, Secretary

1910

Carl W. Atwood has joined the sales force of the Morton Company of Worcester, Mass., manufacturers of abrasives and grinding machinery.

John P. Hartigan was married, on October 25, to Miss Alice T. Carroll of Providence.

Warren C. Johnson has recently severed his connection with N. W. Ayer & Son of Philadelphia and is now with Bodell and Company in their Boston office, 35 Congress st.

A. W. Muir has recently been made state supervisor of roads for New Jersey, having charge of all highway maintenance work in the State.

1911

Robert Cushman Murphy, who has been in charge of various scientific expeditions for the American Museum of Natural History, New York, spent the winter of 1919-20 in marine investigations along the Peruvian coast, visiting many of the guano islands. On Nov. 27 he addressed the University Club of Providence on "The Seacoast and Islands of Peru," the lecture being illustrated by lantern slides and motion pictures.

1912

Born, to William H. Dinkins and Mrs. Dinkins (Miss Almedia L. Burwell, Oberlin, 1915), a son, Charles Laconia Dinkins, Oct. 14, 1920. Mr. Dinkins's address is 700 Small ave., Selma, Alabama.

1913

Mr. and Mrs. Harold A. Grout of Auburndale, Mass., announce the birth of a son, Richard Alden, on November 4, 1920.

Rev. and Mrs. Herbert D. Rollason of Hanover, Conn., announce the birth of a daughter, Elizabeth Hewey, on Oct. 7, 1920. Mr. Rollason is minister of the Hanover Congregational Church. Telephone address, Norwich 1859-32.

Albert E. Dillingham is now with the Chase Metal Works, Waterbury, Conn., as

industrial engineer. His address is 43 Hillside ave., Waterbury.

1920

Marshall N. Fulton, Rhodes scholar, is at Merton College, Oxford.

ALUMNAE

1897

Ruth Devereux Eddy has been appointed recording secretary of the Alumnae Association. Susie Morse Pearse, resigned, is teaching in the Revere High School.

1901

Alice Ward Horton gave a song recital at her studio, 14 Conrad building, Oct. 28.

1903

Born, to Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Tingley (Ruby Atwood), a son, Ralph Russell, Oct. 8.

1905

Married, Alice Manchester to James H. Chace.

1907

The address of Louise Schutz Boas is 998 State st., Springfield, Mass.

1910

Dorothy Bourne Hawthorne is teaching French and Spanish in the Normal School at Keene, N. H.

1912

Dorothy C. Walter is leader of the Girls' Community League of St. Johnsbury, Vt., an organization which is a project of the State Y. W. C. A., though not a Y. W. C. A. in itself. Her duties are to organize clubs and classes meeting at the headquarters of the league, to conduct a play period at the noon hour of the union schools, and to work with the Woman's Club and other societies in carrying out their plans for girls' work and play. Her address is 7 Cherry st., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1913

Helen M. Hastings, daughter of Judson W. Hastings, '76, who served for twelve months with the American Expeditionary Forces at Pougues-les Eaux and Mesues, in France, and at Coblenz and Trier, in Germany, as a medical secretary and laboratory assistant, has accepted the position of assistant secretary for the Oklahoma Public Health Association, with headquarters at 315 Oklahoman building, Oklahoma City, Okla.

1915

Ruth Sisson is in the social service de-

partment of the Manhattan State Hospital, Ward's Island, N. Y.

1916

Clara Mabel Thompson, who received her M. D. degree from Johns Hopkins University in June, has been appointed house medical officer in psychiatry at Johns Hopkins Hospital. She is the only woman of the class to receive an internship at the hospital.

1917

Married, Helen Cohen to Harold Hirshland.

1918

Married, Madeline Webster to Lincoln Arnold.

Hannah Roach is teaching English at Wells College, Aurora, N. Y.

1919

Mary O'Rourke is working in Providence under the United States District Attorney.

Winifred Olendorf is doing social work in Bridgeport, Conn.

Married, Martha Gage to Roy N. Brodie of Tampa, Fla. They will live at 340 Plant st.

Esther Brintzenhoff is bacteriologist at the Rhode Island Hospital.

The Brunswick

Convenient to the theatre and shopping districts

The sort of Hotel guests visit once and return to every time they come to Boston. In addition to Hotel Service there is the attraction of dancing to fine music

From 6.30 until 12.30

Boylston Street at Copley Square.

The Lenox

In the centre of Boston's Back Bay residential district

For many years historical as the stopping place for College Teams. The "Old Grad" claims it still and so do the undergraduates. It's their Hotel.

Boylston Street at Exeter.

Under Same Management

L. C. PRIOR, Managing Director

1920

Married, Minerva Gates to Clifford Smith.

Married, Mary Ball Blake to Moses Richardson Lovell of Millis, Mass.

Born, to Mr. and Mrs. E. J. London (Minna Schreiber), a son, Emanuel Jack London, Jr.

Cecile Morin is teaching in Willimantic, Conn.

Mildred Runyeon is teaching in Upper Darby, Pa., and studying under Professor Sioussat at the University of Pennsylvania.

Mariette De Robbio is teaching in the Putnam, Conn., High School.

Marguerite Armstrong is teaching school in Martha's Vineyard.

Kathleen Barr is studying medicine at Tufts.

Dorothy Bennett is teaching a class in English at the Technical High School, Providence, and is also one of the staff of the Providence Public Library, as is Mary Rhodes.

Mildred Chase is taking the training course at the Providence Public Library.

Anna Butler is teaching English and history at the high school in Avon, Mass.

Ruth Chandler is teaching English at St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.

Hope Cushing is teaching English and history in Walpole, N. H.

Marie Goulett is executive clerk in the Christmas Seal Campaign of the tuberculosis committee of the State Charities Aid Association of New York. Her address is 181 Claremont ave., New York city.

Constance Hayden is doing post-graduate work in bacteriology at Brown.

Dorothy Holt and Margaret Quinn are at the Katherine Gibbs School for Secretaries. Mary Honan and Harriet Perry took the summer course there. Harriet Perry is assistant physical director for the schools of Cranston.

Frances Merriam is assisting in the Department of Mathematics at Brown.

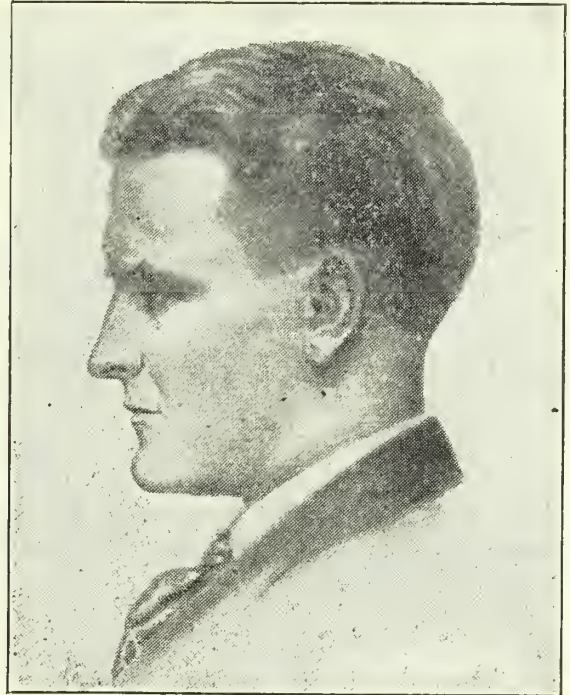
Rosa Lee Schneider is field secretary for the Rhode Island League of Women Workers.

Katherine Torrey is teaching French at the Low-Heywood School, Stamford, Conn.

Helen Wallace is at the headquarters of the Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society in Boston.

Miriam Weaver is teaching in Central Falls.

The Novelist of the Rising Generation



F. SCOTT FITZGERALD

AUTHOR OF

THIS SIDE OF PARADISE

now in its NINTH EDITION
comes to the fore again with

Flappers and Philosophers

A COLLECTION OF SHORT STORIES

which the *Chicago Post* said "Fulfills the promise of 'This Side of Paradise.'"

IF YOU THINK the old place is decadent and things are absolutely different from "when we were in college," read

This Side of Paradise

—a startling frankness of speech and ideas. The refreshing talk of real men—students at college—who think and act *naturally* and who talk as you talked.

On sale everywhere. \$1.75 each

Get them at your own bookshop, or from the publishers, Charles Scribner's Sons, New York.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS
597 Fifth Ave., New York

Enclosed find \$..... for which send.....
copies of "This Side of Paradise" and.....copies
of "Flappers and Philosophers."

Name

Address

DISTRIBUTORS OF
VICTOR SPRINGFIELD

and

McGRAW

PNEUMATIC TIRES

REPUBLIC

SOLID TRUCK TIRES

In our Automobile Department we carry
a Complete Line of Standard Accessories
and Garage Supplies.

THE
CONGDON & CARPENTER CO.
PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND

Providence Coal Co.

Anthracite and Bituminous

COAL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Central Office, Corner Custom House
and Weybosset Street. Yard, Cor-
ner of Dorrance and Dyer Sts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Lehigh Coal

(Old Company's)

SAVE YOUR MONEY

We Sell at White Ash Price

Rhode Island
Co-Operative
Coal Company

193 South Water Street, Providence, R. I.

'Phone Union 4064 R.

The Best T O N I C

Horsford's Acid Phosphate is especially recommended for the restoration of energy and vitality, the relief of mental and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion or appetite.

HORSFORD'S
Acid Phosphate
(Non-Alcoholic)

Is a scientific and carefully prepared preparation of the phosphates, and has been found a most valuable general Tonic.

A teaspoonful added to a glass of cold water, with sugar, makes a delicious and wholesome beverage.

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

*10 Weybosset Street
Providence*

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

Soapine

washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island

Advantages of a Checking Account

There are three principal advantages of a checking account.

(1) Your money is in a safe place.

(2) You have a record of receipts and expenditures.

(3) In your cancelled checks you have indisputable evidence of payment.

We would welcome the opportunity to discuss with you the advantages of opening a checking account with this bank.

Industrial Trust Company

Resources More Than \$80,000,000

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
G. Maurice Congdon
Charles C. Marshall

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock **\$500,000**
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over **\$700,000**

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley	John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd	Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone	William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr.	Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field	Henry S. Chafee

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

FRANKLIN SIMON MEN'S SHOPS

2 to 8 WEST 38th STREET

Our
Winter Preparations
For College Men

EMBRACE

HAND-TAILORED CLOTHES

In Both Home and Foreign Fabrics

LONDON-MADE AQUASCUTUM OVERCOATS

In Medium and Heavyweights

LONDON BOWLERS AND FELT HATS

PARIS AND LONDON FURNISHINGS

BANISTER AND FRANKLIN SHOES

And Last But Not Least

A descending Scale of Prices that will meet
with the unanimous approval of College Men!

*You are cordially invited to visit our
Men's Shops on your trips
to New York*

Franklin Simon & Co.

FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD
Consulting Highway and Transport
Engineer
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

ELMER E. SILVER, '85
General Manager The Union Central Life
Insurance Company of Cincinnati, O.
79 Milk St., Boston Telephone 2113- Main
Abbott, '80 Edwards, '96
ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN &
EDWARDS
Attorneys at Law
Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

Providence

MENDELL W. CRANE,
Attorney at Law
312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence



A Good Mornin^g Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

**Fine Hats
and Furs**

101 Westminster Street, Providence

What Cheer Printing Company

Printers and Publishers

**The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence**

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union

Edward E. Arnold, Pres. William H. Hayward, Treas. Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

**Insurance and
Surety Bonds**
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

**Booksellers
Stationers**

The Corlew Teachers' Agency

RUFUS. E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98
GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated

George L. Shepley, President

INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street

Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard

Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street

Paris, France, Office, 20 Rue Chatelet

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every
facility which their balances,
business and responsibility war-
rant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1801

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

Capital,	-	-	-	\$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings	-	-	-	1,250,000

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram
William B. McBee	A. Livingston Kelley

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

For over half a century has set a stand-
ard for reliability that makes it the
logical place at which to have your pre-
scriptions compounded. Prices consist-
ent with the high quality of drugs used.

BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street



. . . and at the La Salle Hotel
Chicago

A fact:

At the LaSalle, as well as the Edgewater Beach, Congress, Sherman and Auditorium hotels, Chicago, the sales of Fatima exceed those of any other cigarette.

FATIMA

CIGARETTES

An Outstanding Sign of Success

—“and nothing succeeds
like success”

WE believe that the accessories of a man's dress, like dignity of manner, convey an index of strong character—reserve force—the elements of success.

Therefore you'll find here

MEN'S

Handkerchiefs Hosiery
Gloves
Wallets Purses
Cigarette Cases
Cuff Links Belts and Buckles

All are smartly styled, yet with that dash of conservatism that distinguishes the *man* from the *dandy*.

Gladding's

BROWN

HEADQUARTERS

IN

NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS

300 BATHS

Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

BROWN MEN are in all parts of this good land of ours and in the far away corners of the world.



This message will, therefore, find its way to men nearby our Home Office and to those who are miles away.

The burden of our message is this—to impress upon every graduate of Brown the responsibility which rests upon him as to the education of the coming generation.

The problems of the old world to-day are staggering enough. What the future holds in store we do not know.

We do know, however, the importance of the adequate education of those who are to meet and grapple with the unknown future.

To wait until the boy or girl of to-day is ready for college without having made the necessary provision through the preceding years will make the expense of education an almost insurmountable burden to the average parent.

If the reader will frankly advise us of the number and ages of his children we will be glad to advise with him as to a method of applying life insurance to the wise solution of this important problem.

PURITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

Providence, Rhode Island

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI
NO. 6



JANUARY
1921

**ANOTHER NEW CHAPTER HOUSE
FRESHMEN FROM BROWN HOMES
HOW LARGE SHOULD BROWN BE?
881 NOW IN EXTENSION COURSES**

Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Providence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR



Sending Horse Power Nation - Wide

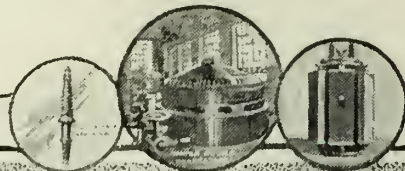
FAR up in the hills the force of a waterfall is being changed into that invisible power which runs through a wire.

This power, electricity, is always available because it can be carried from the place where it is generated to the place it is used, quickly, cheaply, safely, and in any amount. A coal mine in Pennsylvania and a waterfall in Maine may feed the same system of wires, to supply power for an industry in Massachusetts and for a water pump on a Delaware farm.

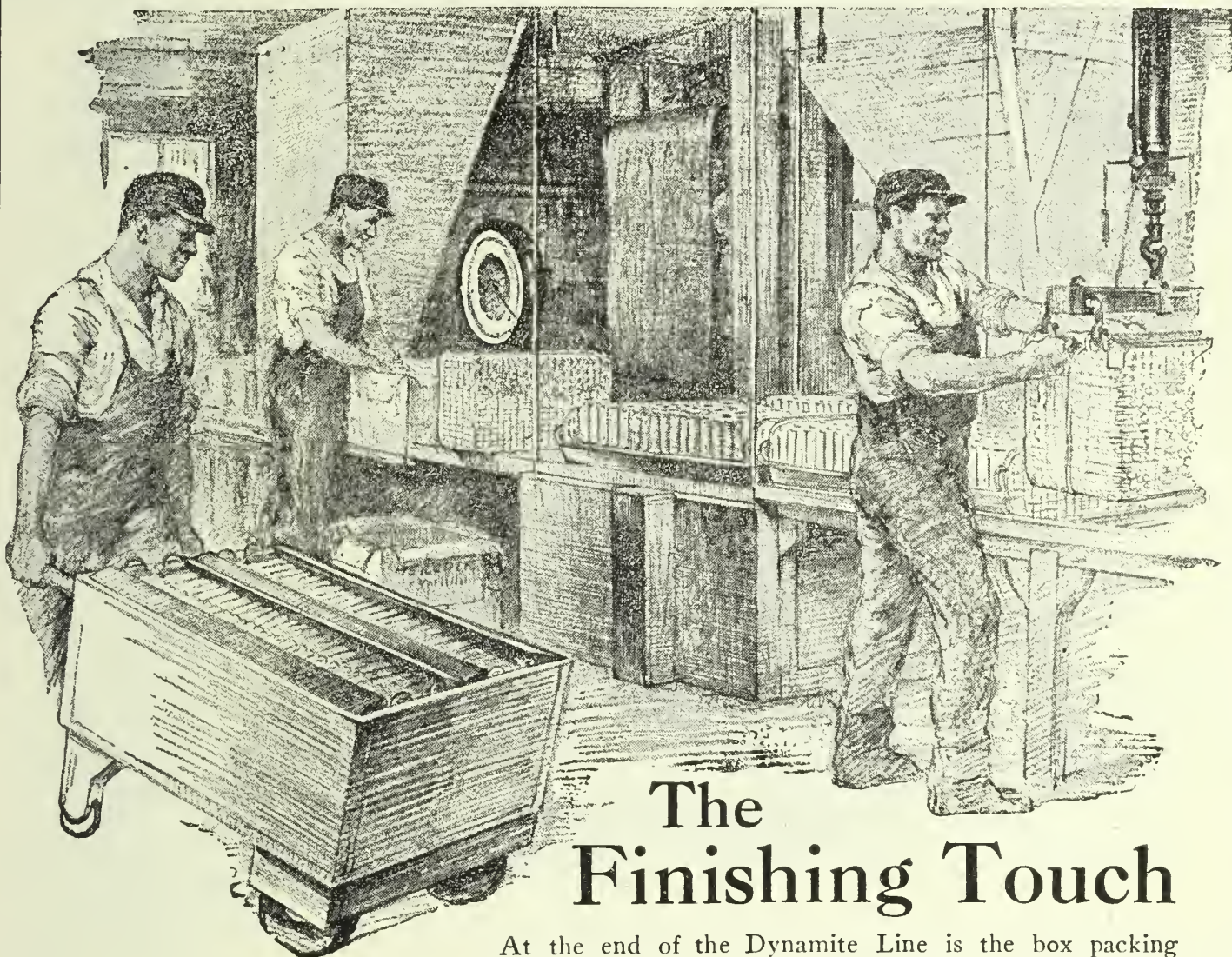
The General Electric Company has provided the means for developing Nature's dormant resources into electric power and transmitting this power. In addition, it is constantly creating or bringing nearer to perfection, apparatus to apply this power and devices to regulate and distribute it to greatest advantage.

And in doing this, the General Electric Company is unceasingly striving to conserve raw materials, such as fuel, which may better serve mankind in other ways.

95-332 I



GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY



The Finishing Touch

At the end of the Dynamite Line is the box packing house. Here Hercules Dynamite receives its finishing touch.

In this house three operations take place. The cartridges are dipped in melted paraffine and made thoroughly moisture proof. They are given a final inspection. They are weighed and packed, and every effort is made to see that each box contains not an ounce less than its 25 or 50 pounds of dynamite.

The hands of the men who do this work are the last to touch, their eyes the last to see Hercules Dynamite before it reaches the scenes of its appointed tasks. Their care, their thoroughness, supplies the final check necessary for the successful use of over fifty million pounds of Hercules Dynamite a year.

* * *

A farmer in Minnesota is clearing a field of stumps. A miner in Pennsylvania is bringing down a breast of coal. Engineers are driving a great tunnel through the heart of the Rockies. In a great city the foundation of a skyscraper is being carved out of solid rock.

Hercules Dynamite is on the job in every case—dynamite which a few short weeks ago passed under the hands and eyes of men at the end of a Hercules Dynamite Line—dynamite which has made the name Hercules a synonym for dependability in explosives.



HERCULES POWDERS



HERCULES POWDER CO.

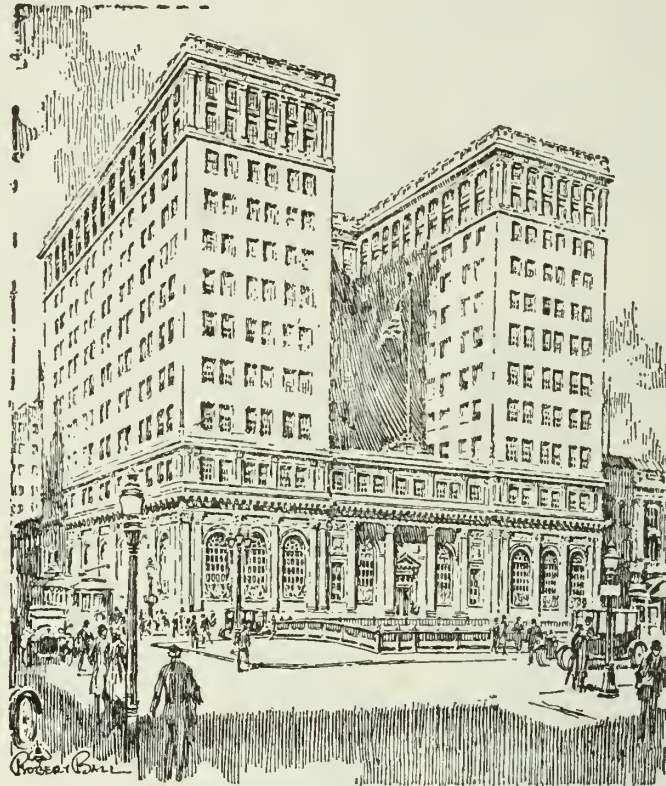
Chicago
Pittsburg, Kan.
San Francisco
Chattanooga

St. Louis
Denver
Salt Lake City
Pittsburgh, Pa.

New York
Hazleton, Pa.
Joplin
Wilmington, Del.




Supplying a Civic Need



The services of a good bank are an essential factor in the conduct of any business. New problems are constantly arising and our officers with their business experience may be of assistance to you in finding a practical solution for your particular needs.

This Company is adequately equipped to meet the diversified requirements of modern business. Whether it is advice about a loan, information of conditions here or abroad, or financial data, our officers will be glad to serve you.

 **Rhode Island
Hospital Trust Company**
• 15 WESTMINSTER ST. •

A Straw to Test the Business Wind



Photographic Illustration shows Long Island R. R. Depot at Jamaica, Long Island. Kenneth Murchison, Architect. Erected by The North-Eastern Construction Co.

Building operations in excess of one hundred million dollars have been decided upon by Companies which produce only about one-half the electric power used in this country.

Plainly, these Companies foresee an increase in industrial activity and power demands which will tax them to the utmost. They know that reaction from the present temporary lull is inevitable. It cannot be otherwise in the face of the growing need for products of all kinds.

Will you be ready? Or will you postpone decision upon your extensions or new plant until the need is immediate and building costs are forced up by the rush to build?

This Company, convinced that increased activity will soon be upon us, has expanded its organization and facilities. It is prepared even better than formerly to offer estimates, building architects and others.

As a first step toward timely preparation let us acquaint you with the North-Eastern type of service in Building.

Appraisals

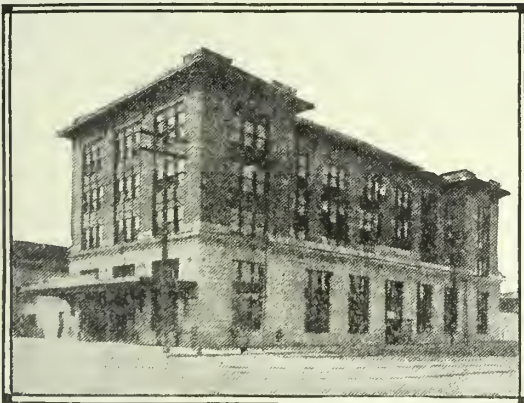
Rapidly changing values have increased the importance of reliable appraisal work based upon knowledge of current costs. Our experience in this connection is at your service.

North-Eastern Construction Co.

Industrial, Residential and Public Construction

101 Park Avenue . . . New York City

Branch Offices in the Larger Cities



The Road to Health Is Smooth and Clear If You Use Nujol

By C. Houston Goudiss

Publisher The Forecast and Lecturer on Food and Nutrition

THE real Road to Health is an intestinal highway 30 feet long. When Constipation clogs this road, it's the same as when a landslide blocks a mountain pass. There is a difference, however. Constipation not only blocks the way, but breeds poisons which menace health.

The obstruction in the mountain pass can be blown out with dynamite, and the obstruction in the intestines CAN be blown out with powerful drugs—but any drug powerful enough to do this is bound to harm the body.

There is only one way to relieve Constipation without in the least measure endangering the delicate mechanism of the human system. That is the Nujol way.

Nujol is absolutely harmless. It is NOT a drug. Not a particle of it is assimilated by the body. All it does is to soften the mass impacted in the colon and lubricate the way to normal expulsion.

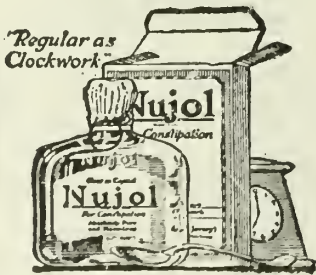
Nujol does this without causing any pain or discomfort. It does not in any way interfere with the digestive processes. It has no more effect on the delicate membranes and tissues than to smooth and soothe them. It is a healing force which gently but effectively removes the intestinal obstruction, and performs this great service to health without in any way lessening Nature's provisions for protection. Its sole province is to help Nature help herself. Nearly everyone is subject to Constipation at some time or other. Nearly everyone has proved the worthlessness of ordinary "remedies" as to lasting results.

Now try Nujol—and learn that there is a lasting relief for this curse.

Nujol

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

For Constipation



Sold by druggists, in sealed bottles, bearing the Nujol trade mark.
Mail coupon for booklet, to Nujol Laboratories, Standard Oil Co.
(New Jersey), Room 704, 44 Beaver Street, New York. (In Canada,
Address Nujol, 22 St. Francois Xavier Street, Montreal.)

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> "THIRTY FEET OF DANGER" Constipation—auto-intoxication in adults. | <input type="checkbox"/> "AS THE TWIG IS BENT" Constipation in infancy and childhood. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "THE DAYS THAT GO BEFORE" Constipation in pregnancy and nursing. | <input type="checkbox"/> "WAGES OF NEGLECT" Constipation as a cause of piles. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> "AS THE SHADOWS LENGTHEN" Constipation in old age. | |

Name.....

Address

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, JANUARY, 1921

NO. 6

ALPHA TAU OMEGA'S NEW HOME



LATEST ADDITION TO BROWN CHAPTER HOUSES

Alpha Tau Omega Buys Property at Foot of Prospect Street. Beta Theta Pi House at Right of Picture

Rhode Island Gamma Delta Chapter of the Alpha Tau Omega national fraternity has signed a deed of purchase for the Edward P. Sheldon property, 43-45 George street, where the members of the chapter will make their home in the future.

The property faces Prospect street, at the corner of George street, and is located at what may now be called "Fraternity Corner," in the vicinity of the University. Two other chapter houses, those of Delta Phi and Beta Theta Pi, are close by the Alpha

Tau home, while on the opposite corner is the front campus.

The house has 24 large rooms, with the rooms on the first floor offering possibilities for social functions of the chapter. Two large rooms in the front of the house give excellent opportunity for dances and other gatherings.

It is thought that the portion of the house now occupied by Dr. George L. Shattuck on the west side will continue as before, while the chapter will take over the other half nearer the

campus. Eventually the chapter will use the entire premises.

The arrangements for the purchase of a new home by the Alpha Tau Omega men have been under consideration for some time by the board of directors of the Rhode Island Gamma Delta building association, through whose initiative the present transaction was effected. Ralph C. Estes of North Attleboro is President of the board, with Harold R. Curtis as secretary-treasurer.

The chapter was formerly located at 119 Waterman street, pending arrangements for the purchase of a permanent home. It has been, up to this time, one of the few chapters in the fraternity which did not own its

property. The national fraternity has chapters in 67 colleges and universities, with a total membership of about 14,000 college men. The Rhode Island chapter has a membership of 30 undergraduates at the present time and has been at Brown for 26 years.

The members of the board of directors who arranged for the purchase of the new home for the fraternity are Ralph C. Estes, Harold R. Curtis, Howard S. Young, Frank A. Page, Carlos B. Wright and Ralph C. Knight, the latter, who is President of the Cammorian Club at Brown, representing the undergraduates in the chapter.

FRESHMEN FROM BROWN FAMILIES

There are thirty men in the present Freshman class who come from families in which there is already a Brown man, according to figures recently compiled in the office of the Executive Secretary. In 1917-18 it was discovered that there were only 32 such men in the entire college. A circularization of the alumni body was made and information was collected, on the basis of which a file was formed of the sons and brothers of Brown men. These are arranged in the order of the respective years in which the men plan to enter college. The youngest man on the file will enter, with other classmates as newly born, in 1940. There were 68 men from Brown families who were presumably ready for college in 1920. Thirty of these were matriculated last fall. In 1919, thirty-four members of the Freshman class were from Brown families. As far as is known, the most far-reaching Brown connections this year belong to Henry Howard, 2nd, whose father, Charles T. Howard, was Brown, '78,

his brother, Fred N. Howard, Brown, '07, his cousin, John D. Howard, Brown, '10, and his grandfather, Henry Howard, honorary, '73. Another interesting fact is that Zue Sun Bien, who sent his son to the Freshman class from far-off China, is himself a graduate of the class of 1912, only twelve years ahead of his son. The son, needless to say, was born before his father entered college.

The thirty students in this year's Freshman class who claim Brown antecedents are:

F. W. Babcock, (C. Babcock, '23, deceased, brother); G. W. Bennett, (C. P. Bennett, '79, father); R. P. Bien, (Z. S. Bien, '12, father); E. C. Brooks, (F. C. Brooks, '18, brother); C. Chaffee, (J. Irwin Chaffee, '83, father); P. S. Colburn, (F. W. Colburn, '94, father); E. R. Coop, (A. R. Coop, '16, brother); W. A. Dyer, Jr., (W. A. Dyer, '86, father); C. R. Filmer, (H. St. J. Filmer, '93, father); R. H. Goff, (L. B. Goff, '23, brother); S. N. Gourse, (H. A. Gourse, N-'22, brother); D. W. Greene, (H. J. Greene, Sp-'95, father) W. Hayward, (W. Hayward, '85, father); T. J. Hayden, Jr., (T. J. Hayden, '96, father); H. Howard, (C. F. Howard, '78, father); G. H. Hunt, (R. E. Hunt,

'00, father); M. A. Jenckes, (E. A. Jenckes, '20, brother); E. V. Johnson, (J. A. Johnson, '82, uncle); R. C. Locke, (H. G. Clark, '07, cousin); E. J. Lownes, Jr., (A. E. Lownes, '20, brother); C. M. Morgan, (R. G. Morgan, N-'13, brother); T. J. Murphy, (E. A. C. Murphy, '13, brother); W. R. Parker, (F. C. W. Parker, '00, fath-

er); R. F. Rodman, Jr., (A. L. Rodman, '96, uncle); N. W. Saunders, (W. M. Saunders, N-'91, father); H. Shulman, (A. L. Shulman, '21, brother); J. F. Spellman, (R. H. Spellman, '23, brother); C. S. Stedman, Jr., (C. S. Stedman, '96, father); E. J. West, (B. L. West, '15, brother); R. West, (J. West, Sp-, brother).

PROFESSOR LANGDON'S "PURGATORIO"

Dante's Message for To-day Interpreted by a Member of the Brown Faculty

What are the great events in the history of a university? The erection of fine buildings, the entrance of "record" classes, the winning of hard-fought athletic games? Yes, but more truly, achievements in the field of the university's own charge, the field of the mind, great works by its faculty or graduates in the administration of public office, in scholarship, science, authorship; such a great Brown University event, or, at least one stage in its progress, is the second volume of Professor Langdon's translation of Dante's Divine Comedy, which has just come from the press.

Each division of Dante's great poem offers its own special challenge to the translator. The key note of the Inferno is strength, that of the Purgatorio is beauty. This is in addition to the challenge that Dante everywhere makes, one more exacting than that made by any literature except the Bible. It is usually not difficult for a translator to distinguish between the letter and the spirit of his author. But in Dante the two are fused. So closely is Dante's language knit that the omission or variation of a particle may effect the sense of the whole. It is not surprising then, that after a period of looser translations, Longfellow vowed himself to follow the exact footing of Dante's feet, that is, to make a line for line translation with no departure from

his original. The accomplishment of this task was a great achievement, and really fixes an era in the history of translation. John Fiske well said of Longfellow that by virtue of his translation "throughout the English portions of the world his name will always be associated with that of the great Florentine."

Yet Mr. Fiske takes exception to certain features of Longfellow's work which we should be sorry to think inevitable in a faithful translation. The Italian language is by its natural texture a brocade. The web of English is far plainer. Therefore, while the substitution of the normal English word for the corresponding Italian will transfer the meaning from one language to the other, this is not true of all that accompanies the meaning. Longfellow in seeking to overcome this defect was often tempted to substitute for the simple English word one of the same origin as the Italian. But the result was to keep the stiffness of the brocade without its beauty. Moreover, Dante has an elaborate rhyme-scheme which is sure to maintain his style above the level of prose, and therefore he can safely allow his diction to sink with his subject-matter. Not so with the writer of blank verse, who, if he here follows Dante implicitly, finds himself simply writing prose, unless he can rescue his style by the reinforcement of rhythm or

diction. Hence further Longfellow's occasional archaisms and exaltations of expression. All these devices Professor Langdon consistently avoids. His language is simple, straightforward, not to say every-day, English. He is apparently content to leave a portion of his problem unsolved; or, to change the figure, in making sure of his tones, he is careless of his overtones. As his interest in Dante is more philosophical than literary, we can readily understand this; and, indeed, for one who puts the emphasis where he does, it is hard to say how a more perfect solution could be given. Professor Langdon's translation has stood the test of reading aloud in his classes, and this insures its being readily comprehensible, possibly more so to an English reader than Dante himself to an Italian. We should like to run through the Purgatorio and select from its wealth of charming incident a group of passages illustrating Professor Langdon's method, and his success in it; but we can only refer the reader to the book itself, and ask him to note such lovely passages as the opening of the first canto; the opening of the eighth canto, which Byron translated so charmingly; the paraphrase of the Lord's Prayer with which the eleventh canto begins; the opening of the 28th canto, and the Matelda incident at its close.

Professor Langdon frankly acknowledges that he attaches more importance to his interpretation of the poem, to which he devotes over one hundred closely printed pages, than he does to his translation itself. It is easy to understand this because in his interpretation he is a pioneer, whereas in his translation he has had many predecessors. In making his interpretation he has tried to read the poem, as he confesses, "through the eyes of his author's soul, and in harmony with his evident and ex-

pressed intention, rather than through those of the well-meaning theologians and philologists into whose hands his message all too quickly fell." This does not mean that he has not provided a great and useful body of what are commonly known as "notes"; but in addition to these he has given on every page of his Interpretative Analysis flashes of vitalizing insight into Dante's inner and permanent meaning, the timeless thought of Dante. This analysis beautifully exemplifies the loving devotion of an appreciative disciple. No one who uses it as his guide while he reads the translation can ever look upon Dante's great poem as a mere monument of genius, however mighty. The Divine Comedy will become to him a great pulse in the undying spiritual life of the human race. As an illustration of the Interpretative Analysis, we can do no better than cite the part referring to the lines of the Matelda incident just mentioned:

"Much mystery has been woven around the question as to who this Lady was, who is evidently the Leah of Dante's last dream, and to whom he will refer as Matelda. The description here given does not seem to tally with what is known of the famous Countess Matilde of Tuscany, or of any historical person. But, as frequently, the proper question is not *who* she *was*, but *what* she *is*, and that question the delighted reader can easily solve for himself. She is the genius of the place, and will symbolize all that the perfected earthly civilization she represents can do and be to one who, like Dante, had perfected his intellectual, aesthetic and moral nature, by way of preparing for higher qualities in which he was still deficient. Judging by the peculiar beauty of Matelda's expression, Dante suggests that she is not only lovely but in love. Intensely note-

worthy here and henceforth is the exquisite delicacy of Dante's words and manner. Gentlemen are Lady-made."

The volume contains a brilliant preface setting forth afresh the translator's aims, and the Analysis is followed by a note on blank verse for the benefit of those readers who may not understand its basic principles. For ourselves we could wish that these somewhat forbidding closely printed pages—legitimately so since they are not intended for continuous reading—had been placed elsewhere, because their bulk seems to impose at the entrance of the volume a barrier between the reader and his author. They might preferably have been printed as a running commen-

tary at the bottom of the page. This, however, is a mere detail. The publishers have kept up the dignified and attractive style of the series, and, as before, the Italian original is printed on the left hand page and is confronted line by line with the translation.

It is a pleasure to congratulate Professor Langdon and the University upon the appearance of this volume and to be able to add that the *Paradiso* is already making progress under the printer's hand and should be given to the public early next year, which is the 600th anniversary of Dante's death. May the crowning volume of the Commentary speedily follow the complete translation!

Harry Lyman Koopman

ADVISORY AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The December meeting of the Advisory and Executive Committee was held in the office of President Faunce on Friday, December 10, at 2.30 p. m.

The report of the Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings was received and placed on file.

In view of the approaching 84th birthday of W. W. Keen of Philadelphia and the public celebration of the same, it was voted to send to Dr. Keen a letter of personal congratulation and appreciation of his public service.

It was announced that Professor Langdon was ill and the time at which he would be able to resume his full amount of teaching was uncertain. It was voted that in any event his salary should be continued through the present academic year.

It was voted to grant a sabbatic year to Professor L. T. Damon for the year 1921-22.

Dr. Bumpus was requested to examine the ethnological material now in the possession of the University,

and to report as to its best disposition.

A communication was read from the secretary of the Associated Alumni, stating that while the graduate records are the property of the University, yet the Associated Alumni was prepared under certain conditions to take charge of the records and ensure their accuracy. Whereupon it was voted that Paul C. DeWolf, representing the Corporation, Clarkson A. Collins, Jr., secretary of the Associated Alumni, and H. L. Koopman, Librarian of the University, be appointed a committee to have charge of the records on behalf of the Corporation—the records to be deposited in the John Hay Building, and report as to their condition and needs to be made to the Corporation annually.

It was voted to publish the lecture on the Coming of the Pilgrims recently delivered in Sayles Hall by Professor J. Franklin Jameson.

In view of the impending absence

of Mr. Burlingame, Dr. Bumpus was appointed Acting Comptroller during such absence.

President Faunce reported as to the widening sphere of usefulness of the extension courses offered by the University, and the appreciation expressed by many citizens.

It was voted that George F. Her-

rick be appointed instructor in wrestling for the current year.

The remainder of the afternoon was occupied in discussing various matters connected with the growth and support of the University Library.

The meeting adjourned at 4.30 p. m.

BROWN CLUB OF PITTSBURGH

The Brown University Club of Pittsburgh held its monthly luncheon at noon on Monday, November 31, at the Union Club. Sixteen of the total membership were there, with two visitors.

Informal reports were made by the committees selected to look into the question of a joint glee club concert in Pittsburgh, and reported progress. It is hoped to be able to interest the Mt. Holyoke Club and the New England Society in this matter and possibly do away with the necessity of joining with a local glee club.

The past football season was discussed briefly, and it seemed to be the sense of the meeting that Brown's cause could be furthered materially if the football team could be brought out here. It was voted to have a proper resolution to that effect drawn up, and to send a congratulatory message to the Pitt football team, at the

time of its customary banquet, with the statement that the club had gone on record as favoring a Pitt-Brown game in Pittsburgh. This of course would mean a two-year agreement of some sort.

Plans for an evening party were discussed, although no action was taken at the time.

Those present were:

C. Douglas Mercer, 1906, President; Jarvis H. Alger, 1909, Joseph E. Bliss, 1910, Judson A. Crane, 1905, L. F. P. Curry, 1918, Edward W. Hill, 1915, Harry M. Jones, 1912, William I. King, 1901, Kirke P. Lincoln, 1902, Robert A. Marble, 1906, Wiley H. Marble, 1912, Leon F. Payne, 1907, Albert Rueger, 1912, Charles Stuart Phelps, 1915.

Frank Barrows, 1912, and "Al" Williams, 1912, of the Kansas City and Denver officers of the Aluminum Company were also present.

W. H. Marble, Secretary

PRACTICAL LOYALTY

Secretary Appleget writes us under date of Nov. 29:

"This morning's mail has two letters in regard to the Loyalty Fund; one writing from a foreign country states: 'I will pay \$10 on November 1, 1921, and will increase this amount \$5 annually for the succeeding four years.'

"Another man states: 'Please accept a yearly payment of \$25, payable each November 1. I consider my indebtedness to Brown many times this sum.'

"The former man graduated from Brown with the class of 1916 and the latter in 1919. Neither of them was solicited. Each of them gave from his own volition. I send these two items in case you want to use them in commenting on the extraordinary virility of the fund."

Florence J. Harvey of Newport has been appointed basketball coach at Brown. He has been the coach for the 2d Naval District team at Newport, and before that of the St. George's School five.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.

Robert P. Brown, Treas., Providence, R. I.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.
 Henry K. Porter, '60, Pittsburgh.
 Francis Lawton, '69, New York.
 Robert P. Brown, '71, Providence.
 William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.
 William E. Foster, '73, Providence.
 Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.
 Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.
 William R. Dorman, '92, New York.
 George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager

Emma B. Stanton,
 Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies, 10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

The Business Manager wishes to say that ordinarily new subscriptions begin with the current number. If any new subscriber wishes back numbers, they will be supplied so far as possible, if he will specify which ones he wants.

JANUARY, 1921

EXTENSION COURSES

If the Brown University extension courses continue to grow in popularity, it will not be long before the number of attendants upon them equals or exceeds the regular registration of undergraduates. For the November, 1920, courses the whole number enrolled as auditors or students reached nearly 900, and the grand total of persons receiving instruction at the

university considerably exceeded 2100.

Many of the attendants upon the extension classes will never seek from the university formal recognition of any work they may do in connection with the courses, but there is a gratifying tendency to do so. Dr. Faunce's letter to those who are aiming at degrees or certificates is printed elsewhere in this number of the Alumni Monthly and deserves a general reading. It is in the President's familiar manner, gracious and appreciative. It points out the particular pleasure with which Brown welcomes the adult to her fellowship. And it will undoubtedly encourage some of those to whom it is addressed to increase their university work with the idea of becoming eventually holders not merely of certificates but of diplomas.

ROWING AT BROWN

We mean, at least once a year, to make a plea for rowing at Brown. We know all the stock arguments against it, including the principal one, that of expense. Rowing is an unremunerative sport, and moreover in a college the size of Brown it might divert some talent from the baseball and football teams.

Nevertheless, we are strongly in favor of reviving aquatics here. If a college with only a little more than two hundred undergraduates could make a creditable reputation for itself on lake and river in the late sixties and early seventies, and indeed maintain that reputation far into the eighties, there is no conclusive reason why it cannot profitably undertake at this time a renewal of the invigorating pastime.

We do not urge any expensive outlay for rowing. But we do say that there are available shells in Providence, which could probably be secured for a nominal sum; that the

Seekonk, almost at our doors, still offers a satisfactory course for practice and for racing, and that, even if no intercollegiate contests should ever be arranged, it would be worth while to have an annual regatta with competing crews from the four undergraduate classes.

We live in perennial hope of witnessing the revival at Brown, on such a modest and practicable basis, of a sport that not only has many elements of intrinsic attractiveness but would reflect a real prestige upon us as a "rowing college."

HOW BIG SHOULD BROWN BE?

A frequent topic of conversation, when Brown men gather together, is: "What is the ideal numerical size for the university?"

It is not, perhaps, a very practical question for discussion, because the university is hardly in a position either to restrict or expand the undergraduate body according to an ideal, even if the ideal could be agreed upon. Still, there is some entertainment and possibly some profit in arguing the matter.

Suppose we say that there ought to be only a thousand undergraduate men at Brown, because beyond that the student body would become cumbersome to handle with anything like our present facilities. But we are already practically at the thousand mark. The four classes contain 960 members, and another year is likely to see the figures go over the thousand line, since the class of 1921 will not graduate nearly as many men as will be included in the next Freshman class of 1925.

For our own part, we would prefer to say that the future numbers at Brown will be a matter very largely for the coming years themselves to settle. We would not wish to restrict the total to a thousand or to twelve

hundred if there were a real demand upon the university for education from a larger number of qualified young men than that. At the same time, we are strongly in sympathy with the contention that the intellectual standards of the college should be kept up, and that we should not admit to Brown young men who are ill prepared, thus putting ourselves in a class with certain educational institutions which have a reputation for easy scholastic requirements.

There is a strong sentiment at present in favor of making our entrance requirements broader without lessening their quality. With this the Alumni Monthly is in sympathy. We should be willing to accept a fair amount of equivalents for the old demands of the courses in the humanities. But these equivalents must be genuine. There must be no letting down of the bars. Better a small college than a swollen registration list secured through academic laxity.

EXTENSION COURSES

With 881 registrations the November 1920 series of Extension lectures at Brown attracted widespread interest. Last year, itself a record, there were 785 in attendance, of whom 431 were auditors and 354 students. This year there has been a marked increase in the number of students. Of the 881 registered, 430 are students and 451 auditors. The new university extension certificate, conferring the title of associate in university extension, has proven extremely popular. 132 persons are enrolled as candidates for it. Single extension courses count for one point of credit, and double courses for two points of credit. A point of credit is equivalent to one "semester hour of credit" in the regular college work.

When students in university extension have completed sixty points of credit or substantially the equivalent of two years of regular college work, the University awards a university extension certificate conferring the title associate in university extension. A "certificate of credit" is also

given upon the satisfactory completion of any extension course, and a "semester certificate" upon the completion of fifteen

points of credit. To date, in addition to the above figures, there have been 105 admissions to single lectures.

LIFE AT THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

UNDERGRADUATE NOTES

Sayles Gymnasium has been the centre of much college activity during the last month. A series of games has been played there, beginning with inter-class fist-ball, which was introduced by Miss Marjorie Brown, the new assistant. The finals in fist-ball were won by the Sophomores. The bowling contest was won by the Senior team with the Sophomores second. The Juniors won the tennis tournament, with the Seniors and Sophomores tied.

The undergraduates have won twice at basket ball from alumnae teams, while in the series of inter-class basket ball games the Seniors and Sophomores won the exciting finals on December 15. In all, there have been 10 teams that volunteered for basket ball this fall, bringing 90 students into the games.

Early in the month the Athletic Association gave an informal dance in the Gymnasium, at which 100 were present. The Christmas bazaar of the Silver Bay Club was also held in the Gymnasium. Many persons attended it and from the sale of candy, preserves, cake and fancy articles, \$200 was secured for the club.

The Christian Association conducted a Red Cross membership drive at the college, which resulted in the enrolment of 94 per cent. of the student body. The Senior class joined as a unit and so did the family at Miller Hall.

The inter-class contest for recognition by the Sepiad, based on number of articles submitted and accepted, was won for December by the class of 1923.

The December program of the Mathematics Club included two papers by undergraduate women: "Curiosities in Numbers," by Margaret C. Packer and "Stephen Lea-

cock as Biographer and Epistemologist," by Nellie C. Stokes.

Collateral entrance prizes for excellence in preparatory studies have been awarded to the following members of the Freshman class: to Rose Benjamin, of the local Classical High School, in Greek and Latin; to May B. Kelly, of Norwich Free Academy, in Greek; to Carol B. Bogman, of the West Warwick High School, in French.

GRADUATE NOTES

The first meeting of the year of the secretarial committee of the Alumnae Association was held in Pembroke Hall, with representatives of 23 classes present. Reports were received from the vocational secretary and from the treasurer of the association, and announcement was made of the alumnae play to be given in the spring.

The woman's section of the Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa met at Pembroke Hall on Dec. 4. Mrs. Walter C. Bronson, president of the section, gave an account of the tercentenary observance of the departure of the Pilgrims, which she witnessed at Plymouth, England, last summer. Dr. Arthur H. Bradford spoke of the "Liberal Spirit of the Pilgrims."

The Connecticut Valley Alumnae Club reports a fall meeting in Springfield, with Ida Fiske Thomson, Louise Williams, Ruth Thayer Hitchcock and Asenath E. Tarr as hostesses.

The New York club held its first meeting on December 3.

Mrs. H. G. Bissell, president of the Brown Alumnae Association, addressed the Boston Alumnae Club at its first meeting of the year. Pauline Barrows, of the present Senior class, spoke for the undergraduates.

BASKETBALL SCHEDULE

The Brown basketball schedule is as follows:

(Games at Providence unless otherwise stated.)

Dec.	15.	Clark University.
	18.	University of Maine.
Jan.	12.	Trinity.
	14.	Wesleyan.

	19.	M. I. T. at Boston.
	21.	N. H. State.
Feb.	12.	N. Y. University.
	16.	C. C. N. Y.
	18.	Harvard.
	23.	West Point at West Point.
	24.	Wesleyan at Middletown.
Mar.	2.	M. I. T.
	4.	Harvard at Cambridge.
	8.	Center College.

UNIVERSITY INTERESTS

BROWN FOOTBALL IN 1921

A glimpse into the future, and more especially next fall, shows that Brown has the makings of an eleven which ought to be even more successful than the one of the 1920 season. A number of stars will be lost by graduation, however. They are: Captain Armstrong, Albright, Hoving, Brooks, Williams, Oden and Peterson.

Of the regulars of last year the following will be eligible for action next fall: Captain Johnstone, Moody and Shupert, around whom as a nucleus the team will be built. Besides the foregoing there are also available such men as Spellman, Wolper, Spates, Rubel, Adams, Carter, Sprague, Schmultz, Faulkner, Paasche, Dalton and others who are promising but in an earlier stage of development.

Then there is a possibility that Williams may return, as he expressed the desire to do so. It might not be surprising next year to see Albright also back in the lineup, since he, too, is keen to play again.

In the course of the 1920 season four opponents scored on Brown, the University of Maine registering one touchdown, Yale and Dartmouth two apiece and Harvard three touchdowns and two field goals. The total points scored against Brown number 62, while points registered by our men against their opponents number 149. They scored in every battle except the one with Harvard.

CAPTAIN JOHNSTONE

George C. Johnstone, '22, star right tackle on the Brown football team for the past three years, has been elected to the captaincy of the hill eleven for next season at a meeting of the 19 football "B" men. Johnstone had as his rivals Shupert, halfback and overseas veteran, and Shurtleff, linesman.

Captain-elect Johnstone succeeds Armstrong, fullback and punter, who led the 1920 team. The new Brown captain hails from New York city and prepared for college at Hamilton Institute, where he held down the position of right tackle for three consecutive years. He graduated from Hamilton in the spring of 1918 and entered Brown the following fall as a member of the United States Naval Unit located at the University. He is a member of D. K. E.

From the start of his college career he showed all the signs of a grinder of the

first class and was chosen by Coach Robinson to fill the right tackle position on the 1918 eleven, a team which defeated Harvard and Dartmouth, but lost to Syracuse. Again in 1919 Johnstone was the undisputed candidate for the same place and came through the season with a good record. This fall he stepped into the same hole and filled it well almost the entire season, although seriously handicapped in the Yale and Harvard battles by a lame shoulder. A hard knock over the thigh in the latter game put him out of the running for the final struggle of the season with Dartmouth.

ADULT STUDENTS

President Faunce has sent the following letter to the students who have made preliminary enrollment for the Certificate in University Extension:

"I wish to express my great gratification that 167 men and women out of the 881 in the Brown University extension courses have applied for enrollment for the certificate which the University awards at the end of what is equivalent to a two years' college course.

"The work which Brown University does for students in its regular classes is only a part of its task. Its larger work is the education of adults, the permeation of the entire community with scientific method, knowledge of languages, history, literature and art, and the enrichment of the intellectual life throughout the State of Rhode Island.

"That so many men and women—most of whom have never been through college—should now enroll for two years of college work is an immense encouragement to us on College Hill. We regard the members of these classes not only as our students, but as our helpers in spreading abroad the light of knowledge. We wish them all success and hope that they are only the advance guard of hundreds who will follow in their footsteps."

FRESHMAN PRIZES

At the chapel exercises on Dec. 11 President Faunce announced the following awards to members of the Freshman class for excellence in preparatory studies, on the basis of competitive examinations.

The President's Premiums in Greek—the first premium to Luigi Capasse of Provi-

dence, the second premium to Ernest E. Intlehouse of Providence; the President's Premium in Latin—the first premium to George S. Hunt of Richmond Hill, N. Y., the second premium to Samuel B. Wilkins, Jr., of Providence; the Hartshorn Premiums in Mathematics—awarded in equal parts to Edward R. Cook of Providence and Robert G. Sturtevant of Albany, N. Y.; the Entrance Premium in French—the first premium to George Saute of Centerville, the second premium to Charles N. Young of Providence; the Caesar Nisch Premiums in German—the first premium to Hans J. Gottlieb of Milford, N. Y., the second premium, not awarded.

FELLOWSHIPS

Brown University announces the appointment of Fellows for the year 1920-21 as follows: The Dupont Fellowship in Chemistry to L. A. R. Piere of Franklin, Mass.; the G. A. R. Fellowship in History to S. J. Mann of Pavilion, N. Y.; the Morgan Edwards Fellowship in Biology to J. W. Wilson of Manchester, N. H., and the Arnold Archaeological Fellowship in Fine Arts to Mildred Morse of East Providence. Marston Scholarships have been awarded to the following students of Southern colleges, now resident in Brown University: Cecil P. Sanson of LaGrange College, William T. Stanton and P. M. Curry of Baylor University, and Elmer Love of William Jewell College.

FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

Sept. 24.	R. I. College, Providence.
Oct. 1.	Colby, Providence.
8.	N. Y. University, Providence.
15.	Syracuse, Syracuse.
22.	Springfield, Providence.
29.	Yale, New Haven.
Nov. 5.	Open.
12.	Harvard, Cambridge.
19.	Colgate, Providence.*

*May be played at Boston if seating capacity is not increased at Andrews Field.

THE BOOK SHELF

Professor Henry T. Fowler, professor of Biblical literature and history at Brown, has just issued a new book called "Great Leaders of Hebrew History." It is intended primarily for secondary schools—since the colleges now allow the graduates of such schools to present "Bible study" for admission to college—and for young people in general. In about three hundred pages Dr. Fowler gives brief biographies and estimates of the greatest kings, gov-

ernors, prophets, heroes, deliverers and philosophers of ancient Israel. In vivid phrases and with wide horizon the work of these leaders is sketched and the conclusion reached that through them were revealed and preserved "the most precious truths that make life worth living and the world a fit place to live in."

NOTES OF THE MONTH

Brown beat Maine at basketball, Dec. 18, at Providence, 24-23.

The new Brown song book (\$2 a copy) will be out very soon.

The Christmas vacation began on Dec. 21 and will end on Jan. 5.

The "Bohemian" number of the Brown Jug, an elaborate issue, appeared on Dec. 18.

Brown lost the first basketball game of the season at Providence, Dec. 15, to Clark University of Worcester, 35-36.

Michael Prendergast of Brookline, formerly in charge of swimming at Brown, has been appointed coach of the Harvard swimming team.

A special meeting of the Board of Fellows was held at the University Club in New York city on the afternoon and evening of Dec. 15.

The Senior-Sophomore ball will occur on Jan. 13 at Sayles Hall. Dancing will be from 8 to 2, with supper at 11.30. Tickets \$5.50 double and \$4.40 single.

More than 30 Brown graduates are taking courses in the Harvard graduate schools. At Memorial Hall two tables are set aside for their regular and exclusive use.

The Cammarian Club has put itself on record as opposed to the present fraternity rushing system. The rushing season this year resulted in the pledging of 58 per cent. of the Freshman class.

The Brown Union auditorium was filled to capacity on the evening of Dec. 15 to witness the Sock and Buskin's presentation of "The Voice," a one-act tragedy by B. W. Brown, '19, and Thackeray's "The Rose and the Ring."

Charles H. Pinkham, '22, of Lynn, Mass., has been elected managing editor of the Brown Jug, to succeed Henry T. Sampson, '21. For the remainder of his course in college Mr. Samson will act in an advisory capacity to the Board of Jugglers. Another change in the paper's organization was the appointment of Richard H. Morrissey, '22, of Dalton, Mass., to the office of circulation manager. Two new members were elected to the board, namely, C. A. Savage, '22, and H. J. Gottlieb.

BRUNONIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

At the meeting of the New England Modern Language Association at Boston University, Dec. 4, Professor A. Clinton Crowell of Brown talked on "Emphasis and Aims in Modern Language Study."

President Faunce on Nov. 18 spoke before the twelfth annual convention of the American Specialty Manufacturers' Association at the Hotel Traymore in Atlantic City. The association includes the representatives of 120 firms, chiefly manufacturers of food products.

Dr. Faunce spoke on Puritan and Pilgrim ideals before the delegates to the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ at St. Paul's Church, Boston (the Episcopal Cathedral) on the evening of Dec. 2. On the evening of Dec. 12 he addressed a Jewish society, the Judaeans, on a similar theme, at the Hotel Pennsylvania, New York.

Professor Theodore Collier spoke before the Town Criers, Dec. 9, on "America First."

Professor Clinton H. Currier gave a talk on Man's Changing Conception of the Universe before the Sunday school of the First Congregational Church, Providence, on Nov. 14. On Nov. 29 he gave an address on Astronomy before the Men's Club of St. Paul's Parish, Pawtucket. On December 4 he read a paper on The Mathematics of Insurance at the annual meeting of the Association of Teachers of Mathematics in New England, held in Cambridge, Mass. At this meeting he was elected vice-president of the association.

ALUMNI

1859

In celebration of the eighty-fourth birthday of Dr. W. W. Keen, a committee representing medical, scientific, civic and other organizations, and of individuals of Philadelphia and other cities, has arranged a dinner to be followed by a reception in his honor. A life-size bronze bust of the Doctor will be presented to him on this occasion by those participating. The dinner and reception will be at the Bellevue-Stratford on Thursday, Jan. 20.

1860-1868-1902

Henry Kirke Porter, class of 1860, was 80 years old November 24, 1920. A dinner was given in celebration of the event by the H. K. Porter Company Veteran Asso-

ciation, who have been associated with Mr. Porter in the locomotive business in Pittsburgh for 25 or more years of continuous service. Of the 39 "Veterans" present, Mr. Porter, president of the company, held the record for the longest service, dating back to 1866; next were two men who began, one as machinist apprentice, the other as rivet boy, 53 years ago; next William Ensign Lincoln, class of 1868, vice-president of the company; 52 years; next one man each 49, 48 and 46 years; two 42; one 41; three 40; three 39; two 38; four 37; one 35; three 34; one each 33 and 32; two 31; one 30; two 29; and three each 26 and 25 years. The H. C. Porter Company carries \$1,000 life insurance for each employe, and each "Veteran" has two weeks' vacation with full pay yearly. Kirke Porter Lincoln, class of 1902, is assistant sales manager and has 18 years service toward the 25 years needed to qualify as a "Veteran."

1861

Rev. Henry S. Burrage, D. D., has revised his early record, "Brown University in the Civil War," reissuing it with many additions as the "Civil War Record of Brown University." The volume has been published by the University, and copies may be obtained by applying to the Librarian.

1863

Edward G. Kelton's address is 184 Knight st., Providence. For nearly 20 years he was United States consul at Mazatlan, Mexico. From there he went to Guatemala to be with the Guatemala Central Railway Co., with which corporation he remained 16 years. In 1908 he returned to his native city of Providence, where he has been ever since. Shortly after his return he was appointed consul for Guatemala at Providence, and he retains that post at the present time.

1865

Dr. and Mrs. H. M. Quinby have been spending the past few years in Honolulu and Japan. Finding the charms of Honolulu and its American government, its excellent sanitary conditions and its good living accommodations, superior to those of the chrysanthemum land, they have gone back to Hawaii.

1870

The Macmillan Company of New York has published a hand book on preparation for public discourse entitled "For Pulpit and Platform," by Professor John M.

English. Dr. English is boarding for the winter in Brookline, for the benefit of Mrs. English's health. He can easily get from there to Newton for his lectures at the theological institution.

1871

Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C. S. P., has written: "The Story of My Religious Experiences." He says in this narrative that during his last year at Brown he "studied deeply the Catholic question and was convinced that the claims of the Catholic Church are identical with Christianity in general."

1873

John Larkin Lincoln died in New York city, Nov. 27, 1920. He was born in Providence, Feb. 9, 1853, and was the son and namesake of Professor John Larkin Lincoln, professor of Latin in Brown University, whose long and distinguished service on the faculty of Brown University extended from 1844 to 1891. Mr. Lincoln's mother, Mrs. Laura Eloise (Pearce) Lincoln, was the daughter of the late Earl Douglas Pearce. Mr. Lincoln's three brothers were also graduates from Brown University, namely: William Ensign Lincoln, 1868; Arthur Lincoln, 1870, and James Granger Lincoln, 1880. John L. Lincoln, Jr., was fitted for college at the Providence High School, and entered Brown University in 1870, with the class of 1874, taking the first Latin prize on entering. Some of Mr. Lincoln's college activities were connected with the class of 1874, including his service as the Freshman year historian, and his rowing in the club crew, in the college Freshman race of 1871, at Ingleside, near Holyoke, Mass., on the Connecticut River. Being a candidate for the bachelor of philosophy degree, Mr. Lincoln later became a member of the class of 1873, and served on the 1873 glee club. He was a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity. While in college he was a member of the University Boat Club, and also of the dramatic club, the Hammer and Tongs, thus manifesting an aptitude which was still further developed, after graduation, as a member of the Buskin Club of Boston. The first four years after Mr. Lincoln's graduation, in 1873, were spent in connection with the book publishing business, at first with the Boston agency of J. B. Ford & Co., 1873-4; later with the Butler & Fleetwood Co., 1874; the Boston agency of D. Appleton & Co., 1875; and the Chicago agency of the last-named firm, 1876-77. Still later, he was connected with the wholesale grocery business (teas, etc.), in

Chicago, at first with J. W. Doane & Co., 1877-80; and later as a member of the firm of Deane, Whitaker & Co., in 1880, the firm name being changed to Deane Brothers and Lincoln in 1883. In 1904, on account of failing health, Mr. Lincoln retired from business. His later years were spent in New York city, where, in enforced inactivity, on account of impeded locomotion, but with unfailing cheerfulness, he enjoyed the companionship of his circle of friends.

Charles Steere's service as a university trustee was not, as printed in the Brown Alumni Monthly of November, 1920, as "a trustee of Brown University," but as a trustee of Boston University, 1887 to 1892.

1878

Rev. Charles Henry Pendleton died suddenly at his home, 148 Elmgrove ave., in Providence, on Nov. 29, 1920. He was apparently in his usual health when he awoke that day. Soon after coming down stairs from his room he complained of not feeling well and a physician was called. Mr. Pendleton died shortly afterward, death being due to heart failure. He was a descendant from the old colonial family of Pendletons living in the vicinity of Westerly, this State, and southeastern Connecticut. His father, William F. Pendleton, went to Virginia, where he was married, and Mr. Pendleton was born at Fincastle, Va., Feb. 4, 1850. While a small boy he came north to Westerly, where he lived with his uncle, James M. Pendleton, who for several years was a member of Congress from that district. After attending the public schools at Westerly he entered Brown University and graduated with the degree of A. B. with the class of 1878. He was a member of Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. He then went to the Rochester Theological Institute at Rochester, N. Y., where he graduated in 1881 and was ordained to the Baptist ministry the following year. His first charge was at Salem, Ohio, after which he occupied pulpits at Cleveland, Worcester, Mass., and Mount Holly, N. J., going to the First Baptist Church at Youngstown, O., in 1904. After a 13 years' pastorate there he retired from active service and came to Providence. Since coming to Providence, Mr. Pendleton had had no permanent pastorate, although frequently assisting at various churches in this vicinity. He leaves, besides his widow, one son, Wyman Pendleton, '12, and a daughter.

1878 and 1892

The salary of Isaac O. Winslow, '78, superintendent of schools in Providence, has

been raised by the school committee from \$5,500 to \$6,000, and that of First Assistant Superintendent William H. Eddy, '92, from \$4,000 to \$4,500.

1880

Donald L. Morrill was elected judge of the Circuit Court of Cook County, Illinois, on November 2 and on December 6 was formally inducted into office. Judge Torrisson, Chief Justice of the Circuit Court bench, who presided and introduced the speakers to the assembly, expressed his admiration for the new judge and assured everyone present that they could expect from Judge Morrill a fearless and impartial administration of justice. Judge Morrill, who was cordially applauded on rising to reply, thanked his friends and neighbors for their presence. He had no reforms to innovate, but would endeavor to administer his new office in such a manner as would tend to safeguard the liberties of the people. In concluding he made a plea for enlightened treatment of the new problems that confronted the nation, in order to ward off any possible tendency towards reaction.

1881

A Marion, Ohio, dispatch to the New York Herald says under date of Nov. 3: "It is known that Judge Hughes's attitude in the past campaign has been particularly gratifying to Senator Harding. Without effort their minds ran together upon most great issues, especially the issue of the League of Nations. Senator Harding's speeches might have been those of Hughes's. Hughes's might have been Harding's. For Hughes Mr. Harding cherishes a special respect. Mr. Hughes is the type that Senator Harding seeks for Cabinet place. He may be asked to accept the post of Secretary of State, for which he is thoroughly well qualified, or he might be asked to give counsel in another Cabinet post, the Attorney Generalship, if Sutherland is invited elsewhere."

1885

Norman S. Dike was elected on Nov. 2 by the highest number of votes among the five Republican judicial candidates to the Supreme Court of the State of New York in the 2nd District. The term is 14 years.

1887

Theodore Francis Green addressed the students of the Harvard Law School, Dec. 6, on "A Legal Practitioner's Mental Equipment." There was a large attendance.

1889

Augustus O. Bourn, Jr., who spent three

years at Brown, holds the degrees of B. S. from New York University, A. M. from Columbia and LL. B. from George Washington University. He also studied for a year at Harvard, and has done most of the work necessary for the degree of Ph. D. at Columbia. During the recent campaign he made a large number of speeches in New York State for Harding and Coolidge. He also delivered illustrated lectures before Masonic bodies on the history and aims of the order.

1896

The American Peace Society publishes a pamphlet "The Will to End War" by Arthur Deerin Call, secretary of the society and editor of the Advocate of Peace.

Judge Howard B. Gorham was on Dec. 7 unanimously reelected president of the Providence School Committee.

1897

Franklin Page Sackett, formerly a commander in the United States Navy and son of the late Frederic M. Sackett, for many years Adjutant General of Rhode Island, died recently at his home in Haverford, Pa., in his 46th year. Commander Sackett resigned from the Navy, after an active career of 20 years, in October, 1919. He then took up his residence in Haverford and had recently entered the retail merchandising field in Philadelphia. He was at the home of his mother at 177 George st., in Providence, on election day, apparently in his usual health. He was born in Providence, July 6, 1874, attended the public schools and Mowry & Goff's and entered Brown University with the class of 1896. He interrupted his studies with this class to attend, for a time, Stevens Institute in New Jersey, but returned to Brown and graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts with the class of '97. He was a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity. Upon his graduation he worked for a time under his father, Frederick M. Sackett, '61, who was then the State's Adjutant General, and was made assistant paymaster general of the Rhode Island militia. He took examinations for admission to the paymaster's corps of the United States Navy, passed them and was commissioned a second lieutenant, June 3, 1899. He served first as an assistant paymaster, and in March, 1903, was made a full paymaster. In that capacity he had served on many ships and had circled the globe several times and been with the Navy at various points of trouble. He was on the Chinese coast during the Boxer Rebellion and in Panama during the troubles incident to the estab-

lishment of the republic and was taken ill with yellow fever while aboard the cruiser Boston there. Upon the outbreak of the World War he was made a supervisor of optical works at Rochester, N. Y., and when the United States entered the war he was given the appointment as district coast inspector of the Third Naval District with headquarters at New York. In this position he had supervision of 10 factories. Commander Sackett was a member of the Hope and Agawam Hunt Clubs in this city, of the University Club in New York and of the Army and Navy Club in Washington. On Oct. 25, 1902, he married Miss Marion Edgar Leech, daughter of John Frederick Leech of Washington, and Mrs. Sackett survives him, as do his mother, Mrs. Emma L. Sackett of this city, two brothers, Henry Weston Sackett, 'ex-'94, of Providence, and Frederick M. Sackett, '90, of Louisville, Ky., and a sister, Mrs. Lauriston H. Hazard of this city.

1900

Earl A. Smith has been temporarily acting as a city magistrate, by appointment of Mayor Hylan of New York city, during the illness of Magistrate Frederick B. House. In its issue of September 13, 1920, the New York Globe has this to say about his work on the bench: "At last a judge who is doing 'four a day.' Magistrate Earl A. Smith has been holding four courts daily, the Domestic Relations and Traffic courts in the Bronx, and the Eighth and Twelfth Districts Magistrates' courts in Manhattan and Washington Heights. Judge Smith is an indefatigable worker, possessing rare patience, sympathy and vision in dealing with the manifold human problems presented before the 'inferior' criminal courts. As a reward for his splendid services Judge Smith has been assigned to the busiest court in the world, the Essex Market Court, located in the heart of the bubbling east side. Daily before him come men, women and children of every 'race, color and creed.' A veritable Babylon of litigation! As he puts it, 'Here come the alien and humblest of our people to invoke the protection of our laws, and through actual experience receive their first lesson in American justice. Because of the mixed masses which come before this court the responsibility which rests upon it is indeed great, but so, too, is the privilege to serve there.' More power and privilege to him."

1902

Colonel G. Edward Buxton, Jr., who has been treasurer of the Providence Journal Company for the past eight years, has been

elected a vice president of B. B. & R. Knight, Inc. Colonel Buxton assumes the duties of his new position at the beginning of the year, when his resignation from the Journal takes effect, and he will be located at the Providence office of B. B. & R. Knight.

1904

The following Washington despatch is quoted from the Boston Post for October 7, 1920: The appointment of George E. Kelleher of Boston as special assistant to the Attorney-General was announced today at the Department of Justice upon his return to Washington after completing an important assignment in Alaska. At the time of his selection for that mission he was division superintendent of the bureau of investigation at Boston. As special assistant to the Attorney-General Mr. Kelleher will have headquarters in Washington and will have supervision of the special agents of the bureau of investigation, in connection with alleged violations of anti-trust laws. Mr. Kelleher entered the bureau of investigation in 1910. He was engaged exclusively in anti-trust work until he became division superintendent at Boston about three years ago. He is a graduate of Brown University and Georgetown University Law School, and during the period of the war, in addition to his duties as division superintendent, was also special assistant United States attorney in Boston on war matters. Mr. Kelleher's new duties are important, as under his direction will be gathered the evidence upon which the government will conduct its prosecutions in all cases involving violations of the anti-trust statutes.

1905

E. Everett Harkness has accepted a position as production manager with the C. J. Root Co. of Bristol, Conn. During the past three and a half years he has been on the staff of the Emerson Engineers Efficiency Counsellors, 30 Church st., New York city.

1906

Born, to Mr. and Mrs. Henry G. Jackson, a son, Henry G. Jackson, Jr., on October 7, 1920.

1907

Mr and Mrs. Burnley Bibb announce the marriage of their daughter, Gertrude, to Royal McKnight Merritt, '07, on Dec. 7, 1920, at Boston, Mass.

1908

The present address of James L. Murray

is River View, R. I. He is employed by the State Board of Public Roads.

Samuel J. Beeber is teaching at the South High School, Worcester, Mass.

Ralph P. Boas is teaching at the Central High School, Springfield, Mass.

William W. Browne is professor of biology at the College of the City of New York.

Earl C. Bullock, who recently has been in Boston, has returned to this city.

Elmer J. Bunting is superintendent of schools at Bajamon, Porto Rico.

Walter H. Burnham's present address is 44 Broad st., New York. He is in the advertising business.

Karl H. Carson is teaching at the Polytechnic High School, Pasadena, Calif.

Norman S. Case, who was captain of cavalry in the recent war and was overseas, is now manager of the Associated Alumni and is also a member of the Rhode Island State Bonus Board.

The present address of Paul L. Chipman is 76 Summer st., Boston, Mass.

Haven A. Cobb and Joseph Angier Vernon are in the employ of the Oriental and Consolidated Mining Company at Unsan, Korea.

Fred A. Edgecomb's present address is 311 McCandless Bldg., Honolulu, Hawaii.

William G. Feeley is in the Assistant Attorney General's office at Washington.

The present address of Ira N. Goff, Jr., is care of W. A. Harbison, Farmers Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The present address of Harry J. P. Hadley is care of Y. M. C. A., St. Paul, Minn.

The class of 1908 has one member of the faculty, Professor James A. Hall of the Engineering Department.

John Ralph Honiss is practicing medicine in Rochester, N. Y., making a specialty of eye, ear, nose and throat.

The present address of Sheldon J. Howe is Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.

Harold W. Lyall is connected with the Research and Antitoxin Laboratory at Otisville, N. Y.

The present address of John B. MacKenzie is 509 American Building, Baltimore, Md.

Alfred J. Maryott is principal of the East Providence High School.

David J. Allen's present address is 1705 North 39th st., Seattle, Wash.

Clarkson A. Collins, Jr., who is in the advertising business at 120 Broadway, New York city, is secretary of the Associated Alumni.

The present address of Robert C. Nason is 120 Mill st., Boston.

Sydney S. Paine is located at Moosup, Conn.

Robert S. Pinkham has left the ministry and is connected with the Pinkham Press, No. 286 Congress st., Boston, Mass.

Norman L. Sammis is connected with the Builders' Iron Foundry and has recently changed his residence to 97 Lorraine ave., Providence.

Carl W. Shepardson is located at Hollis, N. H.

Rev. Albert C. Thomas is at present located at 146 East 188th st., New York city.

George A. Townsend is sales manager of the Great Southern Lumber Company with headquarters at Bogalusa, La.

Frank A. Walker's present address is care of Leary & Walker, New Bedford, Mass.

Wade C. West is at present with the Bureau of Public Works, Manila, Philippine Islands.

Sydney S. Winslow is first lieutenant in the regular army. His address is care of Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Howard S. Young has recently removed from Woonsocket and his present address is 126 Arlington ave., Providence.

Robert T. Burbank, Secretary

Died—In St. Louis, Mo., October 10, 1920, Tom, Jr., aged four, son of Tom and Ellen Miller, of Duluth, Minn.

Born, at Honolulu, Hawaii, Nov. 1, 1920, a daughter, Sybil Beckwith, to Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Edgecomb. Mrs. Edgecomb was Miss May Jeanette Sutherland, Minnesota, '16, a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma and a direct descendant of Rev. Hiram Bingham, first missionary to the Hawaiian Islands. At Brown Mr. Edgecomb was a member of Phi Gamma Delta.

Louis J. Gillespie, '08, (Ph. D., Brown 1911) has resigned a professorship in physical chemistry at Syracuse University to accept an appointment at the Massachusetts Institute of Physical Chemistry as assistant professor of physico-chemical research in the Research Laboratories of Physical Chemistry. Previous to his year at Syracuse, he spent two years at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, followed by six years in the Department of Agriculture in Washington. He has contributed fifteen articles in scientific journals, his chief work being on (1) the clas-

sification of pneumococci; (2) analysis of volatile acids; (3) hydrogen-ion concentration of soils in relation to soil acidity, occurrence of potato scab, etc.; (4) reduction potentials of soils. He began his new work on Sept. 1. He has two children, L. J., Jr., (8) and Marguerite, (5).

Irving W. Patterson has been elected a director of the American Road Builders' Association.

1911

M. Wisen Baker, Jr., who died on October 14 at Saranac Lake, New York, was born at Mystic, Connecticut, on October 20, 1888. His parents moved to Providence a few years later and Wisen, as he was universally addressed by his school and college mates, graduated from the Classical High School in 1907. After receiving his degree of A. B. from Brown he engaged in business in Boston for a while. In the autumn of 1913 he entered the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration and was awarded the degree of M. B. A. in 1915. Thereafter, until ill health overtook him, he was with the Boston and Maine Railroad, working on the valuation of the road under the supervision of the Interstate Commerce Commission. The ushers and bearers at his funeral included Dr. Alex M. Burgess, '06, Sheldon J. Howe, '08, Earl C. Bullock, ex-'08, Charles P. Sisson, '11, Preston H. Hood, '12, William E. Sisson, '18, Alfred B. Lemon, '13, Francis Manchester, Jr., '22, and W. Stanley Holt, '22. Endowed with an unusually keen mind and facile pen, he had a wide circle of friends who looked forward to receiving his letters with an anticipation always rewarded. From Maine to California friendships with Wisen Baker were maintained to an extraordinary degree. Always in the summer and often for a week in the snow time he spent his vacations in the White Mountains at Jackson, New Hampshire. During the past fifteen years scores of Brown men have tramped the Presidential Range with him, or followed him over the trail into the Pemigewasset Valley, or enjoyed his delightful companionship on some isolated peak. His never failing courage and radiant cheer even in the adversity of weakened health leave a memory which time cannot efface.

Earl F. Bliss is with the Tanner's Produce Co., 130 N. Wells st., Chicago.

J. Freeman High is general manager of the Lansdale Foundry Company at Lansdale, Pa.

Joshua Bell has recently been admitted to the practice of law by the Rhode Island Supreme Court.

COLGATE'S "HANDY GRIP" The Refill Shaving Stick



Like putting
a new blade
in your razor

FASTENING the "Refill" Shaving Stick into your Colgate "Handy Grip" takes but a moment. It is like putting a new blade in your razor. The soap itself is threaded.

Your "Handy Grip" will last for years. Colgate "Refill" Shaving Sticks cost you the price of the excellent soap alone.

Shaving with Colgate's makes it unnecessary to rub the fragrant, softening lather in with the fingers.

We took the rub out of shaving, originally, away back in 1903.

COLGATE & CO.

Dept. 112

199 Fulton Street

New York

The Shaving Stick is the economical way to make a satisfactory lather. We can give you this impartial advice because we make Shaving Sticks, Powder and Cream. Send 4c for trial size of any of these.



1915

William A. Needham of Providence has been appointed secretary to Governor Emery J. San Souci of Rhode Island. While at college Needham was prominent as a public speaker and debater, having been a member of the 'Varsity debating team. Following his graduation from Brown he was for a short time a law student in the office of John S. Murdock, '96, after which he entered Georgetown University Law School, from which he graduated in 1918. In the same year he was made a lieutenant (junior grade) in the Naval Reserve Force and assigned to the Ordnance Inspection Service. He continued in this capacity until after the armistice, when he was discharged. Later he secured employment with the income tax department of the Internal Revenue Bureau at Washington.

1916

Frank Russell Smith of Norwich has been appointed a major on the staff of Governor Lake of Connecticut. Major Smith



FRANK RUSSELL SMITH

is the son of the late Frank H. Smith and is connected with the firm of J. P. Barstow & Company. He was decorated with the croix de guerre in France for bravery under fire. At the outbreak of the war Major Smith was in Chicago and immediately enlisted in the ambulance unit composed of Brown men, and soon was overseas. He was brigaded with the French army, later being transferred to the American divisions.

It was while with the French that Major Smith was decorated for bravery. He drove his ambulance through terrific shell fire several times, working unceasingly to get the wounded to the hospitals and first aid stations. When the armistice was signed Major Smith was in the hospital and upon being discharged returned home in the spring of 1919.

1917

Mr. and Mrs. Lorimer H. Dixon are the proud parents of a daughter, Coralie Ruth, born November 20, 1920. Mr. Dixon, Brown, '17, is at present in the accounting department of the Ticonic National Bank of Waterville, Me.

ALUMNAE

1911

Mrs. Leslie E. Swain (Anna S. Canada), Brown 1911, is junior world wide guild secretary-director for Rhode Island under the Northern Baptist Convention. She takes the place of Miss Maud B. Nichols, Brown 1909, who is now New England secretary of Americanization under the Northern Baptist Convention. On Nov. 19 Mrs. Swain conducted the Young People's section of the Rhode Island Baptist Missionary Institute.

The Brunswick

Convenient to the theatre and shopping districts

The sort of Hotel guests visit once and return to every time they come to Boston. In addition to Hotel Service there is the attraction of dancing to fine music

From 6.30 until 12.30

Boylston Street at Copley Square.

The Lenox

In the centre of Boston's Back Bay residential district

For many years historical as the stopping place for College Teams. The "Old Grad" claims it still and so do the undergraduates. It's their Hotel.

Boylston Street at Exeter.

Under Same Management

L. C. PRIOR, Managing Director

DISTRIBUTORS OF
VICTOR SPRINGFIELD

and

McGRAW

PNEUMATIC TIRES

REPUBLIC

SOLID TRUCK TIRES

In our Automobile Department we carry
a Complete Line of Standard Accessories
and Garage Supplies.

THE

CONGDON & CARPENTER CO.

PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND

Providence Coal Co.

Anthracite and Bituminous

COAL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Central Office, Corner Custom House
and Weybosset Street. Yard, Cor-
ner of Dorrance and Dyer Sts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Lehigh Coal

(Old Company's)

SAVE YOUR MONEY

We Sell at White Ash Price

**Rhode Island
Co-Operative
Coal Company**

193 South Water Street, Providence, R. I.

'Phone Union 4064 R.

The Best T O N I C

Horsford's Acid Phosphate is especially recommended for the restoration of energy and vitality, the relief of mental and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion or appetite.

**HORSFORD'S
Acid Phosphate**
(Non-Alcoholic)

Is a scientific and carefully prepared preparation of the phosphates, and has been found a most valuable general Tonic.

A teaspoonful added to a glass of cold water, with sugar, makes a delicious and wholesome beverage.

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

10 Weybosset Street
Providence

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

Soapine

washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island

Advantages of a Checking Account

There are three principal advantages of a checking account.

- (1) Your money is in a safe place.
- (2) You have a record of receipts and expenditures.
- (3) In your cancelled checks you have indisputable evidence of payment.

We would welcome the opportunity to discuss with you the advantages of opening a checking account with this bank.

Industrial Trust Company

Resources More Than \$80,000,000

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
G. Maurice Congdon
Charles C. Marshall

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock **\$500,000**
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over **\$700,000**

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley	John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd	Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone	William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr.	Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field	Henry S. Chafee

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD
Consulting Highway and Transport
Engineer
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

ELMER E. SILVER, '85
General Manager The Union Central Life
Insurance Company of Cincinnati, O.
79 Milk St., Boston Telephone 2113-Main
Abbott, '80 Edwards, '96
ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN &
EDWARDS
Attorneys at Law
Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

Providence

MENDELL W. CRANE,
Attorney at Law
312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence



A Good Mornin^g Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

**Fine Hats
and Furs**

101 Westminster Street, Providence

What Cheer Printing Company

Printers and Publishers

*The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence*

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union

Edward E. Arnold, Pres. William H. Hayward, Treas. Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

**Insurance and
Surety Bonds**
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

**Booksellers
Stationers**

The Corlew Teachers' Agency

RUFUS E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98
GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated

George L. Shepley, President

INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street

Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard

Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street

Paris, France, Office, 20 Rue Chatelet

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every
facility which their balances,
business and responsibility war-
rant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1801

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

				o
Capital,	-	-	-	\$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings	-	-	-	1,250,000
				o

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram
William B. McBee	A. Livingston Kelley

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

For over half a century has set a stand-
ard for reliability that makes it the
logical place at which to have your pre-
scriptions compounded. Prices consist-
ent with the high quality of drugs used.

BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street



... and at New York's Home
of Grand Opera

A fact:

All during the season at the Metropolitan Opera House—whose every audience is typical of the best in New York society—the sales of Fatima exceed those of any other cigarette.

Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

FATIMA
CIGARETTES

An Outstanding Sign of Success

—“and nothing succeeds
like success”

WE believe that the accessories of a man's dress, like dignity of manner, convey an index of strong character—reserve force—the elements of success.

Therefore you'll find here

MEN'S

Handkerchiefs

Hosiery

Gloves

Wallets

Purses

Cigarette Cases

Cuff Links

Belts and Buckles

All are smartly styled, yet with that dash of conservatism that distinguishes the *man* from the *dandy*.

Gladding's

BROWN

HEADQUARTERS

IN

NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS

300 BATHS

Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

BROWN MEN are in all parts of this good land of ours and in the far away corners of the world.



This message will, therefore, find its way to men nearby our Home Office and to those who are miles away.

The burden of our message is this—to impress upon every graduate of Brown the responsibility which rests upon him as to the education of the coming generation.

The problems of the old world to-day are staggering enough. What the future holds in store we do not know.

We do know, however, the importance of the adequate education of those who are to meet and grapple with the unknown future.

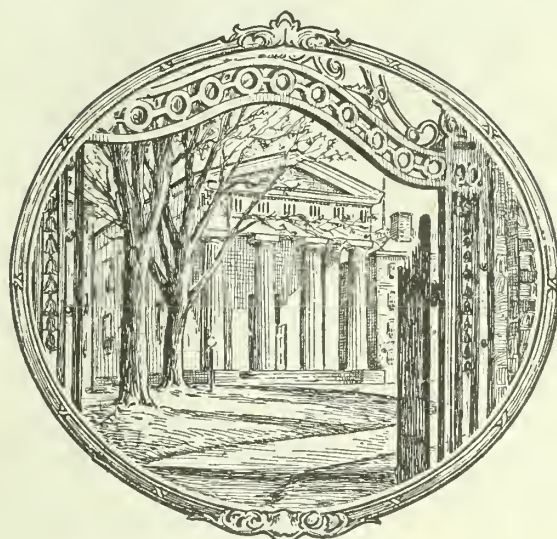
To wait until the boy or girl of to-day is ready for college without having made the necessary provision through the preceding years will make the expense of education an almost insurmountable burden to the average parent.

If the reader will frankly advise us of the number and ages of his children we will be glad to advise with him as to a method of applying life insurance to the wise solution of this important problem.



BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI
NO. 7



FEBRUARY
1921

PLANNING COMMONS AT BROWN
COMPLETE LIST OF FRESHMEN
PROGRESS ON SOLDIERS GATES

Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Providence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

Where Two Hands Do the Work of a Hundred

THE scene is at one of our country's large freight terminals. Barrels, boxes, crates, bales, rolls—by the ton—moving in every direction, with no accidents and no damage. And what keeps everything moving so systematically?

When a ship docks, a traveling electric hoist lifts huge loads from the hold of the vessel to the dock. From this point the cargo is distributed by means of electric cranes, hoists, storage battery trucks, package conveyors, and electric industrial locomotives.

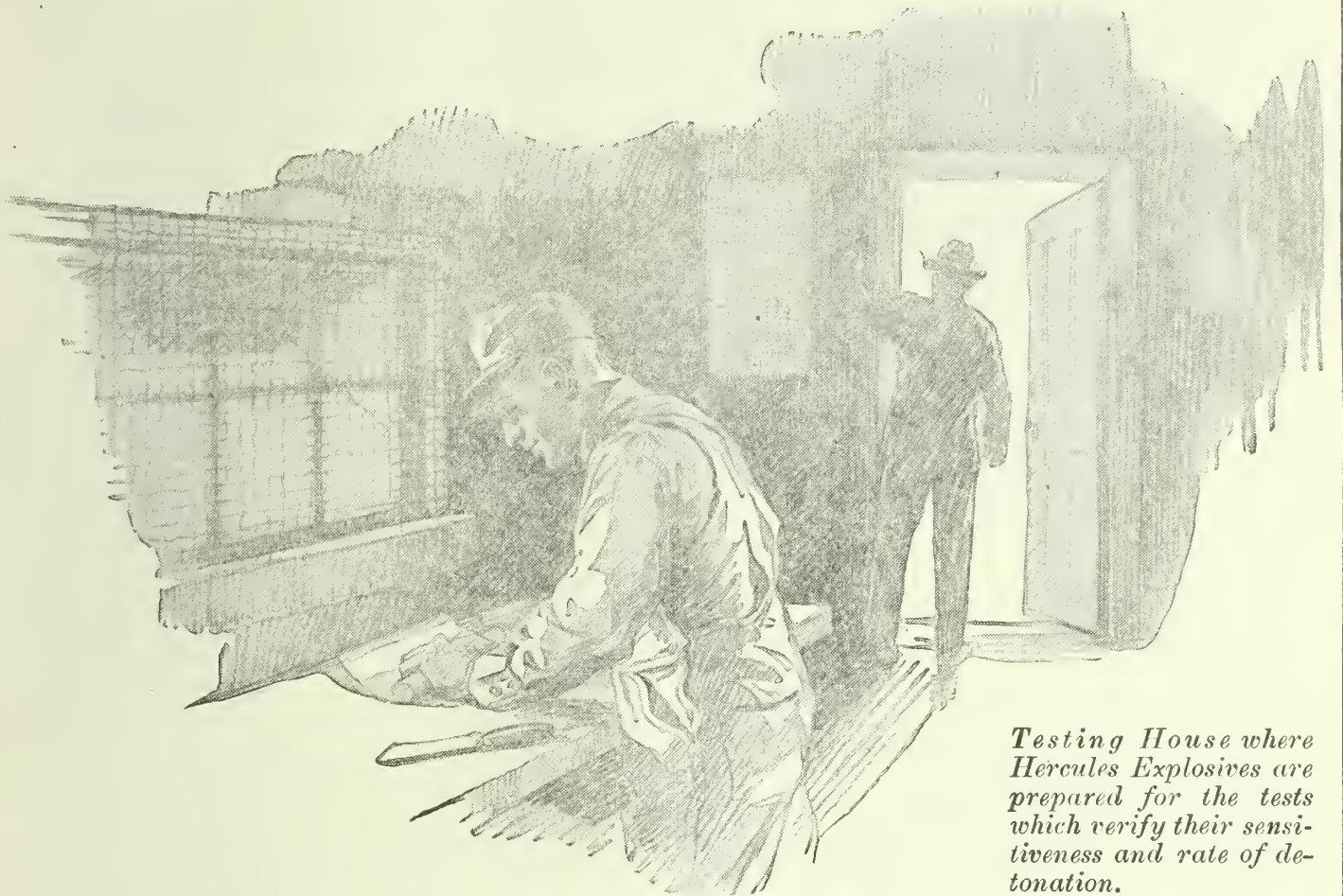
A like scene may be viewed in large industrial plants, at coal tips, ore docks, or any other place where conservation of time and man power is essential.

In developing the application of electricity to material handling machines the General Electric Company serves not only industries but all mankind by making it easier to have the world's goods brought to the consumer's door.

95-383 I



GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY



Testing House where Hercules Explosives are prepared for the tests which verify their sensitiveness and rate of detonation.

The Testing Ground

IN every high-explosives plant of the Hercules Powder Co. the *testing* of dynamite plays an important part in the day's work. Just as the most modern and efficient dynamite machinery is never considered infallible; just as the simplest and most obvious process is never taken for granted; so the accuracy and uniformity of the finished product is never conceded without complete verification.

Every lot of dynamite, after it has passed the chemical laboratories, must be tested repeatedly for sensitiveness by actual explosion before it is shipped. Upon the men in charge of this important work at the Testing Ground depends, in no small measure, the uniformly high quality of Hercules Explosives.

It is because of this constant testing—this skillful verification of quality—that, wherever Hercules Explosives are used—in blasting out a stump or a mountain, in diamond mines or stone quarries, digging a ditch or changing the course of a mighty river—their power can always be depended upon by those who seek their aid.

HERCULES
*Explosives
Chemicals
Naval Stores*

HERCULES POWDER CO.

Chicago
Pittsburg, Kan.
San Francisco

Salt Lake City
Pittsburgh, Pa.
New York



Chattanooga
St. Louis
Denver

Hazleton, Pa.
Joplin
Wilmington, Del.

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

*10 Weybosset Street
Providence*

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

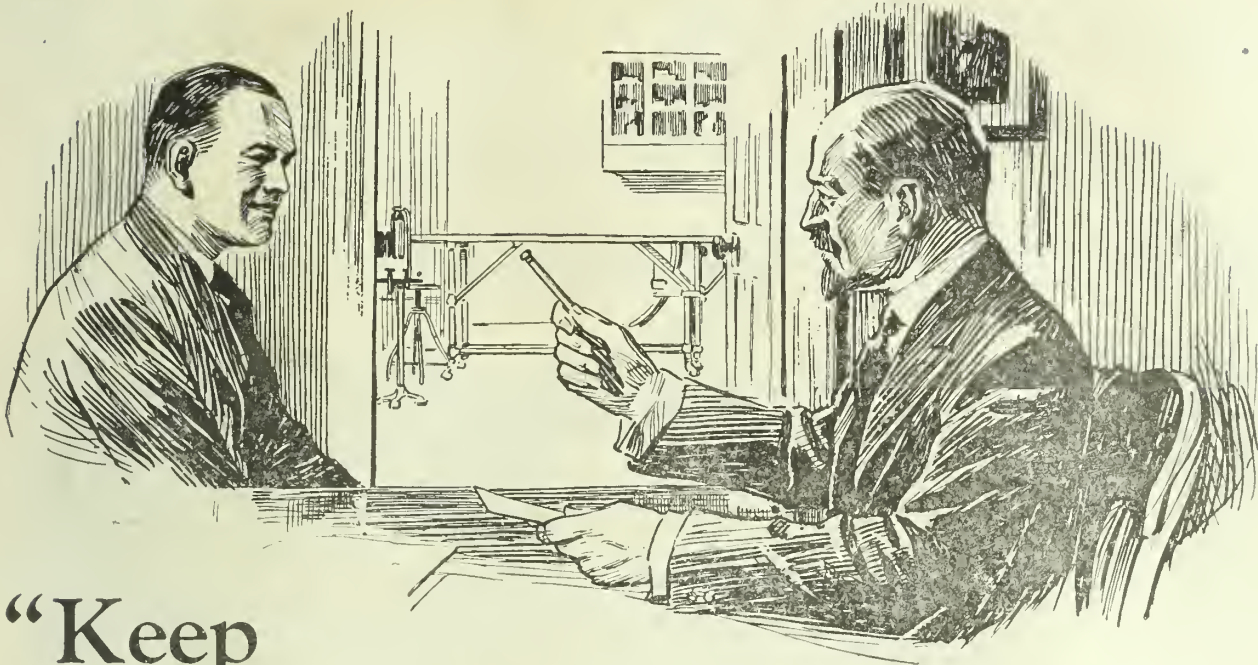
Soapine

washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island



“Keep clean *inside*”

“Scientists have found over 240 varieties of bacteria in the human intestine. They have estimated that the number of bacteria evacuated daily from the human system is one hundred and twenty trillion (120,000,000,000,000).

“Though many of these bacteria are harmless and some even beneficial, there are a countless number which are capable of doing serious harm. If constipation exists, putrefaction follows, with the result that many hitherto harmless strains of bacteria become malignant and produce virulent poisons which are absorbed by the blood and carried to every body cell.

Dangers of Constipation

“So constipation becomes the root-evil of many serious ailments. It means a continuous poisoning of the entire body, in time leading to high blood-pressure, arterio-sclerosis, liver, bladder and kidney diseases, etc.”

Physicians Prescribe Nujol

To train the bowels to normal, healthy, daily evacuations most physicians recommend Nujol.

Nujol relieves constipation without any unpleasant or weakening effects. It does not upset the stomach, cause nausea or griping, nor interfere with the day's work or play.

Instead of irritating or forcing the system, Nujol simply softens the food waste. This enables the many tiny muscles in the walls of the intestines, contracting and expanding in their normal way, to squeeze the food waste along so that it passes naturally out of the system.

Prevents Constipation

Nujol actually prevents constipation because it helps Nature maintain easy, thorough bowel evacuation at regular intervals—the healthiest habit in the world.

Nujol is absolutely harmless and pleasant to take. Try it.

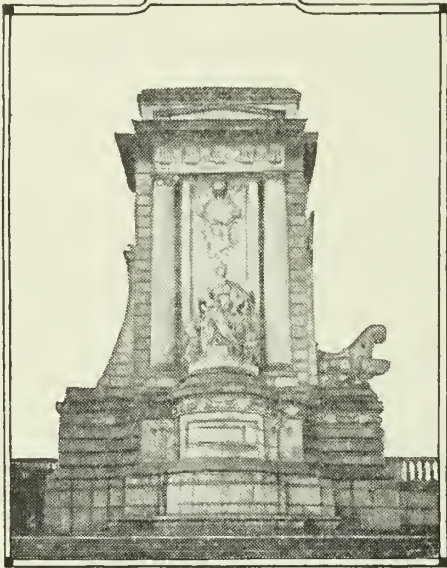
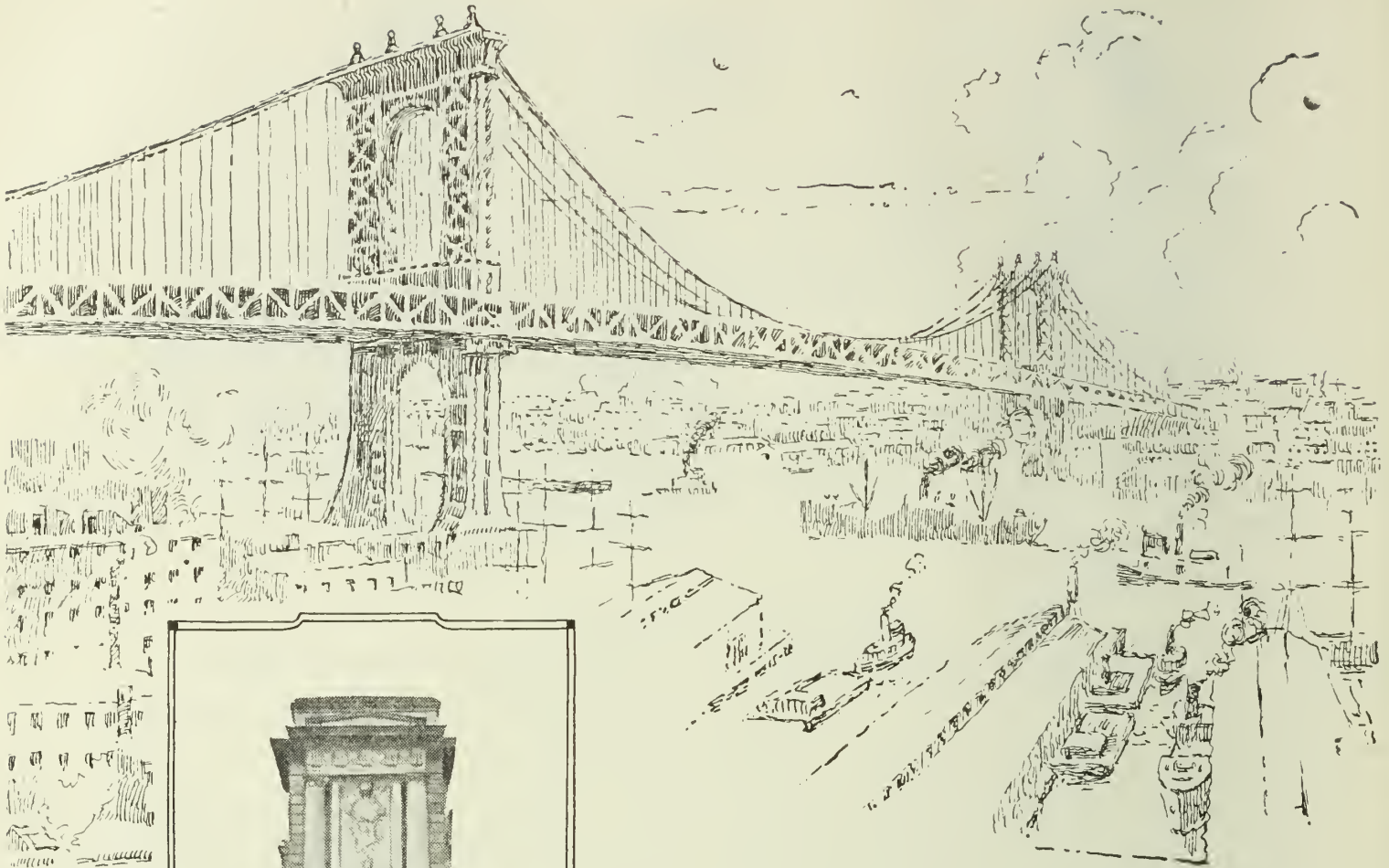
Nujol
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
For Constipation

Nujol is sold by all druggists in sealed bottles only, bearing the Nujol trade mark.

Mail coupon for booklets “Constipation—Auto Intoxication in Adults” and “Constipation in Advanced Years”, to Nujol Laboratories, Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey), Room 715, 44 Beaver Street, New York. (In Canada, send to Nujol, 22 St. Francois Xavier Street, Montreal.)

Name.....

Address.....



TAKING THE SHORT ROUTE TO RESULTS

"Red tape is a costly Commodity," said a prominent industrial engineer. "I am always afraid to deal with the concern which looks to be over-organized. I know the superfluous overhead will be included in the bill."

He might well have gone farther. For costliness is not the only objection to over-elaborate organization, nor even the most important. When flexibility is eliminated, the quick and direct route to a desired end is blocked.

Ability to go straight to the mark is nowhere more essential than in your Construction Company. There must be experience, there must be organization in the sense of adequate facilities, but above all there must be personality, flexibility, responsiveness.

Measure your Construction Company by this standard. We have a useful message for all who contemplate building. Let us acquaint you now with our organization and our methods.

Photographic illustration shows one of the Pylons which flank the entrance to the Manhattan Bridge, New York City. Designed by Carrere & Hastings, erected by the North-Eastern Construction Co.



Appraisals

Rapidly changing values have increased the importance of reliable appraisal work based upon knowledge of current costs. Our experience in this connection is at your service.

North-Eastern Construction Co.

Industrial, Residential and Public Construction

101 Park Avenue . . . New York City

Branch Offices in the Larger Cities

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, FEBRUARY, 1921

NO. 7

IN HONOR OF OUR SOLDIER AND SAILOR DEAD



WORK PROGRESSING ON THE MEMORIAL ENTRANCE

The mild weather has made it possible to push work on the gateway being constructed at the Thayer street entrance to Lincoln Field. The gateway is intended as a permanent memorial to the Brown University soldiers and sailors who gave their lives in the World War. It will probably be dedicated in the spring.

SHALL A COMMONS BE ESTABLISHED AT BROWN?

Report of the Sub-Committee of the Brown Club appointed to investigate the question

The following recommendations as to the advisability and practicability of establishing a Commons at Brown University are submitted for your consideration.

These recommendations are made only after a most detailed and thorough study, based upon statistics and data collected from twenty-one institutions in the United States. These

statistics have been tabulated in chart form. By the aid of this chart and the exhibits attached thereto, you will be better able to comprehend our deductions.

It is recommended:

A.—That a Commons be established at Brown University, in order that:

1. The students may receive good food at a reasonable price.

2. The food may be supervised and may be of the type most conducive to bodily health.

3. The student body may have a common gathering place at least three times a day, where the men may have an opportunity to eat in a home-like manner, and at the same time discuss the topics of college life.

4. The prices of outside boarding houses may be stabilized.

B.—That the Commons be operated on the "Dining Room—Boarding House" plan. It is also suggested that a small cafeteria be operated in conjunction with the dining room.

C.—That the Commons be operated by the University.

1. It is a vital part of a man's training that he should have good wholesome food and it is as important that this department be operated and supervised by the University as any other department.

2. Statistics show that a Commons under the supervision of an institution is for the most part successful.

D.—That Rockefeller Hall be utilized to house the Commons for the present and that at such time as Rogers Hall is vacant, steps be taken to ascertain the advisability of moving the Commons to that building.

E.—That an attempt be made to operate the Commons at cost, and that should a profit accrue the students be given the benefit of this in form of a reduction in rates, or on the other hand, should a deficit occur,

this deficit be charged to the general expenses of the University.

F.—That the manager be a trained, experienced woman, who shall have entire supervision of the kitchen and the running of the dining room. She should receive a good salary.

G.—That the purchasing for the Commons be done by the Purchasing Agent of the University in conjunction with the manager of the Commons.

1. This method of purchasing has proved most successful at other institutions and in most instances the Commons have shown a large credit balance at the end of each year.

H.—That all service be under the direct control of the manager and that students be employed as far as is practicable, but that they must be well organized and positions given and held on merit.

I.—That the University recognize the general principle that all Freshmen be compelled to eat at the Commons except those eating at home or at their places of employment.

J.—That the University not encourage eating clubs and the maintenance of dining rooms by fraternities, because:

1. Continued eating at special eating clubs or fraternity dining rooms would necessarily impair the success of a University Commons, both by reason of decreased patronage and because of the non-fraternity aspect which would characterize the Commons.

K.—That a Commons be established not later than September, 1921, and that publicity be given the subject as soon as concrete plans have been formulated.

The Committee itself has the deepest interest in this matter and feels that the establishment of a Commons is necessary to the proper development of the University. It is urged, therefore, that the most serious and

early consideration be given to this problem.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed)

MAURICE A. WOLF,
HENRY G. CLARK,
F. A. BALLOU, JR.

At a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Brown Club of Providence, held on the 21st day of December, A. D. 1920, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Whereas, the Executive Committee of the Brown Club of Providence feels that the establishment of a Commons at Brown University is necessary for the welfare of the institution and the health of the students; and

Whereas, said Executive Committee of said Brown Club has appointed a sub-committee from its members to investigate as to the advisability of establishing such a Commons and to recommend as to what steps are necessary to put such a Commons in operation; and

Whereas, said sub-committee has reported on this date the results of its investigations to said Executive Committee,

Now therefore be it resolved, that said report be accepted and that a copy of the same be furnished to the members of the Corporation of Brown University, to the members of the Faculty of Brown University, to the members of the Brown Club of Providence, and to the Alumni Monthly.

(Signed)

JAMES IRA SHEPARD,
Secretary.

The replies received from the 21 universities, colleges and preparatory schools referred to in the committee's report show that all have commons excepting Pennsylvania and Smith.

The types range from table d'hôte and à la carte restaurant to cafeteria and boarding house. (12 restaurants, 8 cafeterias, 4 boarding houses).

In nearly every case the institution itself conducts the commons. (17 institution, 2 individual).

Twelve are self-supporting, 7 not.

Where there is a deficit it runs from \$1,800 to \$16,000 a year, but only 5 institutions report a deficit.

In 10 instances the manager is a woman, in 9 a man.

The salary of the manager runs from \$70 per month with board and room to \$6,000 per year.

In 11 cases there are student waiters, in 9 experienced help, in 5 students and experienced help.

The prices are most varied. In one instance \$4 plus meats, etc., is charged. Amherst charges \$9 a week; Andover, \$4 per week plus meats and deserts at cost; Chicago 35 cents average per meal; Colgate \$7 per week; Columbia, average check 45 cents; Cornell, dining halls 33 1-3 cents per meal, cafeterias 35 cents per meal; Dartmouth, \$140 per semester, \$280 per year; Exeter, \$8 per week, waiters \$3 per week; Harvard, \$9 per week, 55 cents breakfast, 65 cents lunch, 70 cents dinner; New York University, usual cafeteria prices; Princeton, \$8 per week; Rutgers, \$7 per week; Syracuse, variable; Wesleyan, \$6 per week, single meals at higher rate; Williams, \$10 per week; Yale, \$10 per week, 60 cents per meal; Vassar, \$500 per year, room and board 33 weeks.

The number of patrons greatly varies, but averages 30 per cent. of the student body. At Chicago it is 2700 (88 per cent.), but at Amherst only 70 (14 per cent.). At Dartmouth it comprises 550 Freshmen. At Harvard 800 are fed at Memorial Hall, 500 at a cafeteria and 500 at Freshman halls. At Michigan the entire student body is fed. At Princeton

the number is 1100—61 per cent. At Vassar the total is 1079, the whole enrolment. At Yale the figures have varied in the last five years from 370 to 945, the latter in 1919-20.

In all except a few cases attendance is voluntary. At Cornell 510 students must eat in dining halls. Fresh-

men are required to do so at Dartmouth. Exeter has compulsory commons, and Harvard has for Freshmen. Princeton has compulsory commons for Freshmen and Sophomores, and Vassar for everybody.

Fifteen institutions report eating clubs and four none.

THE FRESHMAN CLASS OF 1924

Following is a list of the names and addresses of the members of the Freshman class of 1924 at Brown University, corrected up to January 7 by the registration office:

Carlton James Aldrich, Woonsocket.
 George Harold Alexander, Pawtucket.
 Joseph Henry Alexander, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
 Cornelius Nevins Allen, Jr., Hopewell, N. J.
 Stanley Edward Ames, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 Eugene Eric Anderson, Providence.
 Richard Houghton Annan, Providence.
 Charles Russell Athern, Providence.
 Erwin Aymer, Providence.
 Frederick Wanton Babcock, Providence.
 Harry Justus Baldwin, Colebrook, N. H.
 James Henry Barrett, Port Chester, N. Y.
 Hilton St. John Barry, Newark, N. J.
 Charles Seagrave Barton, Uxbridge, Mass.
 Armando Emillo Batastini, Providence.
 Gerald Wright Behan, Lansdowne, Pa.
 Roger Palmer Behan, Lansdowne, Pa.
 Arthur Randall Beil, Youngstown, Ohio.
 Gerald Webb Bennett, Colorado Springs, Col.
 Robert McKinley Bent, Lynn, Mass.
 Harry Bernard, Pawtucket.
 Walter Bernard, Pawtucket.
 Malcolm Lockwood Berrian, Greenwich, Conn.
 Richard Pang-Nien Bien, Tientsin, China.
 Bruce MacMillan Bigelow, Norwood.
 Gordon Edward Bigelow, Norwood.
 Ernest Wade Bishop, Taunton, Mass.
 Henry Mortimer Bodwell, Phenix.
 Parker Hamilton Brady, Providence.
 John Malcolm Brogden, Providence.
 Edward Coolidge Brooks, Colorado Springs, Col.
 Everett Mills Brooks, Auburndale, Mass.

Herbert Anthony Broyderick, Lynn, Mass.
 Arthur Lyle Budlong, Washington, D. C.
 Charles George Burgess, Providence.
 Clarence Abram Burrell, Asbury Park, N. J.
 Morris Earl Burt, Nashua, N. H.
 Frederick Seibert Butterweck, Allentown, Pa.
 Maurice Hilliard Caldwell, Boston, Mass.
 Luigi Capasso, Providence.
 Harold Simmons Carr, Oneco, Conn.
 Albert James Chafe, Roxbury, Mass.
 Clarence Chaffee, Rumford.
 Everett Spencer Child, Barrington.
 Amaldo William Ciccone, Providence.
 William Clair, Sea Bright, N. J.
 Prentiss Stammers Colburn, Hyde Park, Mass.
 Roger Carter Conant, Auburn, Maine.
 Arlan Ralph Coolidge, Orange, Mass.
 Edward Ranger Coop, Providence.
 George Cossock, Providence.
 John Fielder Cotton, Providence.
 Robert Henry Cowing, Newtonville, Mass.
 Albert Jacob Cramer, Stamford, Conn.
 Cornelius Cronin, Wheelwright, Mass.
 Austin Joseph Crowley, Providence.
 Orville Francis Cullerton, Chicago, Ill.
 Curtis Frank Dalton, Winchester, Mass.
 Clinton DeBaun, Jr., Woodcliffe Lake, N. J.
 Edward Harold Delaney, Naugatuck, Ct.
 Alfred Frederick DeMilia, Stamford, Ct.
 Alfred Fisk Dewing, Jr., Providence.
 Edgar Lyle Donnelly, Southampton, N. Y.
 John Patrick Doyle, New York, N. Y.
 Earl Clinton Drake, Brockton, Mass.
 Rene Francis Dunne, Weehawken, N. J.
 Floyd Grey Dusingberre, Port Washington, N. Y.
 William Allan Dyer, Jr., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Ralph Greydon English, Providence.
 Elmer Gustave Ericson, Waterbury, Conn.
 Robert Lloyd Fair, Hoboken, N. J.
 Walter Reynolds Farley, Erie, Pa.

- Frederick Gail Fellowes, Exeter, N. H.
 Robert Fellowes, Exeter, N. H.
 Carl Read Filmer, Greene.
 Mark Randolph Flather, Nashua, N. H.
 William Fletcher, Jr., Providence.
 Charles Minot Fogg, Uniontown, Pa.
 George Francis Foley, Fall River, Mass.
 Horace Ely Forsyth, Bay Head, N. J.
 Howard Nelson Fowler, Mansfield, Mass.
 Julius Freedman, Dorchester, Mass.
 Robert Billups Freeman, Providence.
 Jacob Friedman, Providence.
 Marinus Charles Galanti, Lodi, N. J.
 Charles Frederick Gardner, Providence.
 Milton Gerrish, Mansfield, Mass.
 Albert Frederick Goff, Providence.
 Carleton Goff, Providence.
 Robert Hathaway Goff, Providence.
 Milton Goldberger, Providence.
 Robert Alvan Goodell, North Brooksville, Me.
 Joseph Goodman, Pawtucket.
 Hans Jordan Gottlieb, Milford, N. J.
 Stuart Dorhman Goulding, East Providence.
 Sydney Norman Gourse, Fall River, Mass.
 Donald Livingstone Grant, Brookline, Mass.
 Denison Warner Greene, Providence.
 George Donald Guthrie, Taunton, Mass.
 Ivan Half, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Edward Wayne Harlow, Rockland, Mass.
 Roger Donald Harvey, Milford, Conn.
 Louis Edmund Hathaway, Jr., Fall River, Mass.
 Thaddeus Jerome Hayden, Jr., North Providence.
 Wesley Barnes Hayward, Providence.
 Wyndham Hayward, Wickford.
 George Edward Heddy, Suffern, N. Y.
 Clinton Leroy Henry, Asbury Park, N. J.
 William Arnold Herridge, Dover, N. J.
 Clark Abraham Heydon, Hackensack, N. J.
 Jacques George Hill, Allendale, N. J.
 William George Hirschfeld, Ridgefield Park, N. J.
 Everett Winslow Hobart, Cincinnati, O.
 Dempster Lloyd Hobron, Niantic, Conn.
 Charles Edwin Hopkins, Plainfield, Conn.
 Richard William Horsefield, Morristown, N. J.
 Edward Andrew Hosp, Newark, N. J.
 Francis Olney Hough, New York, N. Y.
 Henry Howard, 2d, Providence.
 Alfred Oldfield Hudson, Yonkers, N. Y.
 George Halsey Hunt, New York, N. Y.
 Robert George Huntley, Northport, N. Y.
 Robert Greene Inman, Belmont, Mass.
 Ernest Elmore Intlehouse, Providence.
 John Randolph Jellison, Bar Harbor, Me.
 Malcolm Allan Jenckes, Providence.
 Edward Daniel Jenkins, Dover, N. J.
 Earle Vincent Johnson, Chicago, Ill.
 George Clarence Johnson, Providence.
 David Leslie Jones, Chicago, Ill.
 Russell Mathew Kendall, Montclair, N. J.
 Everard Carl Ketcham, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Alfred Krellberg, New York, N. Y.
 Clayton Selleck Kuhn, Bethel, Conn.
 Carl Joseph Lalumia, Lodi, N. J.
 Herbert Day Lamson, Exeter, N. H.
 Anthony Louis Laudati, Peekskill, N. Y.
 William Laurens, Fall River, Mass.
 Earle Freman Leach, East Bluehill, Me.
 Max Levin, Providence.
 Waldeamr John Loacker, Seattle, Wash.
 Robinson Carr Locke, Beverly Hills, Cal.
 Edgar John Lownes, Jr., Providence.
 Fordyce Remsen Lozier, Hackensack, N. J.
 Josiah Lubin, Worcester, Mass.
 Giacinto Andrea Lubrano, Auburn.
 John Root Lyman, Providence.
 Clyde Jacobs McAbee, Versailles, Pa.
 Charles Alexander MacCausland, Trudeau, N. Y.
 Clifford Charles McCreight, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Andrew Meredith MacDowell, Point Pleasant, N. J.
 Roy Lawrence McGregor, Providence.
 George Manly, Hardwick, Mass.
 William Reynolds Manning, Wilmington, Del.
 Arthur Earle Marley, Providence.
 Raymond Harold Maurice, New York.
 Robert Mazet, Jr., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Joseph Fustado Medeiros, Jr., Fall River, Mass.
 George Perkins Merchant, Gloucester, Mass.
 Austin John Merkel, Chicago, Ill.
 Kern DeLos Metzger, Cleveland, Ohio.
 David Alan Midgley, Arlington.
 Frank Lindsey Milan, Swan's Island, Me.
 Raymond Lowe Miller, Pawtuxet.
 John James Monk, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Harold Douglas Moore, Auburn, Me.
 Harold Roy Moorehouse, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 William Moran, Providence.
 Courtney Malcolm Morgan, Providence.
 Charles Henry Morhouse, Ticonderaga, N. Y.
 Edward Wellington Morris, Providence.
 Albert Rynders Mount, Cranford, N. J.
 Albert Edgerton Mulliken, Pelham, N. Y.
 Thomas James Murphy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Skillman Earle Myers, Trenton, N. J.
 George Montgomery Newton, Sparta, Wis.
 Francis Lawrence Nichols, Brattleboro, Vt.

- Russell Lathrop Norton, Willimantic, Ct.
 Joe Nutter, Falls City, Neb.
 John Edward O'Brien, Providence.
 Ernest Augustus Oakes, Jr., New Bedford, Mass.
 Isaac Orliansky, Providence.
 Arthur Worthington Packard, Dorchester, Mass.
 W. Reed Parker, Oak Park, Ill.
 Albert Edwin Parsons, East Milton, Mass.
 Bernard Harry Payton, Providence.
 William Avery Perkins, Providence.
 Douglas Colin Pettigrew, Newton Centre, Mass.
 Frank Joseph Piscopo, Winthrop, Mass.
 Edward Ringrose Place, East Randolph, Vt.
 Samuel Albert Place, Providence.
 Abraham Edward Pobirs, Providence.
 McIntyre Albert Prescott, Shrewesport, La.
 Albert Abraham Proctor, Providence.
 Howard Erwin Quimby, Windsor, Vt.
 Bernard Joseph Quinlan, Mansfield, Mass.
 Francis Brae Rafferty, Willimantic, Conn.
 Hoyt Webber Randolph, Lynn, Mass.
 William Dent Reichmann, Kenilworth, Ill.
 William Irving Reid, Pawtucket.
 Quentin James Reynolds, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Byron Ulysses Richards, Jr., Pawtucket.
 Frank Purves Ring, Edgewood.
 Stanley Smith Robinson, Worcester, Mass.
 Robert Franklin Rodman, Jr., Lafayette.
 George Elmer Roegner, Providence.
 Alfred Moorehead Rogers, Jr., New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Lionel Solomon Rosenberg, Providence.
 Paul Veneer Rothenberger, Napoleon, O.
 Warren Faunce Sanford, Fall River, Mass.
 William Herbert Sargeant, Attleboro, Mass.
 Norman William Saunders, Providence.
 Phillip Saunders, Jr., Streator, Ill.
 George Saute, Centreville.
 Ernest Frederic Schmults, New York, N. Y.
 William Henry Schofield, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Carleton Scott, Providence.
 George Wilson Sharp, Providence.
 Wilfred Cuddeback Shattuck, Lincoln Park, N. J.
 Harry Shulman, Providence.
 Nathan Benjamin Silberman, Stamford, Conn.
 James Henry Sims, Slatersville.
 Arthur Francis Smith, Brookline, Mass.
 Edward Manton Smith, West Barrington.
 Gordon Harding Smith, Brookline, Mass.
 Hancel Bechtel Smith, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Harold Joseph Smith, Plainfield, N. H.
 Ralph Christie Smith, Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Walton Mowry Smith, Warren.
 Carl Albert Snow, Rockland, Me.
 Paul Longyear Snyder, Kingston, N. Y.
 Robert Edward Soellner, Schenectady, N. Y.
 Herbert James Somers, Lynn, Mass.
 Frederick Robert Spates, Jr., Westboro, Mass.
 John Franklin Spellman, Somers, Conn.
 Carleton Lewis Staples, Taunton, Mass.
 Milton Edward Staples, Providence.
 Charles Sumner Stedman, Jr., Albany, N. Y.
 Mervin Edwin Stevens, Claremont, N. H.
 Roland Milton Stoneback, Springtown, Pa.
 Arthur Robinette Storm, Hackensack, N. J.
 Robert Gallup Sturtevant, Albany, N. Y.
 Charles Herbert Taylor, Jr., East Providence.
 Edgar Glover Tibbetts, Ballston Spa, N. Y.
 Henry Whitford Tilden, Manchester, Ct.
 Albert Sise Tufts, Pinehurst, N. C.
 Bartlett Monroe Van Note, Highland Falls, N. Y.
 Norman Pearl Vickery, North Cohasset, Mass.
 Lester Russell Warren, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Herman Edward Wealcatch, Paterson, N. J.
 Miles Cutler Webb, West Brookfield, Mass.
 Robert Pegram Webb, Newport.
 Walter Webb, Elizabeth, N. J.
 George Weiss, Stamford, Conn.
 Edward Joseph West, Edgewood.
 Russell West, Longmeadow.
 Paul Duliver Wilbur, Danbury, Conn.
 Samuel Everett Wilkins, Jr., Providence.
 Samuel Herbert Willard, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 Earl Clifton Wilson, Pawtucket.
 Ernest John Woelfel, Peabody, Mass.
 William Harmon Wolford, Jr., Schoharie, N. Y.
 David Jerome Wolper, New York, N. Y.
 Arthur Robertson Woodburne, Hartford, Conn.
 Everett Clarence Woodburne, Hartford, Conn.
 Robert Medill Woods, Sewickley, Pa.
 Charles Norris Young, Providence.
 Ferdinand Eugene Zegri, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.

Robert P. Brown, Treas., Providence, R. I.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.

Henry K. Porter, '60, Pittsburgh.

Francis Lawton, '69, New York.

Robert P. Brown, '71, Providence.

William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.

William E. Foster, '73, Providence.

Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.

Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.

William R. Dorman, '92, New York.

George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager

Emma B. Stanton,
Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies, 10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

The Business Manager wishes to say that ordinarily new subscriptions begin with the current number. If any new subscriber wishes back numbers, they will be supplied so far as possible, if he will specify which ones he wants.

FEBRUARY, 1921

COMMONS FOR BROWN

The Brown Club of Providence and its sub-committee on a university commons have done us all a great service in investigating the question in a comprehensive and businesslike way.

Replies to the committee's inquiries have been received from 21 institutions, from whose experience we have

much to learn. It will be recalled that there appeared in the December number of the Alumni Monthly an account of a visit by the editor to the Princeton commons, probably the most modern and complete establishment of the kind in the United States. We cannot expect to have a commons so costly and elaborate as Princeton's, but certainly it points the way for us. We need a central kitchen as near as possible to the room or rooms where meals are to be served. It seems to the writer that whatever is done the authorities should get into touch with Comptroller Wintinger at Princeton and study the scientific methods in operation there.

Using Rockefeller Hall for a commons would be only a makeshift. It is needed for other important purposes. The committee of the Brown Club suggests Rogers Hall as an alternative—to be used, presumably, when the new Metcalf Chemical Laboratory is built. The location is excellent; we suppose the committee has studied the interior with a view to its adaptability as an eating place.

We thank the Brown Club for the service it has done in its far-reaching inquiry and definite recommendations, and congratulate the University on the existence of this useful organization. We may add that we agree entirely with the committee when it advocates the assumption of responsibility for a commons by the University Corporation. A proper eating place is as much a necessity at Brown as adequate dormitories or satisfactory facilities for instruction.

"THE DEAD HAND"

In the Harvard Law Review for November, 1920, Professor Austin Wakeman Scott of the Harvard Law School faculty has the leading paper

under the title of "Education and the Dead Hand." It is an exhaustive survey, the result of a long investigation of the question as to how far donors to educational institutions have the right to impose their will on unborn generations. He cites the Brown University charter discussion of a few years ago, in which the Brown Alumni Monthly had a not inconsiderable part. He says:

"A few years ago the question of amending the charter of Brown University was agitated. This charter requires that there should be thirty-six Trustees, of whom twenty-two should be Baptists; five, Quakers; four, Congregationalists; and five Episcopalians. A committee, composed of three eminent lawyers, Stephen O. Edwards, Charles E. Hughes and Everett Colby, reported that an amendment of the charter abolishing these religious requirements would probably be held unconstitutional, although consented to by the Corporation. It is submitted that such a hold-

ing is not demanded by the decision in the Dartmouth College case, that it would be opposed to the weight of authority in the state decisions and that it would eventually create an intolerable situation. Lord Eldon's reactionary views as to the English grammar schools did little harm, for Parliament soon swept away the dam which Lord Eldon raised to stem the current of educational reform. But in this country there would be no such way of escape. Why put this unnecessary strain upon our constitutional guaranties? The evils would become more pronounced as generation succeeded generation, until finally the courts would be driven to say that the Constitution does not preclude relief. Sooner or later this view must prevail, unless progress is to be stayed by a view which surrenders the welfare of the living to the fancied wishes of the dead."

The Alumni Monthly has no comment to make at this time upon this highly interesting question. It is perhaps well to say, however, that the question does not seem to have been permanently settled yet.

LIFE AT THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

UNDERGRADUATE NOTES

The approaching holidays colored life at the Women's College during the early part of December. The Christian Association gave the college a Christmas party on December 18, presenting an amusing play, "Christmas with the Mulligans." There were the Widow Mulligan, "with a heart overflowing with sunshine," her many children, including Matsy, "who never missed nothing;" Nora Endora, "who spoke to Santa for the Mulligans," Bridget Honora, "who wasn't bashful," and the Terrible Twins; and there was a neighbor, Mrs. O'Toole, "with a heart overflowing with kindness." Dancing and a general good time followed the play.

The annual dance at Miller Hall occurred on the Saturday night before college closed and was enjoyed by more than a hundred girls and boys. The house with its bright lights and decorations of Christmas trees and wreaths and festoons of evergreen was a vision of hospitality. Mrs. Godding, head of Miller Hall, presided; Mrs. Allinson, Miss Paddock and Miss Boyd were also present.

Very early on the following morning, Sunday, according to their custom, a chorus of girls in each dormitory sang Christmas carols; moving by candle light through the halls and singing as they went. At night there was a gathering of each household about the open fire for an informal supper and for the exchange of original and ingenious Christmas gifts.

Somewhat earlier in December, Professor and Mrs. Allinson entertained the Greek Club at their home. Thirty students were present to enjoy Dr. Allinson's account of conditions, past and present, in Greece.

The December meeting of the Forum was addressed by Dr. Silcox on "The Japanese Question." Dr. Silcox is a Brown alumnus who was a popular speaker at the Silver Bay Conference last summer.

The Student Government Association has voted to change the time for holding college elections. This is the last of the three experimental years of electing officers at the mid-year. The advantage lay in freeing Seniors from responsibility during the last years of their college life. But the practical disadvantages of administering a

term of office that did not coincide with the academic year led the Executive Board to recommend a return to the old way and it will go into effect in March.

The following committee of undergraduates has been appointed to work with a publicity committee of graduates for the alumnae play:

Chairman, Pauline Barrows; Senior members, Mary Cushman and Avice Bliss; Junior members, Helen Brintzenhoff and Gertrude Niven; Sophomore members, Evelyn Lochman and Margaret Cummings; Freshman members, Irene Carlin and Ruth Vinton.

GRADUATE NOTES

The Brown Alumnae Association held its Christmas meeting on Monday evening, December 27, at the Providence Plantations Club. More than one hundred and fifty were present. In the absence of the president, Mrs. Horace G. Bissell, the vice-president, Miss Laura R. Sherman, conducted a short business meeting at which the reports of the secretary and treasurer were read. Miss Mary Mercer, chairman of the academic committee, reported the completion of the Annie Crosby Emery Fellowship Funds.

Mrs. Ethel Robinson Heckman, chairman of the publicity committee for the biennial play, reported that the play, "Green Stockings," would be given early in March at Talma Theatre or Infantry Hall. Reports from the business manager of the play, Mrs. Myrtle Clayton, and from the Sepiad committee were given.

At the close of the business meeting, Mrs. Francis G. Allinson, acting dean of the Women's College, and Professor Walter C. Bronson, guests of the association, responded to toasts, and Mrs. Walter C. Bronson gave a delightful account of her summer in Scotland and England.

Arrangements for the evening were in charge of the collegiate committee—Laura R. Sherman, 1906; Lillian W. Blanchard,

1898; Anna Canada Swain, 1911, and Ruth E. Cook, 1914—assisted by the local committee—Alice M. Waddington, 1914; Maggel C. Wilder, 1919, and Marion W. Raybold, 1920.

The alumnae department of the Sepiad is devoted to communications from alumnae who are school teachers. They come from Wellesley College, from St. Margaret's School, from Mills College, California, from local high schools, from a business school, from a college in South Africa, from country high schools, from the Chicago College of Osteopathy and from the Vale of Tempe, Arizona. It is an interesting collection, the prevailing sentiment of which seems to be summed up in this introductory poem:

TEACHING SCHOOL

There isn't much money in teaching school—
I turn with a longing glance
From the fluffs and frills that a girl might
wear—
And a book's an extravagance.
But the air blows sweet with grass new-
mown,
And the children bend to their task;
Hearts to open and minds to lead—
What more could a teacher ask?
The room is small and the light is poor,
And there's chalk dust over the floor;
But future citizens come and go
Each day through my open door;
There's a glimpse of green from the neigh-
boring trees,
And a glint of the water's blue;—
Oh, Maker of Money and Lover of Ease,
I wouldn't exchange with you.
There are piles of papers to mark in red,
There are problems that numb the brain,
But what is defeat when each shining dawn
Brings the will to begin again?
A flag floats high from the schoolyard pole
And—maybe I'm just a fool,
But of all the tasks that the world could
give
I'm glad that I'm teaching school.
Dorothy Allan, 1918

UNIVERSITY INTERESTS

BROWN AND YALE

New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1920.

Editor of the Brown Alumni Monthly:

It is a matter of genuine satisfaction that Brown will remain on the Yale football schedule another year, as it has been a matter of genuine concern that there was

doubt that the game would be played in 1921.

Disputes over the arrangement of such a game should not be allowed to proceed far, if, as in the present case, they were occasioned by failure to arrive at a financial guarantee mutually satisfactory. The

faculties or the trustee boards of the universities should take a hand in settling them before there is a chance that they may result in a severance of athletic relations.

That they arise at all attests to the fact that great universities are too directly and materially affected by consideration of mere gain in gate receipts and too little by pure sentiment which, in college affairs, really amounts to principle.

Voicing the opinions of Yale alumni of mature years, I beg to assure you that the Brown game should and does appeal to most of us, as:

1. A match to which the undergraduates look with expectancy only equalled by the meetings with Harvard and Princeton.

It is, I think, the oldest series in American college football next to those with Harvard and Princeton. Our graduates would be restless if it were to be lost.

2. A typical New England college game. Last year Yale had no other New England colleges than Harvard and Brown on her schedule. Her alumni are glad that the football management has returned to traditions and has not only cleared away all obstacles to the game with Brown, but has placed Bates, Vermont and Williams on the schedule for next year.

3. A college whose brand of football and college athletics in general has never given cause for complaint. It has been invariably the highest type of college sportsmanship and the names of David Fultz, Johnny Mayhew, Earl Sprackling and Nate Tufts, for instance, stand as an inspiration to the college youth of America and for the most attractive kind of football we can present in the Yale Bowl to our alumni and undergraduates.

Under the circumstances Yale is entitled to congratulations if Brown can be found permanently on her athletic schedules.

A YALE GRADUATE

CONCERT AT NEWTON CENTRE

The University orchestra gave a concert at Newton Centre, Mass., on Saturday evening, Jan. 8, under the auspices of the Brown alumni in Newton and vicinity. There was a large and enthusiastic attendance, and a pleasant dance followed the concert.

The patronesses were: Mrs. Charles R. Adams, Mrs. Charles S. Allen, Mrs. Asa W. Armington, Mrs. Fred A. Arnold, Mrs. Frederick E. Banfield, Jr., Mrs. George B. Bullock, Mrs. Roscoe A. Carter, Mrs. Edwin O. Childs, Mrs. Leonard W. Cronkhite,

Mrs. Alfred W. Dickinson, Mrs. George P. Grant, Jr., Mrs. Edwin F. Greene, Mrs. S. Harold Greene, Mrs. F. Hartwell Greene, Mrs. Ralph B. Harris, Mrs. George E. Horr, Mrs. Clarence H. Lingham, Mrs. Grosvenor D'W. Marcy, Mrs. Frank A. Mason, Mrs. Benjamin D. Miller, Mrs. S. Hardy Mitchell, Mrs. Wesley E. Monk, Mrs. G. Dennie Moore, Mrs. Irving O. Palmer, Mrs. George L. Parker, Mrs. Arthur W. Pinkham, Mrs. Abbott B. Rice, Mrs. Frank L. Richardson, Mrs. Carl F. Schipper, Mrs. Albert L. Scott, Mrs. Frank J. Sexton, Mrs. George C. Smith, Mrs. Frank H. Stewart, Mrs. Joseph Walker, Mrs. Appleton P. Williams, Mrs. Fred H. Williams, Mrs. Fred W. Woodcock and Mrs. Walter H. Woods.

The committee in charge of the dance was: Miss Barbara Cook, Miss Marion Kelsey, Miss Charlotte L. White, Merrill C. Nutting, Willard W. Rice, William E. Wheeler.

More than 800 persons attended the concert, which was given at Bray Hall.

BROWN BASEBALL SCHEDULE

April	9.	Connecticut State, Providence.
	13.	Boston University, Providence.
	16.	R. I. College, Providence.
	20.	N. Y. University, Providence.
	23.	Springfield College, Providence.
	27.	Yale, New Haven.
	30.	Syracuse, Providence.
May	4.	Bowdoin, Providence.
	6.	Dartmouth, Providence.
	7.	Trinity, Providence.
	11.	Mass. Aggies, Providence.
	13.	Wesleyan, Middletown.
	14.	Amherst, Amherst.
	18.	West Point, West Point.
	21.	Pittsburgh, Providence.
	25.	Dartmouth, Hanover.
	28.	Colgate, Providence.
	30.	Harvard, Providence.
June	4.	N. H. State, Providence.
	11.	Tufts, Providence.
	15.	Yale, Providence.

FATHERS AND SONS

Brown was well represented on the list of speakers at the father and son banquet held in the Y. M. C. A. gymnasium at Fairhaven, Massachusetts, early in January.

Professor F. W. Marvel talked on "Physical Condition," showing how it affects mental condition; and L. E. Swain of the coaching staff of the 1920 football season, spoke of several matters connected with "Football." Edmund Wood of New Bedford, a member of the Board of Trustees

of the University, was another speaker. He took the "Value of a College Education" as his topic.

Several alumni and many sub-Freshmen attended the banquet.

SWIMMING SCHEDULE

The Brown swimming team, undefeated last year, has a formidable schedule, including matches with Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth and entries in the New England and Eastern Intercollegiates. The team has been practicing steadily since the middle of December. Already the tank record for 100 yards has been broken by D. L. Jones, '24. Coach Huggins also has a fast trio in W. J. Fitzgibbon, '22, R. P. Adams, '23, and G. H. Smith, '24. A. E. Whitehouse, '23, Freshman star of last year, is expected to be a point winner in the dive, and J. M. Nichols, '21, in the plunge.

Tech will be a formidable opponent on February 12, and great interest will centre in the Dartmouth meet on the 22nd. The greatest effort of coaches and team, however, will be directed toward the meeting with Yale on March 4 in New Haven. The schedule follows:

- Jan. 15. Harvard, Boston.
- 18. Springfield College, Providence.
- Feb. 12. M. I. T., Boston.
- 15. Wesleyan, Providence.
- 19. Rensselaer, Providence.
- 22. Dartmouth, Providence.
- 26. Williams, Providence.
- Mar. 4. Yale, New Haven.
- 5. Stevens, Providence.
- 12. New England Intercollegiates, Boston.
- 19. Eastern Intercollegiates, New York.

The schedule of the Brown Freshman team, now being prepared, will be announced at a later date.

Brown beat Harvard at swimming in Cambridge Jan. 15, 41-11; and also beat Springfield College in Providence, Jan. 18, 46-7.

SOCK AND BUSKIN

Two plays selected by the Sock and Buskin for presentation are "The Gods of the Mountain" and "The Glittering Gate," both popular products of Lord Dunsany's pen. The latter play has but two characters, two safe-crackers who attempt to pick the locks on the gates of Heaven in order to gain admittance to Paradise. "The Gods of the Mountain" offers an opportunity for ten or eleven men and possi-

bly chances for several "supes" in a mob scene.

The date on which the plays will be performed has not been definitely decided, but it will be some night about the twenty-fifth of February.

MIDWINTER ALUMNI DINNERS

Midwinter dinners of Brown alumni have been announced as follows:

On Wednesday, Jan. 26, in Washington, D. C.; on Friday, Jan. 28, in Chicago, Ill.; on Monday, Jan. 31, in St. Louis; on Tuesday, Feb. 1, in Cincinnati; on Thursday, Feb. 3, in New York city. President Faunce has planned to attend them all.

CAMP GEORGE W. BERRIMAN

Word has been received that the army camp at Jasper, Ala., is to be known as "Camp George W. Berriman" in honor of the late Lieutenant George W. Berriman, Brown 1920, who was killed in action overseas on July 14, 1918, in the Champagne fight. The official order naming the camp is as follows:

Headquarters Provisional Regiment,
4th Alabama Infantry,
Jasper, Ala.
September 17, 1920.

Special Order No. 1.

1. This camp is hereby named "George W. Berriman", in honor of the late Lt. George W. Berriman, Co. "I", 167th Inf., who made the supreme sacrifice in the Champagne fight of July 14th and 15th, and was killed in action July 14th, 1918.

2. The life and deeds of bravery of this young officer of the American Army should always be an inspiration to young Americans.

By order of Lt. Col. Dallas B. Smith.

William L. Baldwin,
Major Infantry,
Chief of Staff.

Official

Charles B. Taylor, 1st Lt. 4th Inf., Adjt.

THE DARK DAY

Here is a contemporary description by a Brown instructor, Benjamin West, of the famous Dark Day, May 19, 1780:

"The clouds on that day were observed to consist of different layers, one above the other. These layers according to the philosophy of "easy fits of reflections and transmission" transmitted the least refrangible rays of light, whilst the more refrangible were reflected. Of the different colours—violet, indigo, blue, green, yellow,

orange and red; the violet being the most refrangible was first reflected and consequently lost to our sight, then the indigo and so on till the orange and red, these being the hardest to turn out of their course, were transmitted. A composition of these two colours, according to Sir Isaac Newton, makes a green tinged with yellow, the colour which everything appeared to be of, on that day."

(From the note-book of John Merrill, 1793, now (1921) in the possession of Mrs. Lucy Prescott, Malden, Mass. Benjamin West was instructor in mathematics and astronomy at Brown, 1786-98.)

NO GASTON PRIZE THIS YEAR

The committee on the Gaston Medal announces that there will be no competition for the medal this year. In spite of the change of the contest to the first semester and the offering of a large cash prize, not enough meritorious orations were submitted to make a contest possible.

The Gaston Prize Medal has been awarded annually, in memory of Hon. William Gaston, LL. D., of the class of 1840, to the student of the graduating class who delivers the best original oration in English.

DINNER TO DOCTOR KEEN

The Alumni Monthly next month will print an account of the extraordinary dinner given at the Bellevue Stratford in Philadelphia, Jan. 20, in honor of the 84th birthday of Dr W W. Keen, '59.

FROM THE HERALD

The Brown Daily Herald says:

We maintain that Hering, '21, should be a member of the swimming team.

The Sock and Buskin might be able to take a trip if they could find a stage coach.

With all these lunch carts getting nearer and nearer to the campus, it's a wonder the sign of the three gold balls doesn't also.

Yesterday morning, as every morning, the mail addressed to Mr. Appelget's office included much invaluable sub-Freshman information from alumni. Among others, was one letter which contained intimate data concerning no less than ten different preparatory school men with whom the writer had been communicating for some months past! In another there was similar information in regard to three others. In each case the alumnus had spent days, weeks and even months in winning the friendship of the men of whom he wrote. He had followed their activities, had

learned their interests, and knew that they were Brown material of the best sort. He had sacrificed, regularly and cheerfully, certain hours each week for just such work. And all that with no possible reward for himself except the privilege during the next four years of attending Brown by proxy. But to the mind of each of those alumni, and to each of many others, that privilege appears as one of the dearest which life has to offer.

HUMOR FROM THE BROWN JUG

Soph—(quoting Burns)—

"Oh, wad some power the giftie gie us,
To see ourselves as others see us."

Frosh—(with new cap) "Heaven forbid."

Prof—"Sedentary occupations break down man's power of endurance."

Wise Frosh—"Well then, the more one sits, the less one can stand."

Prof—"Right; and if one lies very often, his standing is lost forever."

Olive—"Do you know how to make love?"

Oil (Earle) "I ought to; I graduated from Roger Williams Park."

Waitress—"So, you think I'm old?"

Customer—"I do."

Waitress—"You ought to try some of our eggs."

NOTES OF THE MONTH

Wrestling is in active progress for the season's meets.

Brown beat the previously unbeaten Trinity College basketball team, 28-27, at Providence, Jan. 12.

Phi Sigma Kappa gave its annual pledge dance at the Edgewood Casino on the evening of Jan. 7, with about 40, including alumni from other chapters, present.

The "Collected Legal Papers" of Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes include his speech at Brown Commencement in 1897 which has hitherto been unprinted. The publishers are Harcourt, Brace and Howe, New York city.

In the list printed in the January Monthly of sons and brothers of Brown men in the present Freshman class, the name of Carleton Scott was omitted in error. He is the son of Wilbur Allen Scott of the class of 1897.

The first of Dr. Vernon L. Kellogg's Colver lectures on "Human Life as a Biologist Sees It" attracted on the evening of Jan. 10

an audience that practically filled Sayles Hall. It had been intended to have the lecture in Manning Hall, but adjournment was taken to the larger auditorium.

When University Hall was erected, a Boston newspaper said the Corporation had built "a College near as large as Babel; sufficient to contain ten Times the Number of Students that ever have, or ever will, oblige the Tutors of that popular University with Opportunity of educating or instructing them."

Professor G. Cavicchia of Acadia University, Nova Scotia, has been appointed to teach in the Department of Romance Languages at Brown for the second semester of the present academic year, and began his duties the first of February. Mr. Cavicchia is a native of Italy and has been for thirty-five years in America. After graduating from Springfield College, he took his graduate work at Yale University and Harvard. He has taught modern languages at Dartmouth and the University of Missouri, and for the last seven years at Acadia.

Boxing classes have been started by the Athletic Department. The instructor is S. J. Dreyer, '22, formerly of Washington and Lee University and of Mount Union College. Dreyer, an 118-pound bantam weight of wide reputation in the Middle West, has coached professional boxers, among them being such men as "Phil" Dowd. He has met many famous bantams, among whom are "Willy" De Vroe, "Johnny" Downs, "Young Scotty," "Johnny" Shaff, "Billy" McCann, and "Alvie" Miller. Dur-

ing the war Dreyer was in the service and acted as assistant boxing instructor at Camp Lee. He is in perfect condition and works out often with "Young Montreal," the country's greatest bantam-weight boxer.

WHAT ART'S VALUE IS

(A characteristic poem by the late Sam Walter Foss, '82)

Who will write the best song, who will
paint the best picture?

Whose music is best?

He who understands man, knows the heart
of him, loves him
Above all the rest.

Put stars in your song and put skies in
your picture,

Put mountains and seas;

But one heart-throb that's tuned to the
heart of a brother

Is greater than these.

Man first is your song; man first, and then
mountains,

And the woods and the seas;

And know, while you picture the star
groups of midnight,

He is greater than these.

What is art, what is art and the artist's
achievement,

Its purpose and plan?

'Tis the message that's sent from the heart
of the artist

To the heart of a man.

BRUNONIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

Professor Colvin addressed the Barnard Club of Providence, Jan. 8.

Dr. Marvel represented Brown at the 15th annual convention of the National Collegiate Athletic Association, Dec. 29.

Professor Clinton H. Currier gave a talk on The Wonders of the Universe before the Murray Men's Club of Attleboro, Mass., on Jan. 6.

Professor W. H. Kenerson of the Division of Engineering at Brown University has been elected chairman of the committee on local sections of the Council of the American Association of Mechanical Engineers.

Professor Philip H. Mitchell of the Department of Biology represented Brown

at a conference held in Boston on January 8, to discuss the subject of the Feeding of College Men and Women. The conference was called by the New England Home Economics Association.

At the meeting of the American Mathematical Society held in New York on December 28-29, Professors Richardson and Burgess read papers. Professors Archibald, Currier and Gilman were also in attendance at the sessions. Professor Burgess attended also the meetings of the American Statistical Association in Atlantic City. Professor Richardson, who retired as vice-president of the Mathematical Society, was elected secretary of that national research organization.

At recent meetings of national organizations Professor R. C. Archibald was elected

librarian of the American Mathematical Society and vice-president of the Mathematical Association of America—he was already editor-in-chief of its official organ, the *American Mathematical Monthly*. The library of the society is at Columbia University and contains about six thousand volumes. Professor Archibald has also been requested to represent his alma mater, Mount Allison University, as a delegate to the Congress of the Universities of the British Empire to be held at London and Oxford, July 5-8. During the two weeks previous to these conferences the delegates are to be the guests of the various universities of Great Britain.

ALUMNI

1866

At a meeting of the executive committee of the Brown University Alumni Association of Newport, held on January 8, 1921, the following minute was unanimously adopted.

In the death of Rev. Dr. Emery Huntington Porter of the class of 1866, on July 10, 1920, the Brown University Alumni Association of Newport lost its oldest and one of its most devoted members, and the University a loyal and devoted son. Coming to Newport in 1891 as Rector of Emmanuel Church, Dr. Porter at once united with the Newport association and was present at nearly every reunion and dinner thereafter until that of 1919, and always showed the liveliest interest in all the association's activities. He was a member of the executive committee in 1892-93, first vice-president 1894-99, president 1899-1900. He was one of those present at the meeting of November 18, 1898, and a member of the committee then appointed to arrange for the revival of the annual meetings and dinners on January 11, 1899, which had lapsed for the four years preceding. He was also a member of the committee of the Newport association appointed to cooperate in the endowment movement of 1899, and gave freely of his time, thought and activity to the work of that committee. His interest in the University and in calling the attention of the young men and women of Newport to its advantages as an institution of higher learning was constant. It was Dr. Porter, according to the association's records, who first suggested in his motion made and carried at the annual meeting and dinner of February 5, 1901, that the "catalogues, address books, alumni monthlies, etc., in regard to Brown University and

its work be sent to the Redwood Library and the People's Library in Newport." The Rogers High School was soon added to the two libraries, and the association every year since has followed the custom then begun and sent the *Alumni Monthly* to these institutions. From 1900 until his death Dr. Porter was the senior member of the Newport association. In 1902 Brown gave him the honorary degree of doctor of divinity. By his work as rector of Emmanuel Church for nearly twenty-six years; as chaplain of the Newport Artillery from April 1894-April 1914; as member from 1897 until his death of the School Committee of the city, and of the Charity Organization, he carried into practical life the ideals of his Alma Mater and brought honor to the University and to the Newport alumni. The members of the Newport association through its executive committee, at the first meeting held since Dr. Porter's death, wish by this minute to express their appreciation of Dr. Porter's deep and abiding interest in the association, his hearty participation in all its activities, and their deep sense of the loss of his genial and kindly fellowship and their abiding regret that they shall see his face no more at their annual reunions always the more enjoyable for his presence. They extend their heartfelt sympathy to Mrs. Porter.

Alfred G. Langley, Secretary.

1872

The late George Hitchcock has been honored by the French Government through the purchase of one of his paintings, "The Vanquished." It is a war scene in the Netherlands in the early part of the last century and shows a defeated warrior, utterly dejected, mounted on his war horse and returning homeward with a tattered battle flag trailing the ground. The painting will be added to the foreign collection in the Luxembourg Museum. Mr. Hitchcock lived in Europe for many years, most of the time in Holland.

1876

Richard B. Comstock has been elected for a fifth time as president of the Rhode Island Bar Association.

1882

Poems by the late Sam Walter Foss always touched a popular chord and never more so than now, as the continued large sale of his volumes of collected poems by a Boston publishing house testifies. Further evidence of the wide popularity of Foss's poems, which were always as fine

and strong as his native New Hampshire hills, is found in the following interesting paragraphs by a recent writer in the Boston Post: "Just how widely read the poems of the late Sam Walter Foss of Somerville are throughout the country has been brought to my attention through two recent incidents. At a meeting of the Ladies' Reading Club of Houston, Tex., recently the study programme was a 'consideration of Sam Walter Foss and Edgar Guest.' From Fargo College, Fargo, N. D., a correspondent announces that she is listed in the college extension prospectus for a lecture on 'The Riley of New England,' referring to Mr. Foss."

1883

H. W. Preston was elected secretary of the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Wars on Jan. 4.

1886

N. M. Isham was elected registrar of the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Wars on Jan. 4.

William Allan Dyer, president of the chamber of commerce of Syracuse, N. Y., introduced the toastmaster, Judge Hitchcock, at a dinner in honor of Governor-elect Miller, Dec. 23, in that city. The principal speaker was Charles E. Hughes, '81, who received an ovation. Referring to Mr. Hughes, Mr. Dyer said: "May I not also express the hope that he will soon be charged with the duty of speaking for the State and the United States to the world from Washington." The reference to the guest as a cabinet possibility caught immediately and the diners burst forth in renewed applause and cheering which was continued for some minutes before Mr. Dyer could proceed with the assertion that "just so certain is the call, so clear and insistent, that he cannot find it in his heart to refuse it."

1890

George H. Webb of Warwick has been reappointed commissioner of labor of Rhode Island for the term ending Jan. 31, 1923.

1892

James A. Pirce is treasurer of the Rhode Island Bar Association.

1893

Dr. William H. Magill has been reappointed State medical examiner for Providence for the term ending Jan. 31, 1927.

1894

Colonel H. Anthony Dyer is chairman of

the board of managers of the Providence Art Club.

The Atlanta Constitution says: "The alumni association and friends of Morehouse College, after a forty-day campaign for funds, presented an automobile to Dr. John Hope, president, on Christmas day as a token of their appreciation of his work for the last twenty-two years. During the war Dr. Hope spent one year in France as supervisor of Y. M. C. A. work among negroes."

1897

The East Orange, N. J., Record of Jan. 1 says: "East Orange may lose Dr. Edwin C. Broome, superintendent of schools. Dr. Broome is being boomed for the superintendency of Philadelphia's school system and is said to be the leading aspirant. The Business Men's Association of that city has indorsed his appointment. A selection is expected to be made early next month. Dr. Broome did not seek the position and was unaware his name was under consideration until he read of it in a newspaper." Dr. Broome has been in his present position as superintendent of schools of East Orange for eight years, except one year when he was in the service in France, as a member of the Army Educational Corps. Previous to that time he was superintendent of schools for four years in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Since leaving Brown he has been a Fellow in Education at Columbia University, has taken the Ph. D. degree from Columbia and has been active in educational work, mostly as superintendent of schools, but also as lecturer at the University of Wisconsin Summer School, and at the summer session of Ohio State University, and at other places. He has also been active in civic, church and welfare work.

1902

E. K. Aldrich, Jr., has been reelected librarian of the Providence Art Club.

1903

Elisha C. Mowry is secretary of the Rhode Island Bar Association.

Allen Westcott, Brown 1903, professor in the United States Naval Academy, has recently published in cooperation with Professor William Oliver Stevens, also of the Academy, a large volume called "A History of Sea Power," with maps, diagrams and illustrations. The book begins with the navies of ancient Greece and Rome and extends through the Battle of Jutland.

1904

Born, in Raleigh, N. C., Dec. 4, 1920, a

son, William, to Harold and Annie (Hinsdale) Joslin.

1905

F. H. Sheldon is eastern manager for Guy T. Slaughter & Co., exporters and importers, whose eastern office is at 39 Cortlandt st., New York, the main office being in San Francisco.

A. W. Ingalls has been elected counsellor to represent Ward 3, Lynn, Mass., by an overwhelming vote. Ingalls was active last fall in officiating at many collegiate and school football games, among others being the Navy vs. Western Reserve.

W. G. Meader announces the birth of a second son, Daniel Hemenway. Meader's address is still with the Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 44 Pine st., New York.

1906

Professor Edgar S. Brightman of Boston University is giving a series of three lectures in Manning Hall, under the auspices of the Providence Biblical Institute, on "Religious Values."

Rev. Phillips S. Gilman is the author of a pamphlet, published by the Southern Churchman Co., of Richmond, Va., entitled "The Church and the Individual." Mr. Gilman's address is St. Paul's Rectory, Winston-Salem, N. C.

1907

George Hurley was elected chairman of the Democratic State Committee of Rhode Island at the biennial meeting of that body held Jan. 6 in Providence. Mr. Hurley succeeds Alberic A. Archambault of West Warwick. He is a member of the law firm of Knauer, Hurley and Fowler, Providence.

1908

Mr. and Mrs. Walter H. Burnham of Elizabeth, N. J., announce the birth of a second daughter, Anne Warner Burnham, on Dec. 15, 1920.

Ely E. Palmer is United States Vice Consul at Madrid, Spain.

The present address of Charles W. Perry is 1326½ West 30th st., Los Angeles, Calif.

George F. A. Riley is teaching at the New York Military Academy, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Leslie E. Swain is assistant coach of the Brown 'Varsity football team and is also assisting Dr. Marvel in the Gymnasium.

1909

Clarence R. Johnson writes from Constantinople that he has started on his survey work of that city.

Hugh F. Cameron has been appointed on

the staff of the Governor of Rhode Island. Since his return from overseas, he has been associated with the law firm of Comstock and Canning, Providence.

Raymond Buss has been appointed manager of the Providence office of the American Surety Company.

Irving W. Patterson, chief engineer of the Rhode Island State Board of Public Roads, has recently been elected a director of the American Road Builders' Association.

Julius Lasker has formed the firm of Shearman-Lasker Heating & Manufacturing Company, Boston, Mass. His address is 79 Devon st., Roxbury, Mass.

1911

The engagement of Miss Lillis Dixon Oliver to Dr. Arthur Palmer is announced. No date for the wedding has yet been fixed. Since his return from service in France Dr. Palmer has been specializing in diseases of the ear, nose and throat at 2178 Broadway, New York city. He is a member of the faculties of Cornell Medical College and the Post Graduate Medical School.

1912

Kenneth L. Nash, former Brown baseball captain and later a member of the Cleveland and St. Louis league clubs, has been appointed baseball coach at Tufts College for 1921. Nash received his law degree at Boston University in 1916 and has been a member of both branches of the Massachusetts Legislature.

John H. Williams, who holds the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. from Harvard, has accepted an appointment at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., as associate professor of banking. After leaving Brown in 1915, where he was instructor in English from 1912 to 1915, Mr. Williams was a graduate student in economics at Harvard, 1915-1918, spending the year 1917-18 as travelling fellow from Harvard in Argentina, South America. During the year 1918-19 he was assistant editor of the Harvard Review of Economic Statistics, and instructor in statistics and economics at Harvard, a position which he resigned to become assistant professor of international trade and statistics in Princeton University for the college year 1919-20. His book "Argentine International Trade Under Inconvertible Paper Money" was awarded the Wells prize at Harvard. More recently he has published, as joint author with Frank A. Vanderlip, "The Future of Our Foreign Trade."

Rev. William L. Stidger has become pas-

tor of St. Mark's Methodist Episcopal Church of Detroit, Mich. Charles W. Lisk, '90, of Detroit writes: "His Sunday evening services just now are the most largely attended of any of the Detroit churches."

1913

E. A. Murphy is now teaching at the New Haven High School, New Haven, Conn., and is supervising athletics there. He is also running a very successful summer camp on the shores of Long Island.

William M. Sullivan, Democratic candidate for mayor of Fall River, Mass., at the election on Dec. 8, was defeated by Mayor Kay, Republican, polling 13,753 votes to 15,365 for the successful candidate.

1914

Melville C. Mason was married on August 31, 1920, to Miss Maurine McGregor of Detroit, Michigan. Mr. Mason is engaged in the general practice of law in Detroit, with offices at 1122-1129 Ford Building.

William A. Moffett and Miss Myrta A. Dunn were united in marriage in Detroit on New Year's Day. Miss Dunn is a graduate of Ypsilanti Normal College, Ypsilanti, Mich., and Mr. Moffett was on the editorial staff of the Providence Journal for two years and was later city editor of the Detroit Free Press (of which Philip J. Reid, '87, is editor-in-chief). Mr. Moffett is now a member of the advertising staff of the Campbell-Ewald Advertising Company, Detroit.

1915

Elliott H. Falk has been admitted to the firm of Prince & Whitely, members of the New York Stock Exchange, 52 Broadway, New York, as a resident partner in New Haven, Conn.

1916

Mr. and Mrs. Barclay Lincoln Jones announce the birth of a daughter, Frances Smiley, on Dec. 4, 1920.

1917

Jasper Wight, 334 Montgomery st., Syracuse, N. Y., is wholesale representative for the Overland-Syracuse Co.

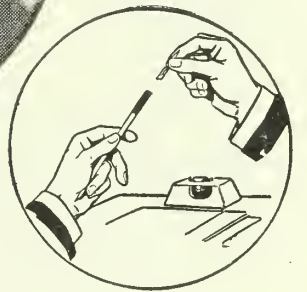
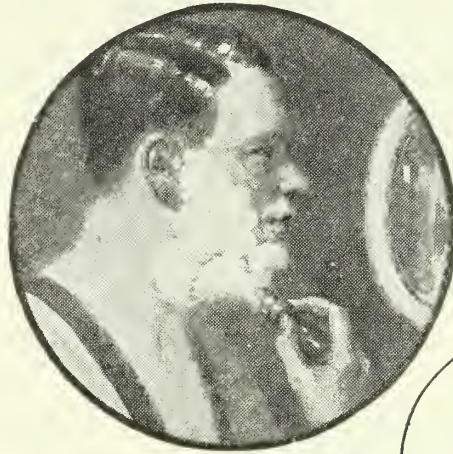
J. O. Fuller, 283 Broad st., is with the N. C. L. engineering corps as a designer.

Frank W. Davis is managing the eastern sales for the Pyrene Manufacturing Company, 17 East 49th st., New York city. Davis is married and lives at 484 Hawthorne ave., N. Y.

Henry D. Levine is with the Man Messenger Co., 620 Fifth ave., New York city.

Phil Sisson is at the Michigan College of Mines. His address is 314 College ave., Houghton, Mich.

COLGATE'S "HANDY GRIP" The Refill Shaving Stick



You needn't buy
a new holder

when your pen wears out

NOR do you have to buy a new "Handy Grip" when your Shaving Stick is used up.

Just get a Colgate "Refill" for the price of the soap alone. It screws in easily and quickly—like screwing an electric light bulb into a socket. The soap itself is threaded. There is no waste.

Moisten the bit removed from the "Handy Grip" and press it upon the end of the "Refill." It will stick.

There is no need of mussy rubbing in with the fingers when you shave with Colgate's. We took the rub out of shaving *originally* in 1903.

COLGATE & CO. Dept. 212 199 Fulton St., N.Y.

The metal "Handy Grip," containing a trial size stick of Colgate's Shaving Soap, sent for 10c. When the trial stick is used up you can buy the Colgate "Refills," threaded to fit this Grip.



David N. Torrance is studying law with Harriman and Kelsey, New Haven, Conn.

Edward F. Waldron is principal of the Kimball Grammar School, Needham, Mass. He married Edith V. Edwards, '16, August 23, 1919.

Rowse B. Wilcox is an instructor in English at the New York Military Academy, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. He married Mabel Thompson, September 11, 1920.

Daniel P. Spaulding, 299 Vermont ave., Providence, is with the Interlaken Mills.

Ken (W. K.) Sprague is managing the Sterling Ice and Produce Co. of Sterling, Ill.

W. D. Wylie is with the United States Shipping Board. His home address is Dunbar, Pa.

George H. Copeland is with the Studebaker Corporation (automobiles). His address is 406 Manitou place, South Bend, Indiana.

R. N. Foote is now with the National City Company in Providence.

Harvey Sheahan is a statistician with the Equitable Trust Co. His address is 136 West 44th st., New York city.

1918

Zenas R. Bliss is inspector for the Associated Factory Mutual Fire Insurance Companies, with headquarters at Philadelphia.

ALUMNAE

1902

Miriam Withee Miller is teaching in the high school at Chino, California.

1903

Edith F. Wilcox has returned to her work in Japan.

1910

Helen A. Mowry is associate professor of biology at the Skidmore School of Arts.

Ingeborg Toll is in the United States Geological Survey in Washington, D. C.

1912

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Egbert C. Macklin (Margaret Collins) in Jamaica, N. Y., a son, Richard Lawrence, on December 24, 1920.

1913

Margaret Preston is taking a course in physical culture at Wellesley.

Dorothy Preston is a student-teacher at Hope Street High School, Providence.

Helen K. Wallace, representing the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society,

spoke in chapel at the Women's College on December 10, in behalf of an international drive for funds for Oriental colleges.

Norah E. Dowell is assistant geologist in the United States Geological Survey and is in the Grand Water Division of the Water Resources Branch. Her new address is 1731 H st., N. W., Washington, D. C.

1915

Born to Mr. and Mrs. John T. Colwell (Elizabeth Angell), a daughter, on October 3, 1920.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Willard B. Anthony (Helen Potter), a daughter, Hope Potter, on November 7, 1920.

Katherine Canada is studying business psychology at the University of Pittsburgh. Her address is Mellon Annex, 5052 Forbes st., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Florence Hopkins is teaching in the high school of Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Gertrude Kneeland is teaching history at the Webster High School, Webster, Mass.

Edna Southwick is doing social work in connection with the Board of Health of Indianapolis, Ind. Her address is 1205 Park ave., Indianapolis.

Grace Currie is teaching in the high school at Sharon, Mass.

The Brunswick

Convenient to the theatre and shopping districts

The sort of Hotel guests visit once and return to every time they come to Boston. In addition to Hotel Service there is the attraction of dancing to fine music

From 6.30 until 12.30

Boylston Street at Copley Square.

The Lenox

In the centre of Boston's Back Bay residential district

For many years historical as the stopping place for College Teams. The "Old Grad" claims it still and so do the undergraduates. It's their Hotel.

Boylston Street at Exeter.

Under Same Management

L. C. PRIOR, Managing Director

So many men come to you to talk about *their* business

*What a satisfaction it is to find a man who can
talk interestingly and helpfully about yours!*

ALL thru the week you are besieged with men who want to use *your* time to *their* advantage. They have many reasons why you should do something that will be of service to them.

And only once in a long time does a man come who has an idea for you; who can make a suggestion based on the experience of someone else whose problem was similar to yours; who takes as much satisfaction in talking about *your* interests, as most men take in talking of their own.

You welcome such a friend; no man could have too many. Hence we feel a satisfaction in being able to add a man of that kind to your acquaintance.

We would like to have you meet and know the representative of the Alexander Hamilton Institute in your vicinity.

As a lawyer becomes a better counselor day by day thru his experience with the problems of each new client, so the Institute man grows in value to his friends, as man after man discusses frankly with him the special problems and opportunities of *his own* life and business.

750 business conferences a day

Day in and day out the representatives of the Institute are in personal conference with at least 750 business men in every sort of business.

Men confide in them problems that ordinarily would not be discussed outside the family circle.

"I have been five years in this job and seem to make no progress," one will say, "What would you do in a situation like mine?"

And because the Institute man has known other men in similar situations, he is able to give an answer based not on theory but fact.

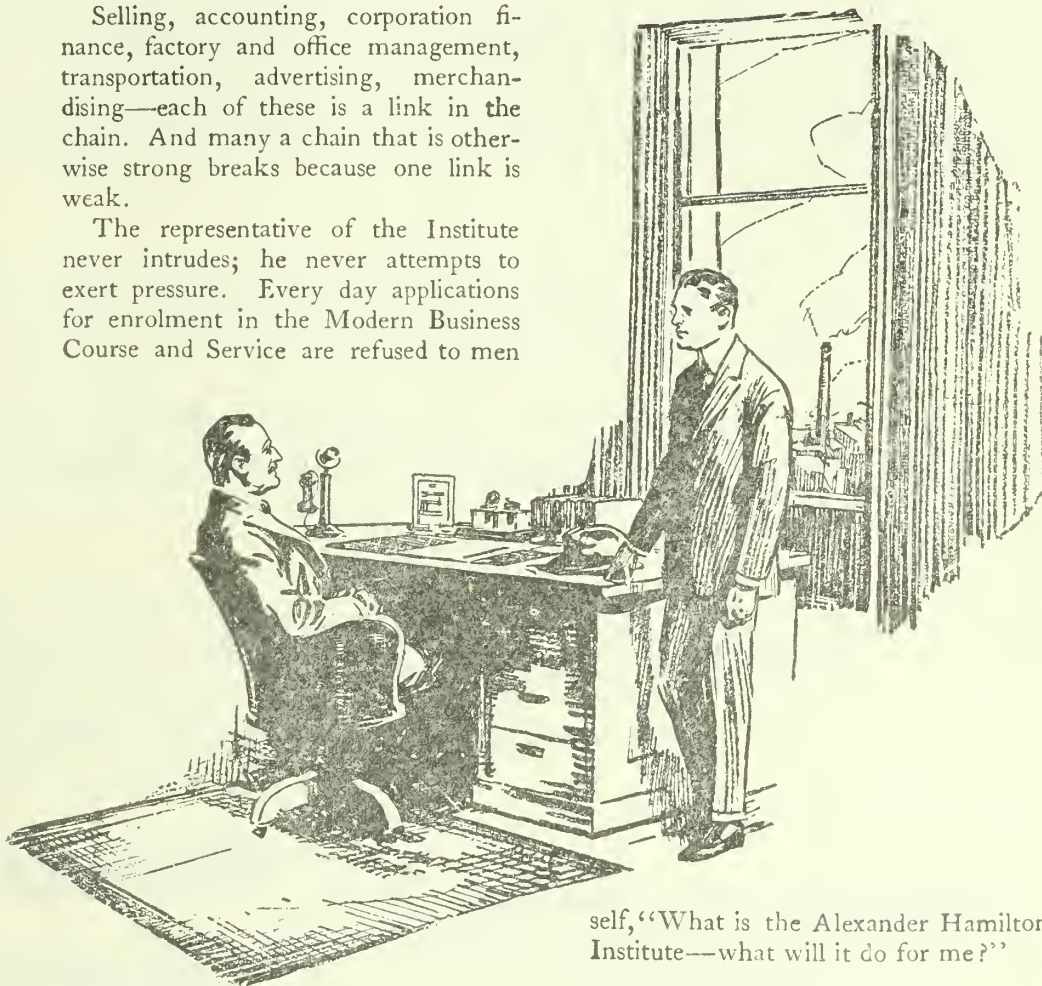
"How can I get into business for myself?"

Many men ask *that* question. Too often they think the answer is merely a matter of capital, or of finding a partner, or of being sure of so much patronage.

And the Institute man is able to point out that the reason so many business ventures fail is because the men at the head have been departmental men and know only their own part in the problem of successful organization.

Selling, accounting, corporation finance, factory and office management, transportation, advertising, merchandising—each of these is a link in the chain. And many a chain that is otherwise strong breaks because one link is weak.

The representative of the Institute never intrudes; he never attempts to exert pressure. Every day applications for enrolment in the Modern Business Course and Service are refused to men



self, "What is the Alexander Hamilton Institute—what will it do for me?"

"Forging Ahead in Business"

There is a 116-page book published by the Institute just to answer such questions. It tells what the Institute has done for thousands of successful men, and what it can do for you. It is a book which should be in every thoughtful business man's library, and it will be sent without obligation. Just fill out the coupon below and mail it.

Alexander Hamilton Institute
936 Astor Place, N. Y. City
Canada: C.P.R. Bldg., Toronto

Send me "Forging Ahead in Business" which I may keep without obligation



Name.....
Print here

Address.....

Business
Position.....

who, in the opinion of the Institute's representative, are not equipped to profit by it.

You cannot impose on him

Among all the business men in your vicinity the Institute man is unique in this—he can only succeed as you are more successful. He literally has no interests that are apart from your interests.

He has at his command all the research facilities of the institute. Do not hesitate to call on him for any reasonable service. He represents an institution that owes its whole growth and prosperity to the growth and prosperity of the thousands of men whom it has enrolled.

You have probably read some of the many advertisements of the Alexander Hamilton Institute in the leading magazines; and perhaps you have heard, thru acquaintances, of the Institute representatives and their willingness to serve. But do you know what it is these men represent? Have you ever asked your-

Advantages of a Checking Account

There are three principal advantages of a checking account.

- (1) Your money is in a safe place.
- (2) You have a record of receipts and expenditures.
- (3) In your cancelled checks you have indisputable evidence of payment.

We would welcome the opportunity to discuss with you the advantages of opening a checking account with this bank.

Industrial Trust Company

Resources More Than \$80,000,000

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
G. Maurice Congdon
Charles C. Marshall

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock **\$500,000**
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over **\$700,000**

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley	John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd	Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone	William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr.	Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field	Henry S. Chafee

Solving the Problem

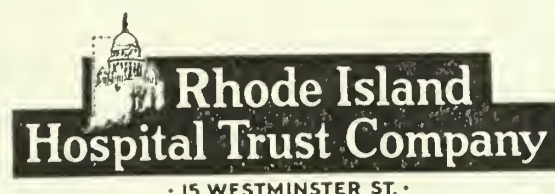
Every man who has dependents faces the problem of their future comfort and happiness.

Will your dependents have the requisite experience to manage successfully the estate you leave?

Are you sure the beneficiaries of your life insurance will know how to invest the money received?

Will your heirs be able to handle securities advantageously and re-invest wisely?

The officers of the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company would be glad to discuss with you your personal problem, and help you solve it.



Member Federal Reserve System

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD
Consulting Highway and Transport
Engineer
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Abbott, '80 Edwards, '96
ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN &
EDWARDS
Attorneys at Law
Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

Providence

MENDELL W. CRANE,
Attorney at Law
312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence



A Good Mornino Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

**Fine Hats
and Furs**

101 Westminster Street, Providence

What Cheer Printing Company

Printers and Publishers

**The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence**

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union

Edward E. Arnold, Pres. William H. Hayward, Treas. Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

Insurance and
Surety Bonds
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

Booksellers
Stationers

The Corlew Teachers' Agency

RUFUS. E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98
GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated
George L. Shepley, President

INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street
Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard
Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street
Paris, France, Office, 20 Rue Chatelet

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every
facility which their balances,
business and responsibility war-
rant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1801

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

o
Capital, - - - \$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings - - - 1,250,000
o

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram
William B. McBee	A. Livingston Kelley

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

For over half a century has set a stand-
ard for reliability that makes it the
logical place at which to have your pro-
scriptions compounded. Prices consist-
ent with the high quality of drugs used.

BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street



... and at the National
Automobile Shows

A fact:

During the big Auto Shows last
January in both Chicago and New
York, Fatima lead all other ciga-
rettes in sales.

Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

FATIMA
CIGARETTES

An Outstanding Sign of Success

—“and nothing succeeds
like success”

WE believe that the accessories
of a man's dress, like dignity
of manner, convey an index of
strong character—reserve force
—the elements of success.

Therefore you'll find here

MEN'S

Handkerchiefs

Hosiery

Gloves

Wallets

Purses

Cigarette Cases

Cuff Links *Belts and Buckles*

All are smartly styled, yet
with that dash of conservatism
that distinguishes the *man* from
the *dandy*.

Gladding's

BROWN

HEADQUARTERS

IN

NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS

300 BATHS

Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

BROWN MEN are in all parts of this good land of ours and in the far away corners of the world.



This message will, therefore, find its way to men nearby our Home Office and to those who are miles away.

The burden of our message is this—to impress upon every graduate of Brown the responsibility which rests upon him as to the education of the coming generation.

The problems of the old world to-day are staggering enough. What the future holds in store we do not know.

We do know, however, the importance of the adequate education of those who are to meet and grapple with the unknown future.

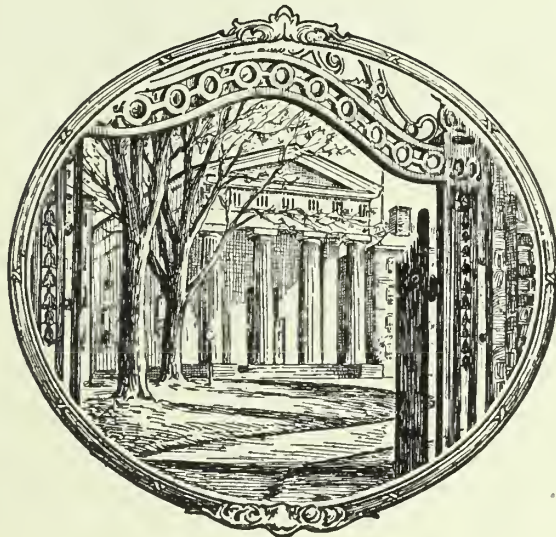
To wait until the boy or girl of to-day is ready for college without having made the necessary provision through the preceding years will make the expense of education an almost insurmountable burden to the average parent.

If the reader will frankly advise us of the number and ages of his children we will be glad to advise with him as to a method of applying life insurance to the wise solution of this important problem.



BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI
NO. 8



MARCH
1921

BROWN'S FOUR SECRETARIES OF STATE

WILLIAM LEARNED MARCY, 1808

Teacher at Newport, lawyer at Troy, Captain in the War of 1812, Adjutant General of the New York militia, Justice of the New York Supreme Court, United States Senator, Governor of New York, Secretary of War 1845-9, Secretary of State 1853-57.

RICHARD OLNEY, 1856

Lawyer at Boston, Attorney General of the United States 1893-95, Secretary of State 1895-97.

JOHN HAY, 1858

Member of the bar, Secretary to President Lincoln, Assistant Adjutant General, Secretary of Legation at Paris, Chargé d'Affaires at Vienna, Secretary of Legation at Madrid, First Assistant Secretary of State, Ambassador to Great Britain, Secretary of State 1898-1905.

CHARLES EVANS HUGHES, 1881

Lawyer at New York, professor of law at Cornell, counsel in gas and insurance investigations at New York, Governor of New York 1907-1910, Justice of the United States Supreme Court 1910-16, Republican nominee for President 1916, Secretary of State 1921.

Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Providence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR



Heat at the command of your finger tips

CAN you imagine a fire in Chicago, and New York benefiting from its heat? Yet that is what virtually happens in the case of electric heat. A current is generated, sent miles across country and converted into heat, wherever desired—instantly available, easily controlled and concentrated to the highest degree.

Electric heating devices have utilized this energy for domestic needs and have eliminated drudgery, reduced fuel bills and fire risks, promoted cleanliness and simplified housekeeping. And in place of the grimy forge and

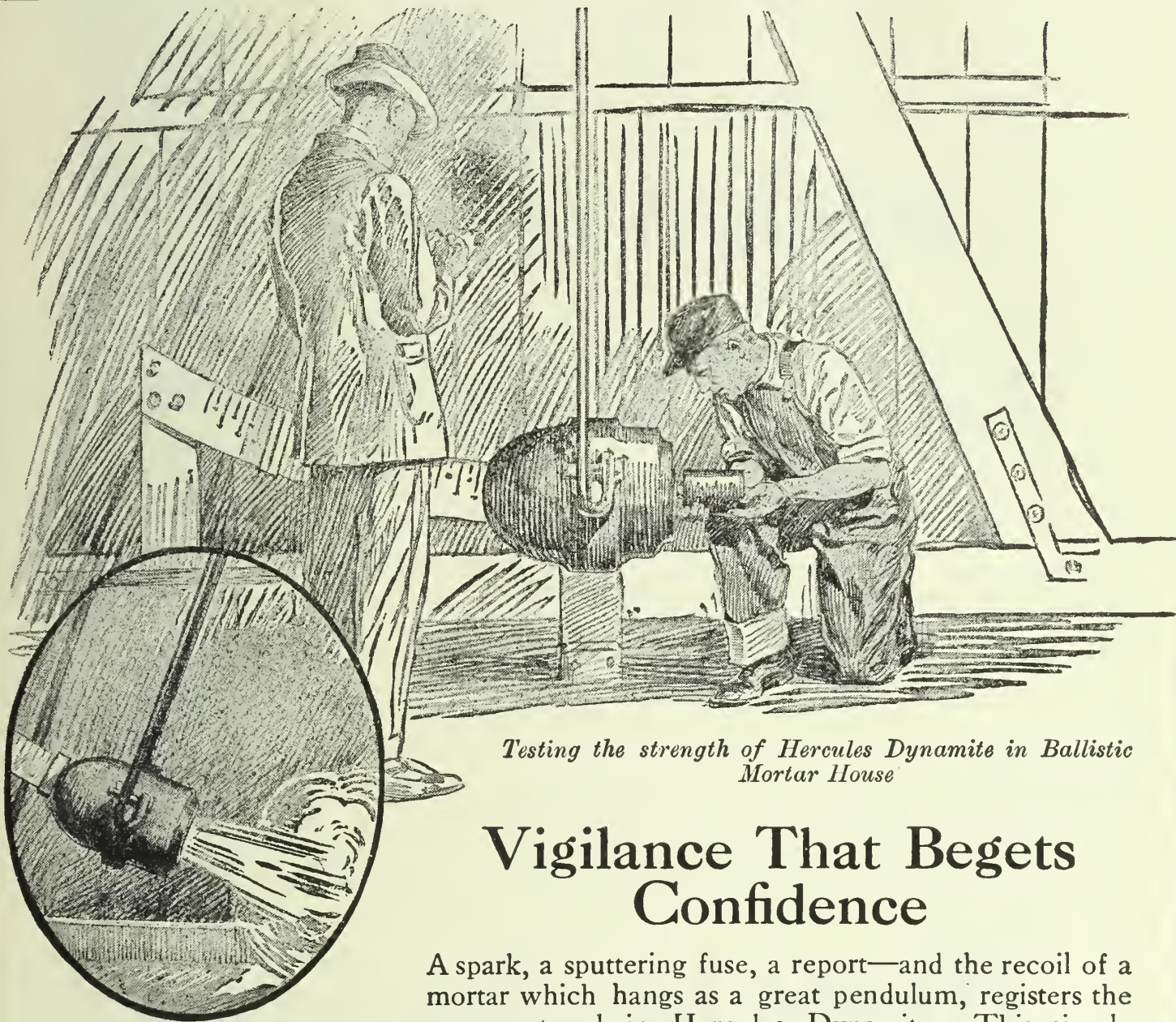
the primitive bellows of yesterday, modern industry calls upon electricity to perform speedily and more efficiently the thousand and one tasks that require heat.

The broad utilization of electric heat has only begun. The General Electric Company pioneered in fostering this energy to its present state of service, and will continue to apply all its resources—research, engineering and manufacturing—to the end that electric heat may have an equal place with power and light as a universal benefit to mankind.

95-333 I



GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY



Testing the strength of Hercules Dynamite in Ballistic Mortar House

Vigilance That Begets Confidence

A spark, a sputtering fuse, a report—and the recoil of a mortar which hangs as a great pendulum, registers the energy stored in Hercules Dynamite. This simple but accurate test is only one of many which are employed by the Hercules Powder Co. to maintain the unfailing high and uniform quality of Hercules Explosives.

Before it is finally accepted as ready for commercial use a Hercules Explosive, no matter what its nature, must pass almost as many examinations as a boy about to graduate from high school. It is due to this unflagging vigilance on the part of the men who make them that the products of the Hercules Powder Co. occupy the enviable position they do in the fields of sport and industry.

Among hunters and trap shooters, miners and quarrymen, engineers and contractors, Hercules Explosives enjoy a firmly established reputation for unusually high and uniform quality. This is the reason why they are called upon to perform so much of the work which can only be carried on efficiently and economically by the use of explosives.

HERCULES

*Explosives
Chemicals
Naval Stores*

HERCULES POWDER CO.

Chicago
Pittsburg, Kan.
San Francisco

Chattanooga
St. Louis
Denver



Salt Lake City
Pittsburgh, Pa.
New York

Hazleton, Pa.
Joplin
Wilmington, Del.

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

*10 Weybosset Street
Providence*

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

Soapine

washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island

The Chief Cause of Piles

LEADING medical authorities agree that the chief cause of hemorrhoids or piles is "straining". Straining is the direct result of constipation, that is, failure of the system to eliminate easily, regularly and thoroughly.

It follows, then, that to prevent piles or to bring about their removal by non-surgical means, constipation must be overcome.

The Nujol treatment of hemorrhoids or piles is in a large part the treatment of constipation—that is, to bring about easy, soft, regular elimination, in such a way as to make it unnecessary to "strain"; and also to avoid the injury to the tissue by dried out, hardened waste matter.

Nujol not only soothes the suffering of piles, but relieves the irritation, brings comfort, and helps to remove them.



Nujol has no unpleasant or weakening effects. Does not upset the stomach. Does not cause nausea or griping, nor interfere with the day's work or play. Is absolutely harmless and pleasant to take. Try it.

Nujol

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

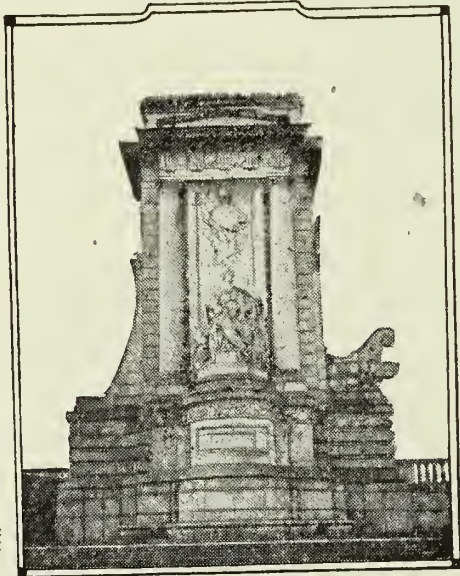
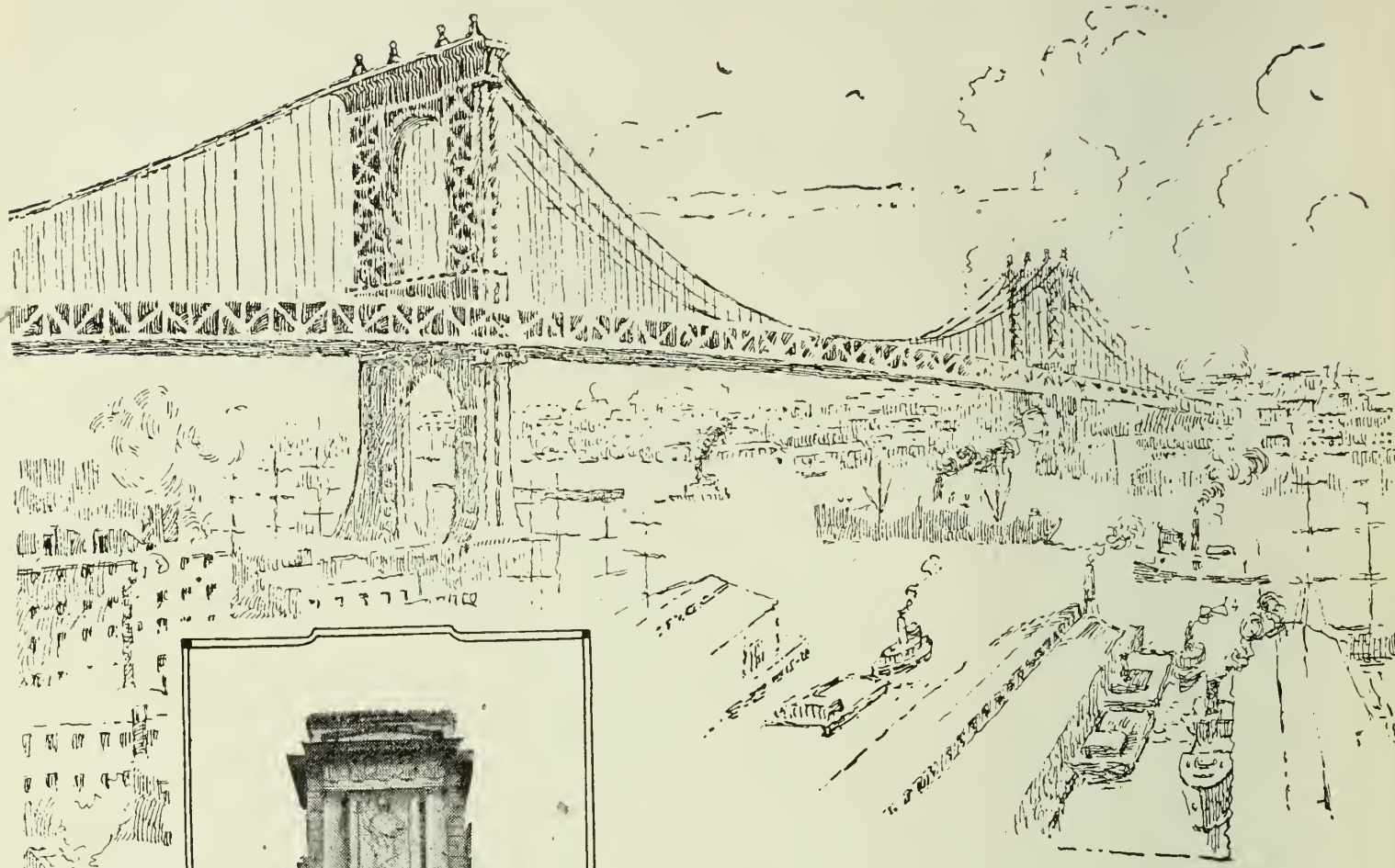
Relieves Piles

Nujol is sold by all druggists in sealed bottles only, bearing the Nujol trade mark.

If you are so unfortunate as to be afflicted with piles, send today for booklet "Constipation as a Cause of Piles", to Nujol Laboratories, Room 710 44 Beaver Street, New York City. (In Canada, address Nujol, 22 St. Francois Xavier Street, Montreal.)

Name.....

Address.....



TAKING THE SHORT ROUTE TO RESULTS

"Red tape is a costly Commodity," said a prominent industrial engineer. "I am always afraid to deal with the concern which looks to be over-organized. I know the superfluous overhead will be included in the bill."

He might well have gone farther. For costliness is not the only objection to over-elaborate organization, nor even the most important. When flexibility is eliminated, the quick and direct route to a desired end is blocked.

Ability to go straight to the mark is nowhere more essential than in your Construction Company. There must be experience, there must be organization in the sense of adequate facilities, but above all there must be personality, flexibility, responsiveness.

Measure your Construction Company by this standard. We have a useful message for all who contemplate building. Let us acquaint you now with our organization and our methods.

Photographic illustration shows one of the Pylons which flank the entrance to the Manhattan Bridge, New York City. Designed by Carrere & Hastings, erected by the North-Eastern Construction Co.



Appraisals

Rapidly changing values have increased the importance of reliable appraisal work based upon knowledge of current costs. Our experience in this connection is at your service.

North-Eastern Construction Co.

Industrial, Residential and Public Construction

101 Park Avenue . . . New York City

Branch Offices in the Larger Cities

"The second son the old man has turned over to us"

A REPRESENTATIVE of the Alexander Hamilton Institute included this paragraph in one of his recent reports:



"At his request I telephoned to Mr. Blank, President of the big wholesale hardware and mill-supply firm here. He said that

his inquiry was for his son who had just graduated from the State University. This is the second son the old man has turned over to us."

* * *

And why?

Why should a successful business man who has paid the expenses of sending his son thru a great university, seek to enrol that son immediately in another educational institution? What has the Alexander Hamilton Institute to offer a man in the nature of post-graduate training?

A working knowledge of business taught by business men

THIS much:

The university gives a man a background of general information; the Alexander Hamilton Institute gives him the specific tools with which he is to work.

He may enter the sales department of a business, and if he does, his danger will be that he may become an expert salesman or sales manager and nothing more. Or he may enter the accounting department, and spend his life in that one department.

This Institute gives him—out of the experience of the leaders of business—an all-round work-

ing knowledge of *all* departments; sales, accounting, costs, factory and office management, transportation, advertising, corporation finance and the rest.

Department training makes department heads; only an all-round training fits a man for executive responsibility over all departments, or for the conduct of a business of his own.

Why every great industry has accepted it

THIS is why so many successful men have recommended the Alexander Hamilton Institute to their college-bred sons. This is why 24,054 corporation presidents have enrolled for its Course, many of them side by side with their younger associates.

This is why you cannot name a great American business which has not its quota of Alexander Hamilton Institute men. There are enrolled in the:

United States Steel Corporation	545
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co.	346
Standard Oil Co.	801
Western Electric Company . .	190

and so on thruout every nationally known organization.

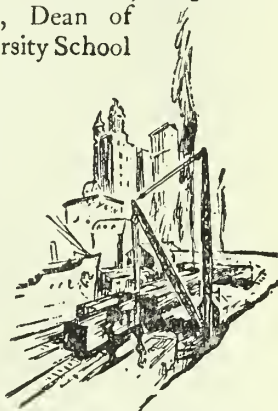
The greatest educators and business men

NO school of commerce has an abler Faculty and Advisory Council than the Institute.

Its Council is made up of Frank A. Vanderlip, the financier; General Coleman duPont, the well-known business

executive; John Hays Hammond, the eminent engineer; Jeremiah W. Jenks, the statistician and economist; and Joseph French Johnson, Dean of New York University School of Commerce.

And every phase of its training is presided over by men who have demonstrated by the success of their own business careers their right to train other men.



Thousands of successful men, in every kind of business and every position in business, have tested the Modern Business Course and Service in their own experience, and proved its power to shorten the road to success.

"Forging Ahead in Business"

A BOOK of 116 pages explains in detail the Modern Business Course and Service of the Alexander Hamilton Institute.

It tells just what the Course covers; just how it is arranged, and precisely how its training builds onto the foundation which the college or university lays. Many men have found its pages a guidepost to a shorter and more direct path to success.

To receive your copy of "Forging Ahead in Business," merely fill in the coupon and mail.

Alexander Hamilton Institute
937 Astor Pl., New York

Send me "Forging Ahead in Business" which I may keep without obligation.

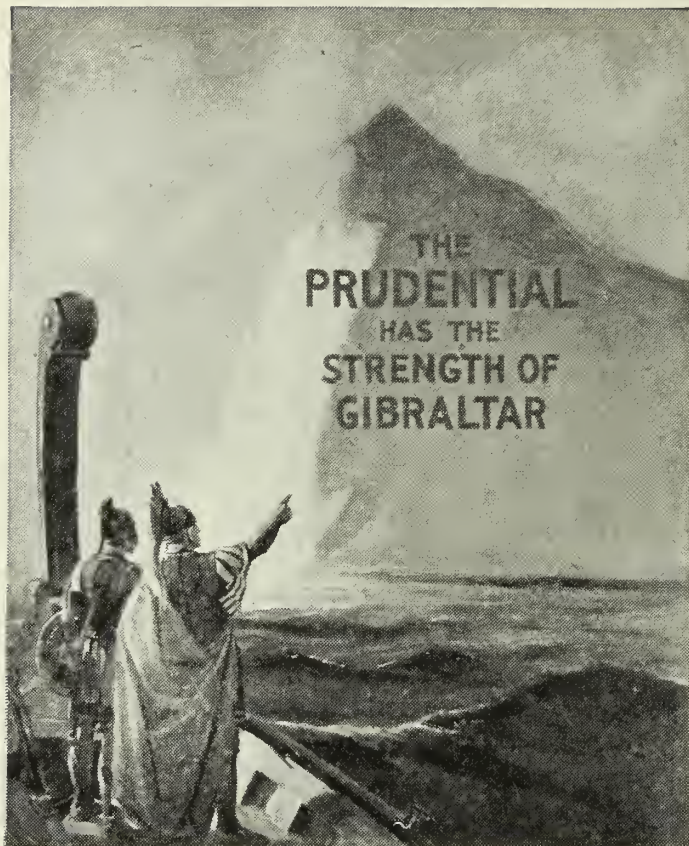


Name.....
Print here

Business Address.....

Business Position.....

Canadian Address, C. P. R. Building, Toronto; Australian Address, 8a Castlereagh Street, Sydney



THE ANCIENTS REGARDED THIS PILLAR OF HERCULES
AS A TOWER OF STRENGTH. TO THE MODERN MIND
IT MEANS STRENGTH IN LIFE INSURANCE

Suppose your earnings are \$5000 a year. A large investment would be necessary to earn this amount. The cutting off of your income by disability or death would mean that your life insurance should be sufficient to "carry on" for your family and estate. Is *your* life insurance adequate to bear the load?

The Prudential Insurance Company of America

Incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey

FORREST F. DRYDEN, *President*

HOME OFFICE, NEWARK, N. J.

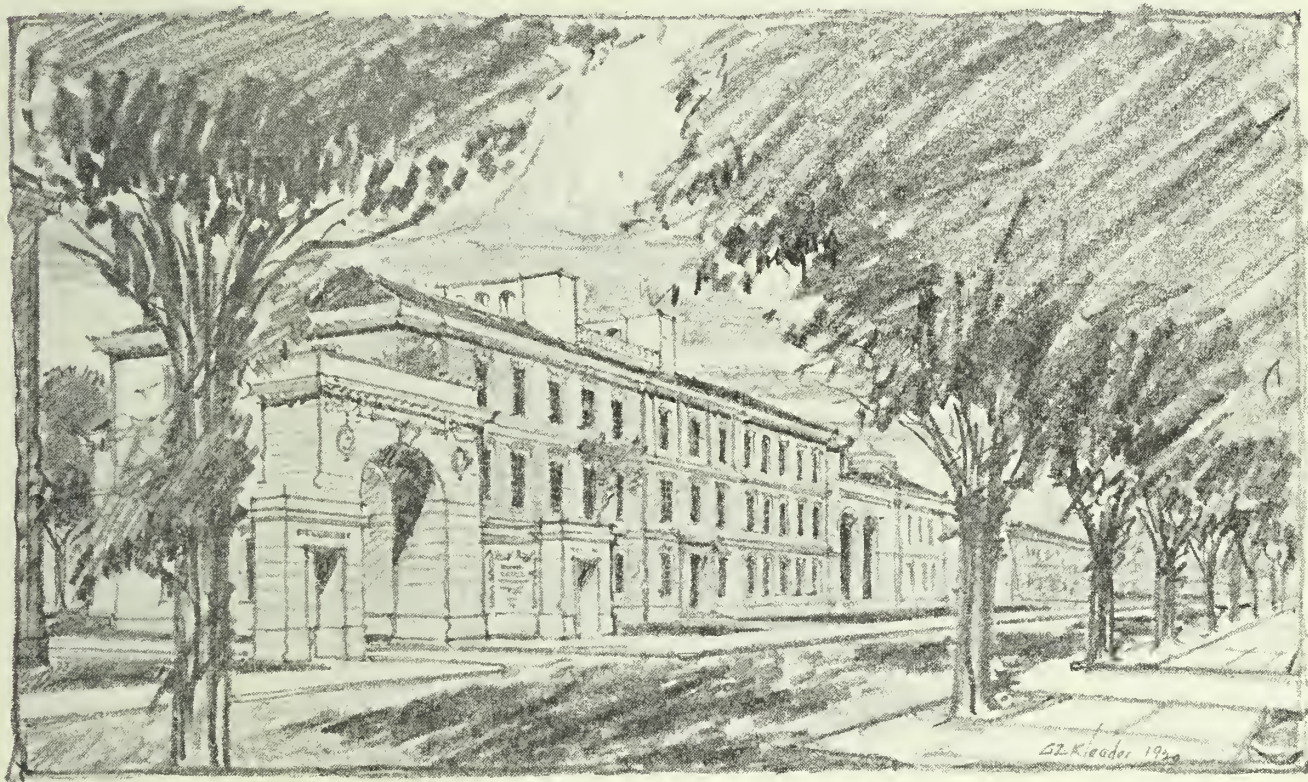
BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, MARCH, 1921

NO. 8

THE NEW CHEMICAL LABORATORY



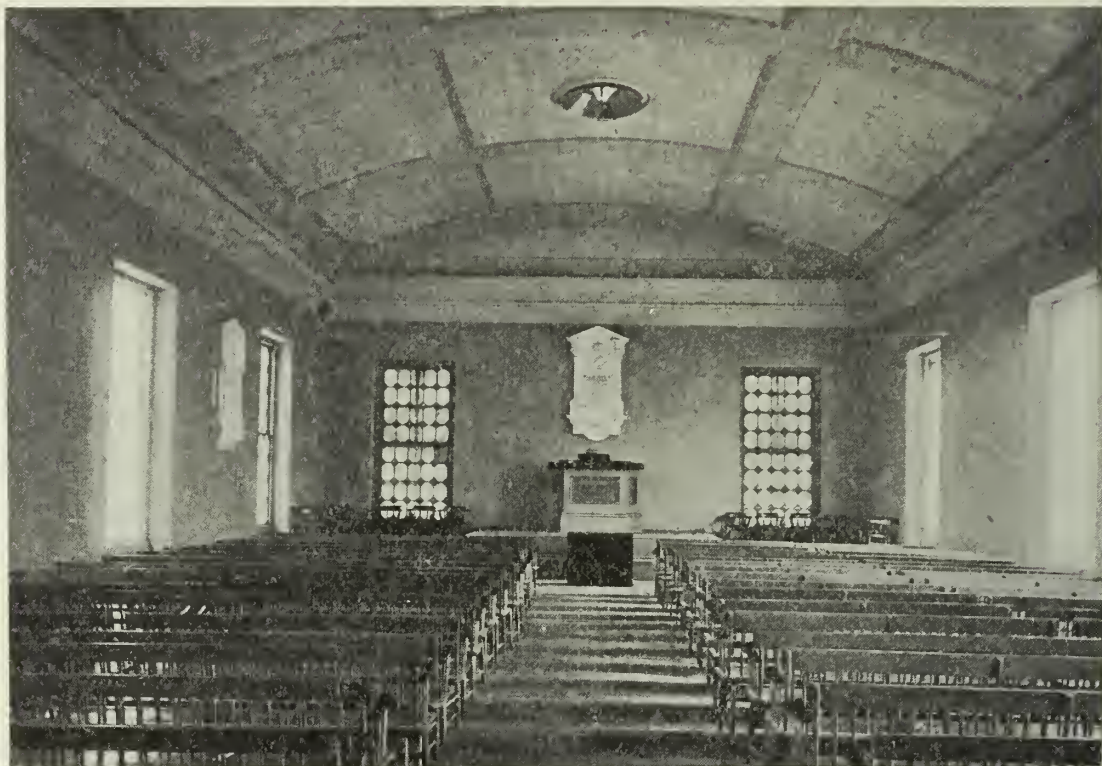
PROPOSED SKETCH OF THAYER STREET FRONT

COMMITTEE REPORT ON COMMONS

The committee appointed by the University Corporation to consider the improvement of eating arrangements for Brown students has made a study of conditions at several colleges, notably Harvard, M. I. T., Simmons, Columbia and Princeton, and has concluded that a commons on the old-fashioned plan is financially burdensome; that virtually compulsory patronage or else the cafeteria plan is required for a self-supporting dining-room; that the cafeteria gives the student the most desirable food obtainable for his money; that forced attendance is not always just, particularly in a city like Providence, where 30 per

cent. of the undergraduates get most of their meals at home; that any hampering of freedom creates a prejudice against any board the institution may offer; that the social advantage of a commons on the boarding-house plan may be over-rated; that a well-arranged cafeteria may afford sociability; that good food and low prices, with self-service, are better than poor food and high prices, with service; and that the choice of a manager determines more than anything else success or failure. Accordingly the committee recommends that a cafeteria, under University auspices, be opened in September, 1921.

TWO OLD-TIME PICTURES



THE OLD CHAPEL



COLLEGE HILL A GENERATION AGO

DR. KEEN HONORED ON HIS 84TH BIRTHDAY

Hailed as "the field marshal of American surgery," Dr. William Williams Keen, '59, the world-famous surgeon, was signally honored at a dinner given in celebration of his eighty-fourth birthday anniversary in the ballroom of the Bellevue-Stratford, Philadelphia, on the evening of Jan. 20. There were nearly 600 of his friends and admirers in attendance at the tables—exclusive of about 200 women seated in the gallery.

The event was the occasion for a remarkable outpouring of friendship, respect, affection and gratitude. In the words of one of the speakers, "Seldom, if ever, has a member of the medical profession been thus, and so justly, fêted."

The speakers were: Dr. Faunce, Dr. William M. Welch, of Johns Hopkins University; Dr. J. Chalmers Da Costa, Dr. Keen's successor as professor of surgery in Jefferson Medical College, and Dr. David Jayne Hill, formerly United States ambassador to Germany. Dr. William Duffield Robinson, chairman of the committee which arranged the affair, introduced Dr. George de Schweinitz as toastmaster.

Dr. de Schweinitz read letters and telegrams from Viscount Bryce, Elihu Root, Charles Evans Hughes and others.

The Rev. Dr. Carter Helm Jones, of the First Baptist Church, pronounced the invocation.

It was Dr. de Schweinitz who bestowed the title of "field marshal of American surgery" upon Dr. Keen. The gracious, well-chosen and richly-deserved appellation was greeted with an enthusiastic round of applause by the diners, and the title was afterward used by more than one of the orators.

Dr. Faunce paid tribute to Dr. Keen, the educator. He reviewed his activities as a member of the board of trustees of Brown University for forty-eight years, calling Dr. Keen a "custodian of education."

The two outstanding traits in Dr. Keen's character, Dr. Faunce said, were "a wholesome discontent and a persistent optimism." Those qualities, he declared, caused the great surgeon never to be satisfied with the present, always to look into the beyond, work unflinchingly for improvement whenever it was needed, and have an undying faith in his fellows and the world's to-morrow.

"No man of our generation," continued Dr. Faunce, "has a greater number of friends than our honored guest. He has his friends among the great of the earth and the humblest mortals.

"He has lived in two worlds—the world of facts and the world of values. He has lived a life of hope and faith and love and religion, and that has endeared him to thousands. He has given his students both knowledge and character. He has taught them to know what is worth while. God bless Dr. Keen. May he very late return to heaven."

Dr. Welch honored Dr. Keen, the scientist and research worker. It was he who called attention to the fact that Dr. Keen was one of the world's first surgeons to introduce anesthetics and antiseptics.

"If," says the Philadelphia Public Ledger, "a complete list of the guests were compiled with a summary of their accomplishments, it would constitute what might be called a directory of American achievement."

A life-sized bronze bust of Dr. Keen, showing him in the uniform of a lieutenant-colonel in the medical corps, which he wore in the World War, was presented to him in behalf of the medical, scientific and civic organizations of Philadelphia and other cities.

The Brown Faculty sent Dr. Keen the following greeting:

*Praeses, professores atque tota sodalitas
Academiae*

*Doctori Guilielmo W. Keen
Salutem Plurimam dicimus.*

Profitemur studium tibi, O Dux et Magister, et corde atque animo caritatem praebemus. Nos idem tuum triumphalem currum, iam octogies et quater peractorum annorum metam evitantem, veneratione comitamur.

Tuua Hippocrates, is quoque permultos annos et summos honores adeptus, vitam brevem, longam artem esse conquerebatur. Sed per totam semitam tuae longae vitae infixa sunt vestigia tuae benevolentiae. Tu laetus laetitiam semper fundebas.

Sit tua vita longior vel brevior, nulla ocior aura potest vetare nos inchoare longam spem de tua perfecta Arte.

Vale !

a. d. XIV. Kal. Feb. MDCCCXXI

BROWN MEN GET TOGETHER

DINNER AT ALBANY

Brown alumni of Albany and vicinity met at the University Club, Albany, for a smoker, on the evening of January 19. Dr. H. C. Bumpus, '84, was the speaker of the evening. The officers elected were: President—Preston H. Porcheron, '02, Albany; vice president—H. L. Smith, '96, Schenectady; secretary and treasurer—T. W. Gordon, '05, Schenectady; executive committee—H. W. Hastings, '04, Albany, C. S. Aldrich, '94, Troy, R. H. Van Horn, '17, Schenectady.

Those present were: C. S. Aldrich, '94, lawyer, 7 Collins ave., Troy; Preston H. Porcheron, '02, State Architect's office, Albany; Walter H. Boyson, '07, athletic director, Albany High School; A. O. Foster, '97, manufacturer, Utica, N. Y.; C. S. Stedman, '96, lawyer, Albany; Rev. M. E. Van Nostrand, pastor of Emmanuel Baptist Church, Albany; Herman Copeland, '10, with Swift and Company, Albany; J. R. Foulder, assistant engineer, American Locomotive Works, address 129 Waverly Place, Schenectady; Lemuel B. Wilmarth, '90, secretary and treasurer of the Albany Exchange Savings Bank, address 434 Hudson ave., Albany; Mason C. Hill, '18, engineer with General Electric Company, address 213 Seward Place, Schenectady; J. S. Crompton, '20, with the General Electric Company, address 231 Seward Place, Schenectady; Eugene L. Bamforth, '17, with the General Electric Company, address 203 Huston st., Scotia, N. Y.; Arthur L. Eno, professor of English, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, address 40 Ferry st., Troy; Karl D. Gardner, '13, with W. T. Grant Company, Albany; R. H. Van Horn, '17, assistant engineer General Electric Company, address 231 Seward Place, Schenectady; T. W. Gordon, '05, engineer with the General Electric Company, address 318 Glenwood ave., Schenectady; Russell Hathaway, Jr., '97, in charge of the Albany Bureau of the Associated Press; H. W. Hastings, '04, professor of English, New York State College for Teachers, Albany.

AT WASHINGTON

The annual reunion of the Brown alumni in Washington was held at the Cosmos Club on the evening of January 26. Dr. Faunce was the chief guest. He told of the practical completion of the \$3,000,000 endowment fund and paid a strong tribute to the services of Professor Courtney Langdon, who has been ill. He expressed

a hope that courses in German would regain their former place in the curriculum because of the relation of that language to scientific investigation and its treasury of literature.

Other speakers of the evening were W. E. Lincoln of Pittsburgh, a trustee of the University; Dr. L. A. Bauer, honorary, '14, of the Carnegie geophysical laboratory; Arion V. Cushman, a graduate of Amherst, who was a guest of the association; and Dr. J. Franklin Jameson of the Carnegie Institution.

The following officers were elected: President—George McK. McClellan, '95; vice president—John R. Lapham, '00; secretary-treasurer—Chester C. Waters, '04; executive committee—Lieutenant John L. Gam-mell, A. E. Gottschal and D. C. Chace.

President McClellan of the Washington association has a son in the Sophomore class at Brown. Mr. Marshall, one of the speakers and a Washington lawyer, has a son in the Freshman class. There were about 30 present at the dinner, which was at the Cosmos Club.

AT NEW BEDFORD

The alumni of New Bedford, Mass., met for luncheon in the Wamsutta Club, New Bedford, on Thursday, January 27. President Frank H. Gifford presided. The speakers were: Edmund Wood, '76, and T. B. Appleget, '17.

DINNER AT CHICAGO

The Brown University Club of Chicago held its annual dinner Friday, Jan. 28, at the University Club. Forty-eight attended, a record crowd.

We were fortunate in having President Faunce with us, who told us of the many interesting changes that had taken place on the hill in the past few years.

The following were elected for the coming year: President—Earl F. Bliss, '11; vice president—Judge D. L. Morrill, '80; secretary-treasurer—Harold M. Jackson, '15; executive committee—F. C. W. Parker, '00, Francis W. Carret, '08; Jacob M. Howarth, '11, Ferber I. Marshall, '18, O. W. R. Erickson, '20.

Sherman M. Strong

At the Chicago dinner, stereopticon and moving pictures of the Brown campus were shown, the latter including the 1916 Comencement, at which Mr. Hughes was present, shortly after his nomination for President.

LUNCHEON AT ST. LOUIS

About 15 were present at the Brown luncheon at the Downtown Club on Feb. 1. A. L. Abbott presided. Among those in attendance was Rev. Dr. Bitting, whose two sons, William and Kenneth, are Brown men. Dr. Faunce was one of the speakers at the luncheon. The secretary of the St. Louis association is John B. Abbott.

AT CINCINNATI

At Cincinnati on Feb. 2 President Faunce visited, in the morning, the Engineering School at the University of Cincinnati. This impressed him greatly as an important development in modern scientific education. The part-time system is in vogue for the training of engineers. The students attend two weeks in the school and then work two weeks in a shop. This continues eleven months in the year for five years, enabling a young man to work his way through college and at the same time get an invaluable technical training in factory practices. While he is at school, another boy is in the shop, and at the end of the fortnight they exchange tasks, so that there is continuity of work both in school and in shop. A similar scheme is being developed at Antioch College, Ohio, under its new and progressive president.

Dr. Faunce visited the East High School in the afternoon. It is said to be the largest and finest institution of the sort in the West. In the evening A. J. Conroy, father of Thomas M. Conroy, Brown '19, gave the President a dinner, with about 25 present, including leaders in the political and educational life of the city. The Mayor was among the guests, as were the president of the Board of Education, the president of the University of Cincinnati and the heads of all the local high schools. W. H. Pabodie, '55, was the oldest Brown man in attendance. He has recently retired after 62 years of active teaching, during which he was absent from his desk only four days. All the Brown men in Cincinnati were invited to the dinner and most of them came, including John D. Sage, of the Board of Trustees. Thomas Conroy was present, and like a number of the others spoke. It will be remembered that he achieved remarkable naval distinction for so young a man in the World War.

NEW YORK DINNER

The New York Brown Club held its annual dinner in the Hotel Astor on the evening of February 3. About 125 Brown men from New York and vicinity were present.

The speakers were: President Faunce, the Very Rev. Howard C. Robbins, D. D., dean of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, and A. C. Bedford of New York, trustee of the University. Charles E. Hughes, Jr., president of the New York Association, presided. At the speakers' table in addition to those who addressed the club during the evening were: Dean O. E. Randall, Clarkson A. Collins, Jr., secretary of the Associated Alumni, and T. B. Appleget.

A feature of the evening was the voting of a resolution expressing best wishes to Herbert B. Keen, '07, confined to his home for several months by serious illness, who had sent a letter of congratulation to the assembled alumni.

The meeting closed with the singing of "Alma Mater" at midnight.

THE BOSTON DINNER

Four hundred Brown men assembled at the Boston City Club, on the evening of Feb. 8 for the annual Boston dinner and reunion.

The class of 1864, represented by Captain John D. Edgell of Gardner, Mass.; '65, represented by Rev. Charles H. Spalding, D. D., and '66, represented by Edmund J. Carpenter, mingled with the graduates of 1921, while 25 sub-Freshmen were guests at the reunion.

Seated at the head table were: President Faunce, Hermon C. Bumpus, '84, Arthur W. Pinkham, '02, Joseph Bucklin Bishop, '70, Professor John M. English, '70, Professor Stephen Leacock of McGill University, an honorary graduate of Brown; Albert L. Scott, '00, Homer N. Sweet, '07, William T. Pearson, '06, Henry K. Metcalf, '02, Thomas B. Appleget, '17, L. W. Cronkhite, '05, John M. Farquhar, University of Toronto, and Milford S. Power of Harvard.

Dr. Faunce brought a hopeful message from the college. Professor Leacock spoke on the necessity of a good understanding between Britain and America. Mr. Bishop contributed some delightful reminiscences of Theodore Roosevelt and John Hay.

Albert L. Scott, '00, was elected President for 1921-1922 and the other officers are as follows: Vice Presidents—Professor Nathaniel F. Davis, '70, Charles H. Hare, '85, George E. Warren, '89; Secretary—Homer N. Sweet, '07; Treasurer—William T. Pearson, '06; Executive Committee—Fred A. Arnold, '97, Henry K. Metcalf, '02, William P. Burnham, '07, Warren C. Johnson, '10, F. Hartwell Greene, '15; Delegates to Alumni Council—George B. Bullock, '05, and Homer N. Sweet.

AT WOONSOCKET

The annual Brown dinner in Woonsocket was held in the St. James Hotel on the evening of Feb. 14. The speakers included President Faunce and Professors Theodore Collier and Charles W. Brown of the University.

The following officers were elected at the business session: President—Everett L. Walling; Vice President—Edward H. Rathbun; Secretary—Dr. Frederic Earle Whitaker; Treasurer—Dr. Frank M. Senior; Executive Committee — Henri Dursin, James H. Rickard, Wendell A. Mowry.

LIFE AT THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

Second semester registration at the Women's College shows a slight increase over that for the first semester. Total figures for the year are as follows: Seniors 52, Juniors 51, Sophomores 90, Freshmen 86, Special students 22, Candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Education 9. Total 310.

Two unusual entertainments have recently been given at the College. One was a series of original play-dances, arranged by Janet Jackson and Ruth Cramer of New York. A hundred or more enthusiastic students enjoyed their dancing, which was exquisitely graceful, as, in beautifully designed costumes, they portrayed "Botticelli damsels" or stately-stepping Renaissance ladies.

The other entertainment, to which the faculty and the Rhode Island Society for the Collegiate Education of Women were invited by the acting dean and the Student Government Association, was held in Pembroke Hall and consisted of character songs by Miss "Bobby" Besler. She sang Southern songs and old French songs, original songs and "cautionary tales." And after the singing came an informal reception in the library. Bowls of daffodils added to the usual attractiveness of this room and here guests and students lingered to meet Mrs. Allinson and Miss Besler, while student ushers served tea.

The Susan Colver Rosenberger prize of fifty dollars has been awarded, for the best essay in philosophy, to Sarah Crovitz, '21. Honorable mention was given to Mary S. Brown, '23, of Springfield.

A series of vocational conferences is being held at the Women's College for members of the Senior class. Women engaged in various occupations in the city are coming to the college, at intervals during the year, to talk informally with the Seniors about these occupations—the best way of training for them, of entering them and of succeeding in them. Some of the subjects considered are children's libraries, manufacturing, advertising, insurance, architecture and interior decorating, farming, tea-room management, social, and medical-social work and teaching.

WOMEN'S COLLEGE TUITION

At the last meeting of the Executive Committee it was voted to increase the tuition at the Women's College from \$175 to \$200. The increase will become effective in September. There will be no further increase in tuition at the men's college.

The purpose of this increase is to meet the expenses of the college. President Faunce said that it would not be practicable to raise either the men's or the women's fees above the \$200 mark.

UNIVERSITY INTERESTS

BROWN IN CHINA

After six years' experience in Shanghai College, D. H. Kulp, '13, has completed plans for the establishment of a "Brown in China." He has presented his plans to President Faunce, the Cammarian Club and many prominent alumni, all of whom give their hearty approval.

Dr. Faunce has appointed a committee of alumni, and the Cammarian Club has appointed a committee of nine undergraduates.

This committee is made up of the following men: S. G. Samson, '21, chairman; G. H. Adams, '21, K. B. Brown, '22, C. H. Pinkham, '21, R. T. Rich, '22, S. L. Rowley, '22, B. L. Shurtleff, '22, M. Gulian, '23, and H. D. Lamson, '24.

A PRIZE CUP OFFERED

Henry G. Clark, '07, has again offered a handsome silver cup to the best Freshman athlete in this year's gym classes. Toward

the end of the season about twenty-five men will be chosen from each of the four classes. These men will be judged according to their proficiency and their previous records for faithfulness and improvement. The winner will be awarded the coveted trophy.

Last year, on account of the scarlet fever epidemic, which broke up the season to some extent, the cup was not awarded.

Another cup will be given to the most deserving student (in any class) in swimming or track.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The regular meeting of the Advisory and Executive Committee was held in the office of President Faunce on Friday, January 14.

Dr. Bumpus presented the report of the Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings and of the Comptroller.

Professor Crowell was granted leave of absence under the privilege of the sabbatic year for the academic year 1920-21.

Professor G. Cavicchia was engaged to teach in the Department of Romance Languages for the second semester of the present year.

Wednesday, March 2, was appointed as Visiting Day for the current year.

The committee appointed by the Corporation to investigate better methods of feeding the students reported progress, and stated that its full report would be presented at the next meeting. It was stated that individual trustees had also received a report on the same subject from the alumni.

There was some discussion regarding the two buildings already projected, the Metcalf Chemical Laboratory and the Marston Hall of Languages.

There being little business requiring immediate action, the remainder of the afternoon was spent in discussing matters of general university policy.

FEBRUARY MEETING

The regular meeting of the Advisory and Executive Committee was held in the President's office on Friday, February 11, at 2.30 p. m.

Dr. Bumpus, acting comptroller, presented his report. He was given authority to dispose of certain furniture, papers, etc., now stored in the basement of several buildings, at his discretion.

It was voted to give leave of absence for the calendar year 1921-22 to Professor Henry T. Fowler of the Department of Biblical Literature. It was voted to give

leave of absence for the second semester of the year 1921-22 to Professor Raymond C. Archibald of the Department of Mathematics.

It was voted to appoint a committee on the dedication of the Soldiers' Gate on Lincoln Field, said committee to consist of the President and William Gammell and three others to be chosen by those two—said committee to fix the date and have full charge of the exercises.

It was voted to invite D. Nichol Smith, M. A., Goldsmith reader in English literature at Oxford University, England, to become lecturer in English literature at Brown for the second semester of the year 1921-22.

It was voted to appropriate \$1,000 for the current year for the expenses of the committee in charge of the graduate records.

It was voted that the committee express its approval of and sympathy for the general idea of the proposed "Brown in China."

A report from the Brown Club regarding the need of a "commons" at Brown University was presented and referred to the committee of the Corporation previously appointed on the same subject. The Corporation committee on "commons" reported in favor of establishing a "commons" next year in Rockefeller Hall. It was voted to approve the general tenor of the report and request the committee to present further details.

It was voted to place upon a suitable tablet in the John Hay Library the names of all donors to University funds since the year 1900.

The committee adjourned at 5.30 p. m.

A DARTMOUTH VIEW

The Dartmouth says: "Dartmouth's football schedule for 1921, that has been the object of so much conjecture before its announcement, must be something of a disappointment to both undergraduates and alumni. The absence of Brown from the list of opponents is one cause for many a regret. If it did prove altogether inadvisable to play the Providence team November 19, the finding of another date should be no insurmountable obstacle. In spite of the stories rife near the close of the season, Brown has been much respected and liked by Dartmouth men and if she fails to accept the open date left on the schedule, the college will have lost a rival with whom there has been an excellent tradition in the past, and another school will have

followed the way of the other New England institutions which unfortunately have gradually slipped away from us."

BROWN TRACK SCHEDULE

- Feb. 5—B. A. A. Meet, Boston.
- Feb. 16—Novice Scratch Meet, Providence.
- Feb. 23—Novice Handicap Meet, Providence.
- Mar. 2—Open Handicap Meet, Providence.
- Mar. 9—Non - 'Varsity Championship Meet, Providence.
- Apr. 27—Inter-class Meet, Providence.
- May 7—Columbia, New York.
- May 14—Wesleyan, Providence.
- May 20—N. E. I. A. A.
- May 21—N. E. I. A. A.
- May 27—I. A. A. A.
- May 28—I. A. A. A.
- May 30—Brown Interscholastics, Providence.

MUSICAL CLUBS' DATES

- Jan. 17—All Saints Memorial Church, Providence.
- Jan. 21—High School, Plainville, Mass.
- Jan. 27—Masonic Temple, Providence.
- Feb. 5—St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.
- Feb. 7—Women's Guild, Glen Ridge, N. J.
- Feb. 8—Men's Club, Bridgeport, Conn.
- Feb. 10—Baptist Church, South Norwalk, Conn.
- Feb. 15—Mansfield, Mass.
- Feb. 18—Attleboro H. S., Attleboro, Mass.
- Feb. 25—Kappa Omega Sorority of Boston University.

FROM THE BROWN HERALD

Some Bears may hibernate, but don't let Bruno.

The college knocker can do no harm until there's a pessimist to listen to him.

Great minds run in the same channel. Harvard and Pembroke are both to raise their tuition.

"Tech Boys Who Sneeze in Class Must Walk Out"—Headline. Wow! Two pounds of pepper and there'll be no Tech!

Baseball men! Hitting your exams hard means more home runs for Brown; flunking them may mean a home run for you.

If the Spanish Club had to talk nothing but economics, and the Economics Club had to talk nothing but Spanish, you

wouldn't hear much less from either of them.

In the milennial issues the Herald will be perfectly accurate, perfectly complete, perfectly interesting and perfectly free. Until then, the editors are only human.

In the Brown Alumni Monthly for January there appears an editorial on "Rowing at Brown." It is well worth reading and consideration by the undergraduates. Even an intra-mural regatta would be a welcome addition to our sports calendar.

The baseball schedule is the best that has been prepared since the war, the schedule of 1919 notwithstanding. The advent of such teams as N. Y. U., Syracuse, Pitt, Colgate and West Point is worthy of note, while the re-appearance of Yale, Harvard and Dartmouth speaks loads for the athletic harmony existing between the institutions. But we regret that, lacking as it does any provision for a spring southern trip for the team, the schedule cannot yet be considered of the highest type.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

Arnold W. Jones is ranked second in the list of junior tennis players of the United States by the United States Lawn Tennis Association

Among the officers of Lockwood, Greene & Co., 60 Federal st., Boston, are Edwin Farnham Greene, '01, president; Albert L. Scott, '00, vice president, and Everett A. Greene, '09, secretary.

Henry Howard, 2d, of Providence, a member of the Freshman class, has four close relations who are Brown graduates, as related in the Monthly. In addition H. H. Bucklin, '00; R. G. Ostby, '05, and L. C. Page, '15, are cousins. Is there another similar record?

The University Library has acquired the working library of William Torrey Harris, LL. D., who was founder and editor of the Journal of Speculative Philosophy, Commissioner of Education of the United States, 1889-1906, editor of the latest revision of Webster's New International Dictionary and editor of the international Education series. The books number 3000, besides many classified pamphlets, and reflect his three great interests, philosophy, education and lexicography.

Wesleyan beat Brown at basketball in the Lyman Gymnasium, Jan. 14, 36 to 25. At the end of the first period the score was a tie.

Brown beat M. I. T. at basketball in Boston, Jan. 19, 25-13.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.
Robert P. Brown, Treas., Providence, R. I.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.
Henry K. Porter, '60, Pittsburgh.
Francis Lawton, '69, New York.
Robert P. Brown, '71, Providence.
William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.
William E. Foster, '73, Providence.
Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.
Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.
William R. Dorman, '92, New York.
George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager
and Assistant Treasurer

Emma B. Stanton,
Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies,
10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as
second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

MARCH, 1921

After an illness that confined him to the house three weeks, Robert Perkins Brown, '71, Treasurer of the Brown Alumni Magazine Company from the time of its organization in 1900, died on March 5, 1921, in his 71st year. The University had no more devoted son.

THE QUESTION OF ENGLISH

The New Jersey Association of Teachers of English has published a report on the conditions of the teaching of English in the secondary schools of New Jersey. This publication forms a closely printed pamphlet of 38 pages, and is understood to represent the labor of several years by Professor Charles G. Osgood of Princeton, the chairman, and

his collaborators, among whom we note with satisfaction the name of a Brown graduate, Mellinger E. Henry, '99.

The report is extremely well presented, being divided and subdivided according to topics, and also being preceded by a summary of all the sections in the report itself. Appended are recommendations made by the association.

The committee frankly confesses that "Our youth *can* not, or *will* not—at any rate *do* not—use clear, correct English, think logically, or read good books by preference." We may present the situation and its remedies from the recommendations, which treat in general three topics: the amount of work to be asked of the teacher, and of the pupil; the personal relations to the question on the part of both teacher and pupil; and administration problems.

Under the first head investigation shows that the maximum demands that may properly be made of the teacher are often vastly exceeded, and at best form the average; sometimes they are even doubled. For instance, five or six hours a week in the reading or correction of written work is the recommended maximum, but many of the teachers spend ten hours or more at this deadening task.

Under the second head one of the recommendations is the following: "Teachers of other subjects should be held responsible in part for the quality of English used by their pupils, and should cooperate with the teacher of English in plans for extending the training in English." On this topic it would hardly be extreme to say that if all other teachers held their pupils responsible for good English in recitation and written work, the occupation of the English teacher might almost be confined to literature. Very interesting also is the 12th recommendation that fol-

lows this: "The importance of Latin (or Greek) well taught as an aid to expression in English should be recognized in planning courses of study and in advising pupils." There seems to be an overwhelming testimony in favor of the superiority in English of students who have studied Latin or Greek, or at least one other foreign language. There is still a division of opinion as to whether the classical student is a better English student for his classical study, or whether it is the all round student and particularly the boy with the better English background who studies the classics. The fact that a modern foreign language is found useful seems to imply that the confrontation of language itself necessitated by the study of a foreign language reacts to the advantage of knowledge and mastery of the vernacular.

There appears to be no complaint of the demand made by the colleges, unless this may be included under one of the comments complaining of too much fancy work, to the neglect of rudiments; but the college teacher of English will hardly accept this application.

Under the third head emphasis is laid on three vital points: the selection of teachers of English with reference to their personal fitness and special training; the necessity of adequate pay in order to obtain such teachers; and the importance of complete and cordial understanding and cooperation between teachers, administrators and parents.

So far as we can discern there is nothing faddish about the report; on the contrary it is as businesslike as any report ever made for an industrial corporation.

There is no little pathos to one who reads between the lines of the report and realizes how much unpaid labor has gone to the preparation of it, and

how much unrequited and even unappreciated labor, on the part of the teachers concerned, its statistics imply. Surely the teachers of English are doing their part and far more than their part toward the solution of the question they raise. But it is only the cooperation of the public in support of the teachers financially and morally that can assure this or any solution success.

President-elect Angell of Yale is doubly linked by ancestry with Brown. His father, James B. Angell, was a Brown alumnus, class of '49, and his mother was a daughter of Alexis Caswell, Brown '22, president of the university from 1868-72.

What becomes of the high-stand college students? Well, four members of Phi Beta Kappa at Brown have risen to the very respectable eminence of Secretary of State of the United States.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

The feature of the annual swimming championship meet of the N. E. A. A. A. at the Riverside Club, Waltham, Feb. 10, was the victory of Gordon Smith, Brown's swimming expert, in the 220-yard race in 2 minutes 33 seconds. The victory gives Smith, present holder of the 100-yard championship, the 220-yard championship as well and also establishes a new record for the distance. The former record was 2:50.

Brown's swimmers beat M. I. T. at Boston, Feb. 12, by the score of 38-15. On Feb. 15 at Providence Brown beat Wesleyan by 40-13. Jones was again the star of the night by hanging up two new pool records. He broke his own record of 57 2-5 seconds when he swam the 100 yards in a second less time. In the 50-yard swim he chalked up a 25 2-5 seconds heat.

Yale registered a close victory over Brown at wrestling in New Haven, Feb. 16, the score being 14-11. Brown was handicapped by the loss of Smith, '23, who is out for the season with a broken rib, while Spellman's sprained shoulder would not permit him to play.

The College of the City of New York beat Brown at basketball in Providence, Feb. 16, 28-14.

Brown beat Rensselaer Polytechnic In-

stitute of Troy at swimming in Providence, Feb. 19, 48-5. Jones beat his own 100-yard record, making the distance in 57 seconds.

Brown beat Dartmouth at swimming in Providence, Feb. 22, 38-15. The Brown team has not been defeated in two years.

BRUNONIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

At the inauguration of Professor Wallace Walter Atwood as President of Clark University on February 1, Brown University was represented by Professor Albert Davis Mead.

Professor Clinton H. Currier delivered a lecture on "The Wonders of the Universe" before the Jewish Men's Club at Temple Beth-el, Providence, on February 1.

Professor Davison spoke before the Men's Club of Warren, Jan. 24, on "Some Interesting Things About Chemistry."

Professor A. E. Watson delivered a lecture on the evening of Jan. 13 before the Providence Telephone Society. It was on the occasion of their monthly meeting in Andrews Assembly Hall, on Greene st. The topic was "Electrolysis."

Professor H. L. Koopman delivered a talk in Boston, Jan. 27, before the Massachusetts Library Club, on "New Books of Poetry."

On Jan. 18, Professor Koopman spoke before the Philological Club at the home of Professor Allinson on "Swinburne's Conversion."

of the brightest of the day for those who lunch with him. Fortunate indeed is the man who can come to so advanced an age in the possession of the ability to work and play and study and enjoy life. Serus in coelum redeat! The '35 'Rhode Island Addresses' which Governor Bourn has recently circulated among his friends furnish some interesting documentary material regarding Rhode Island History in the making. They recall pleasantly as well as instructively the political discussions of the past, some of which, indeed, are not yet closed. 'They reveal,' as the appreciative compiler of them says, 'his conspicuous legal bent, his fondness for closely-fitted, inexorable argument,' and, 'best of all they yield us enduring proof of his broad humanity.' They make it easy to see, let us add, that it was not entirely by accident, though of course without intention on his part, that Governor Bourn's name, as a distinction unique among the achievements of all the Governors preceding and following him, has become attached, probably forever in the history of the State, to an important part of the Rhode Island constitution—the Bourn amendment."

1860

T. W. Bicknell spoke on "Early Rhode Island History" before the Calvary Baptist Brotherhood in Providence on Jan. 26.

1871

Rev. Leverett Supply Woodworth died at the Rhode Island Hospital in Providence on Jan. 27, 1921, a few days after suffering a shock. He was graduated with the degree of A. B. at Brown in 1871 and from the Andover Theological Seminary three years later. He was ordained as a Congregational minister in 1874 and held pastorates at Brockton, Mass., Rumford, R. I., East Providence, R. I., and the Highland Congregational Church of Providence. He was State missionary for the Rhode Island Home Missionary Society and a delegate to the International Council at London in 1891 and to the International Sunday School Convention in Jerusalem, 1904. In college he was a member of Delta Upsilon and a prominent ball player. He leaves a widow and two sons.

ALUMNI

1855

The Providence Tribune says: "There was recently printed for private distribution—dedicated to 'those who, with the author, served the State of Rhode Island in the years 1876-1887'—a dignified volume of 200 pages containing selections from ex-Governor Augustus O. Bourn's political and occasional addresses. Among them is one delivered as far back as 1885 in which to some companions of his youth he spoke feelingly of treading together the 'sloping pathway' of life. In another delivered in 1905, we find him confessing a little sadly to a realization of the fact that 'we are all growing old.' And now, after 15 more years have been added to his life, he is still coming up from his Bristol home every morning and attending to his business affairs during a full complement of working hours, not omitting the luncheon hour at his club which he helps make one

Cornelius Channing Plummer died at his home, 108 John street, Providence, on Feb. 1, 1921. He had suffered from heart trouble and fell from the steps of a building on Pine street a few days before his death. He was born in Chester, Penn., one of seven children of Rev. and Mrs. Charles Henry Plummer. He was admitted to the bar in Providence in 1875 and had practiced in this city since that time. He was president of the Rhode Island Radical Peace Society and vice president of the Universal Peace Union. In college he was a member of Delta Upsilon. He is survived by a sister, Miss Julia B. G. Plummer, and a brother, Jerome P. Plummer.

1877

Charles T. Snow died in Whitman, Mass., on November 27, 1920. He was the son of Rev. Charles A. and Belinda L. Snow, and was born in Taunton, Mass., on November 8, 1855. He fitted himself for college in the Providence High School, and after graduating from Brown settled in Taunton, where he was engaged in the tack business until his health failed him about fourteen years ago, when he removed to Whitman, Mass., where he lived in retirement until his death. On November 27, 1890, he was married to Clara A. Lincoln, and two children were born to them, both of whom died in infancy. His feeble health precluded him from engaging in the activities of life, and a sister thus writes of him and his wife as follows: "His inability to be out among men was borne with great cheerfulness and patience. He was greatly blessed with a devoted wife, who gave him every care. We as a family are deeply grateful to her for her untiring care and unselfishness.

Rathbone Gardner has been reëlected senior warden of Grace Church, Providence.

1880

Paul Waterman, a native of Providence, died at his summer home at Arlington, Vt., on Jan. 9, 1921. He was stricken with apoplexy about Christmas time and never recovered from the attack. Funeral services were held at the home of his brother, Stephen Waterman, '86, 273 Gano st., this city. Dr. Scott of St. John's Episcopal Church officiated and burial was in Swan Point Cemetery. Paul Waterman was born in Providence, Jan. 6, 1859, the son of Stephen and Harriet B. Waterman. He received his early education in this city and graduated with the degree of A. B. from Brown in the class of 1880. He was a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity. Shortly after his graduation from college

he went to New York, and up to the time of his death maintained an apartment at the University Club there. In the summer he went to his home at Arlington, Vt., and in the winter to Palm Beach. He was interested in out-door sports, and gained a name as an amateur golfer. As a member of the club, he laid out the famous Ekwanoak golf course at Manchester, Vt.

1883

Joel N. Eno contributed to the Open Court, November, 1920, an article on "The Symbols of the Book of Revelation and their Sources." He concludes: "Revelation presents, in the guise of visions, a tissue of Old Testament prophecies, interwoven with vivid, lurid or dark colors of the compiler; a Dantean poem, rather than an addition to original prophecy."

1885 and 1897

James M. Pendleton has been elected president of the Westerly Red Cross. Arthur M. Cottrell is chairman of the home service section.

1886

The Syracuse Herald says: "William Allan Dyer will have the support of a group of prominent Republicans for the mayoralty nomination in the fall, according to reports in Republican organization circles. While it is said that Mr. Dyer is not anxious to enter public life, his friends see him as a man who would give the city a businesslike administration."

1888

By royal decree of Dec. 25, 1920, King Albert of Belgium conferred the distinction of "Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne" upon Harry Tuck Sherman, '88, vice consul of the United States at Antwerp, Belgium.

1890

Walter A. Presbrey has been re-elected chairman of the Providence board of police commissioners.

1891

T. F. I. McDonnell has been reëlected president of the Greater Providence Council, Boy Scouts of America. Martin S. Fanning is secretary of the organization.

1891 and 1892

The newly organized Legal Aid Society of Rhode Island has elected Frank L. Hinckley, '91, president and James A. Pirce, '92, treasurer.

1892

The Beacon Press, Boston, prints a volume, "Who Are the Unitarians?" by Rev. Augustus P. Reccord. The book is made

up of eight sermons delivered at the request of and published by the Board of Trustees of the First Unitarian Church of Detroit, Mich., of which Dr. Reccord is the minister.

1893

Henry A. Barker has been appointed by Mayor Gainer of Providence a member of the Board of Recreation for two years and of the City Planning Commission for four years.

1894

H. Anthony Dyer is vice president of the Greater Providence Council, Boy Scouts of America.

Charles S. Aldrich has been elected president of the board of trustees of the First Baptist Church of Troy, N. Y.

The Macmillan Company has just published "A First French Course," by Louis A. Roux. Mr. Roux is also the author of an "Elementary French Reader," also published by MacMillan, and of "Lessons in Grammar and Composition," published in 1909 by D. C. Heath & Co. Mr. Roux is head of the French department at the Newark Academy, Newark, N. J., and professor of modern languages at the College of Engineering of the Newark Technical School. He has also had charge of several of the French courses of the Newark Institute of Arts and Sciences. In 1913 he was made Officer d' Académie by the French Government for the work he did in connection with the Alliance Française of Newark. During the summers of 1918 and 1919 Mr. Roux had charge of the Teachers' French course at the Cornell Summer School. He has accepted a re-appointment for the coming summer session, 1921.

Mr. and Mrs. Louis A. Roux announce the marriage of their daughter, Louise Martha Roux, to Ralph Felber Jones of Ithaca, N. Y., on Wednesday, December 29, 1920. Both Mr. and Mrs. Jones are graduates of Cornell.

1895

Rev. Franklin D. Elmer of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., has accepted the unanimous call extended to him Jan. 19, by the Baptist Church at Hamilton, N. Y., the seat of Colgate University. After graduating from the divinity school of the University of Chicago in 1898, Mr. Elmer was assistant pastor to Dr. W. C. Bitting of the Mt. Morris Church, Borough of Manhattan, New York, for three years, and then became pastor at Winsted, Conn., where he remained ten years, going from there to the

First Baptist Church, Poughkeepsie, where he has done an aggressive, constructive and enduring work during the past ten years.

1896

Allison Stone has been appointed business manager of the Providence Journal Company. He was formerly superintendent of production and distribution.

Plans are under way for the 25th anniversary celebration of the class in June.

1897

Arthur M. Allen has been elected a director of the Phenix National Bank of Providence.

Rev. John Howard Deming of Newport was elected chaplain of the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Wars at its annual court held in January.

The Rhode Island Historical Society at its annual meeting in January elected Dr. George T. Spicer as its secretary and George L. Miner as chairman of the membership committee.

Edwin C. Broome was on Feb. 8 elected superintendent of schools of Philadelphia at a salary of \$12,000 a year. His scholastic record follows: Graduated Brown University, 1897; master of arts, Brown, 1898; fellow in pedagogy and graduate student in education and English at Teachers' College, Columbia, 1900-1902; doctor of philosophy, Columbia, 1902; doctor's diploma in school administration, Teachers' College, 1902; student in law, New York University Law School (extension courses), 1905-1907; bachelor of laws and admitted to New York Bar, 1907; teacher of English and history in high school at Pawtucket, R. I., 1897-1898; supervising principal, Seymour, Conn., 1898-1900; superintendent of schools, Rahway, N. J., 1902-1906; instructor in education, Adelphi College and superintendent of Adelphi Academy (elementary), 1906-1909; superintendent of schools, Mount Vernon, N. Y., 1909-1913; superintendent of schools, East Orange, N. J., 1913.

1898

William Lauder is again Yale University baseball coach.

Lieutenant-Colonel Frank E. Hopkins, F. A., U. S. A., was at last accounts on duty at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

1899

Edward A. Stockwell was on Jan. 26 elected president of the Providence District Nursing Association.

Dr. Nat H. Gifford has been elected president of the visiting staff of the Providence City Hospital.

Mellinger E. Henry contributed to the New York Evening Post last fall an illustrated account of a successful ascent of Kathadin, the highest mountain in Maine.

Arthur H. Blanchard, professor of highway engineering and highway transport in the University of Michigan, has recently been retained as consulting highway engineer for the city of Colorado Springs in connection with its \$1,200,000 paving program. Mr. Blanchard has also recently accepted the position of editor-in-chief of the American Highway Transport Handbook, to be published in the fall of 1921. He has selected twenty-four highway transport experts to serve as associate editors.

1901

Major G. A. Taylor, C. A. C., U. S. A., is again on duty as inspector-instructor of the R. I. N. G., on which duty he was engaged prior to the World War. Major Taylor spent seventeen months in France as a colonel of field artillery. In percentage of strength, in the reorganization of the National Guard of the country, Rhode Island on Dec. 31, 1920, was led only by Porto Rico, in the whole United States.

Walter Smith has for the last year and a half been manager of sales promotion with the Four Wheel Drive Auto Company in Clintonville, Wis.

1902

Major LeRoy Bartlett, C. A. C., U. S. A., who has been at Fort Caswell, S. C., is now on recruiting duty in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Captain Franklin E. Edgecomb, C. A. C., U. S. A., is at present on duty at Camp Eustis, Va.

Major Henry W. Stiness contributed to the Tacoma Ledger of Jan. 7 an article on the requirements of the Army.

1903

Harvey A. Baker has been appointed a member of the Providence Board of Recreation for two years.

John Hutchins Cady has been appointed a member of the Providence City Planning Commission for four years.

1906

The address of W. Clayton Carpenter for the winter will be Wichita Falls, Texas, where he is acting as counsel to the receivers appointed by the Supreme Court of the United States to take charge of some disputed oil lands. He has been located there several months already and expects to remain the rest of the winter.

The address of Ralph E. Larry is York,

Pa., where he is connected with the J. E. Baker Co.

1907

Robert B. Jones is the author of a one-act war drama, "The Retreat," which the Players of Providence produced Jan. 5 as part of their programme for their 91st Members' Night. Mr. Jones, who is an active member of the Players, assisted in the stage direction of his piece, which was well received.

Henry G. Clark has resigned from the firm of Richardson and Clark, brokers, in order to accept a position with the bond department of the Industrial Trust Company, Providence.

Raymond F. Tift has removed his law office to National Union Bank Building, 209 Washington st., Boston, Mass.

Lawrence R. Grose is professor of forestry at the Massachusetts Agricultural College. His address is 45 Amity st., Amherst, Mass.

1908

Elmer J. Bunting is advertising manager for H. E. Watkins & Company, Ltd., Buenos Aires, Argentina, agent for Burroughs adding machines in Argentina, Uruguay and Paraguay. After leaving Bayamon, Porto Rico, Bunting served as captain of the 375th Regiment, Porto Rican Infantry, and, after his discharge, returned to the United States, taking a position in the Foreign Advertising Department of the Burroughs Adding Machine Company. He left here last August to take up his present work.

Dr. H. W. Lyall has recently accepted the position of director of laboratories for the Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh. In addition he is also associate in bacteriology at the School of Medicine, University of Pittsburgh. His address is 423 So. Highland ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1909

E. Lawrence Chandler, whose address is Miami Conservancy District, Dayton, Ohio, spent the Christmas holidays at his home in New London, Conn., and with friends in Providence.

H. H. Keough, formerly employment manager for the Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company, headquarters Jersey City, is now located with the National Employment Exchange, Personal Contact Department, 30 Church st., New York city.

1911

Andrew L. Breckinridge has returned to Providence after an extended residence in

Cleveland, Ohio, where he was engaged in engineering work.

Joshua Bell, who has become a member of the Rhode Island bar, has a new-born son, Bernard.

Plans for the 10th reunion were outlined at a meeting of the class held in the University Club, Providence, on Feb. 14. 1911 is counting on being 98 per cent. strong on Commencement Day.

Robert Cushman Murphy, a member of the staff of the Brooklyn Museum for ten years and curator of the Department of Natural Science since April, 1917, has resigned his position in order to become affiliated with the American Museum of Natural History, New York. In his new work Dr. Murphy will devote the greater part of his time to research in oceanic zoology, a field of science in which he has already made extensive investigations. The immediate plans call for a published report upon zoological material collected along both the east and west coasts of South America, and the inauguration of marine work in the western South Pacific. During his association with the Brooklyn Museum, Dr. Murphy has carried on scientific explorations in various out-of-the-way regions of the world, particularly at sea. In 1912-13 he conducted a joint expedition for the Brooklyn Museum and the American Museum of Natural History into the subantarctic Atlantic, spending four months at the ice-covered island of South Georgia, which has since become widely known as Sir Ernest Shackleton's base. In 1915 he and Mrs. Murphy (who was Miss Grace E. Barstow of Providence) made a journey into Lower California, Mexico, to obtain material for a notable exhibit of desert life which has since been installed in the Brooklyn Museum. In 1919-20 he conducted investigations along the coast of Peru, and among the far-famed guano islands, the Peruvian Government supplying a steam trawler for the marine work. The spectacular motion pictures of animal life photographed during the last expedition have been exhibited at the Brooklyn Museum, as well as at several meetings of scientific societies in New York, Washington and elsewhere, and at the University Club in Providence.

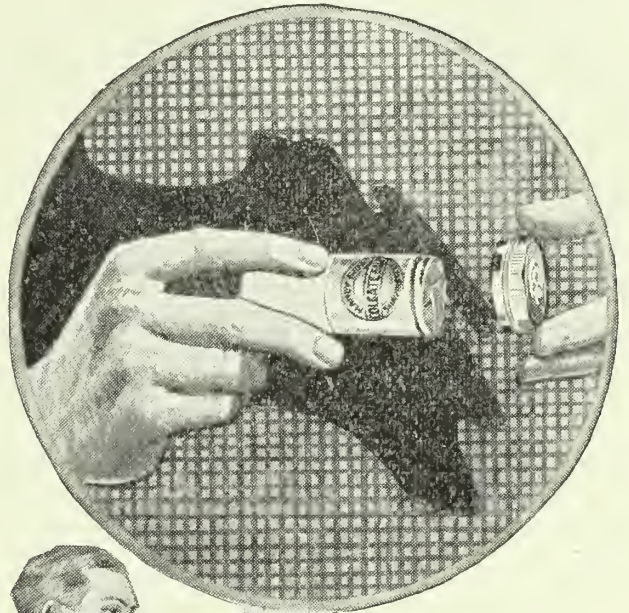
1912

Born, to Rev. and Mrs. Wilbur Stone Deming, Mary Earle Deming, on Dec. 20, 1920.

1914

The marriage of E. H. Walker to Nina Dean Jenney took place in New York on December 24, 1920.

COLGATE'S "HANDY GRIP" The Refill Shaving Stick



*Like putting
a new bulb
in a socket*

YOU don't have to buy a new socket when your electric light burns out. You merely screw in a new bulb.

Putting a "Refill" into the Colgate "Handy Grip" is just as simple and just as easy. The metal "Handy Grip" will last for years. Colgate "Refill" Shaving Sticks cost you the price of the soap alone.

The soap itself is threaded to screw into the "Handy Grip," and the bit that is removed from the socket can be moistened and stuck upon the end of the "Refill." There is no waste.

There is no need of rubbing the lather in with the fingers when you shave with Colgate's. We took the rub out of shaving originally in 1903.

COLGATE & CO.

Dept. 212

199 Fulton St., New York



The metal "Handy Grip," containing a trial size stick of Colgate's Shaving Soap, sent for 10c. When the trial stick is used up you can buy the Colgate "Refills" threaded to fit this Grip.

E. P. Cook is now a member of the executive committee of the Brown Club, and is actively engaged in work among the different preparatory schools in the interests of Brown.

J. I. Shepard, Jr., is secretary of the Brown Club.

King Collins is now the Rhode Island representative of Lee, Higginson & Co., of Boston, with a Providence office in the Rhode Island Hospital Trust building.

M. E. Sawin has accepted a position as head of the bond department with Reynolds, Fish & Co. of New York.

1917

J. C. Springer is with the H. J. Heinz Co. Home address, 108 N. Water st., Kitting, Pa.

Art (A. B.) Finch is assistant traffic manager for the Central Oil and Gas Stove Co. of Gardner, Mass. Finch is married and lives at 50 Glazier st., Gardner.

Norman L. Fishel is assistant general manager of the C. O. Cooper Department Store of Brooklyn, N. Y. Home address, 201 St. Paul st., Brookline, Mass.

1918 and 1919

"The War Story of C Battery," a book written by two Brown men, with much in it about Brown men, has recently appeared and has proved to be of great interest to many people who have no direct personal connection with men in this particular battery of Rhode Island Field Artillery, says the Brown Daily Herald. When Henry T. Samson, '19, and George C. Hull, '18, first conceived of the idea of a battery book—that was only about a week after the armistice—there were so many memories of the worse side of war fresh in their minds that they felt an account of that time could easily share even honors with Dante's "Inferno." As the post-war days went by and the noise of the guns was forgotten, softer feelings began to enter, because the surroundings became more and more pleasant. During the five weeks stay at Coiffy-Labas in the Haute Marne, the adopted town of these particular artillerymen, the idea of having a book began to take on practical form. Samson and Hull were unanimously appointed by the battery to undertake the task, and as a proof of their willingness to back them up each man in the battery donated thirty francs. Thus, at the end of two years of patient waiting on the part of the outfit and mighty hard work on the part of the authors, this book has appeared.

1921

Mr. and Mrs. Frederic Arthur Wallace announce the engagement of their daughter to Howard Bucknell Stearns, son of Judge Charles F. Stearns of the Rhode Island Supreme Court, (Amherst, '89.).

ALUMNAE

1899

Sarah E. Bunnell is connected with the Department of Educational and Psychological Research of the Los Angeles city schools.

1905

Elizabeth Perry is registered as a graduate student in the University of California.

1911

Mrs. Bessie Bloom Wessel of the Connecticut College faculty has been contributing a weekly series of immigration papers to the Providence Journal.

1912

Mr. and Mrs. John H. Williams (Jessie Monroe) are living at 2061 Birchwood ave., Chicago. Mr. Williams is teaching money and banking at North Eastern University.

The new address of Mr. and Mrs. J. R.

The Brunswick

Convenient to the theatre and shopping districts

The sort of Hotel guests visit once and return to every time they come to Boston. In addition to Hotel Service there is the attraction of dancing to fine music

From 6.30 until 12.30

Boylston Street at Copley Square.

The Lenox

In the centre of Boston's Back Bay residential district

For many years historical as the stopping place for College Teams. The "Old Grad" claims it still and so do the undergraduates. It's their Hotel.

Boylston Street at Exeter.

Under Same Management

L. C. PRIOR, Managing Director

Simonds (Florence Southwick) is 41 Church st., Camden, N. Y.

The engagement has recently been announced of Mildred C. Bishop to Francis Galloway of Belton, Montana.

1915

Janet M. Bourn has published, in association with Ernest G. Stillman, M. D., a biological study of the hemophilic bacilli. Miss Bourn has been a bacteriologist at the Rockefeller Institute, New York city, a number of years and is now establishing a bacteriological laboratory in the hospital at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Lucy E. Bourn is teaching bacteriology at the Albany, N. Y., Hospital and is also studying medicine.

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD

Consulting Highway and Transport
Engineer
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Abbott, '80

ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN &
EDWARDS

Edwards, '96

Attorneys at Law
Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

MENDELL W. CRANE,

Attorney at Law
312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence



A Good Morning Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

**Fine Hats
and Furs**

101 Westminster Street, Providence

**What Cheer
Printing Company**

Printers and Publishers

**The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence**

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union

DISTRIBUTORS OF
VICTOR SPRINGFIELD
and
McGRAW
PNEUMATIC TIRES
REPUBLIC
SOLID TRUCK TIRES

In our Automobile Department we carry
a Complete Line of Standard Accessories
and Garage Supplies.

THE
CONGDON & CARPENTER CO.
PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND

Providence Coal Co.

Anthracite and Bituminous

COAL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Central Office, Corner Custom House
and Weybosset Street. Yard, Cor-
ner of Dorrance and Dyer Sts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Lehigh Coal

(Old Company's)

SAVE YOUR MONEY

We Sell at White Ash Price

Rhode Island
Co-Operative
Coal Company

193 South Water Street, Providence, R. I.

Phone Union 4064 R.

The Best T O N I C

Horsford's Acid Phosphate is especially recommended for the restoration of energy and vitality, the relief of mental and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion or appetite.

**HORSFORD'S
Acid Phosphate**

(Non-Alcoholic)

Is a scientific and carefully prepared preparation of the phosphates, and has been found a most valuable general Tonic.

A teaspoonful added to a glass of cold water, with sugar, makes a delicious and wholesome beverage.

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

Protect Your Valuables

THOUGH YOU MAY BE HEAVILY INSURED, DO NOT OVERLOOK THE FACT THAT INSURANCE GUARANTEES *MONEY VALUE* ONLY. IT CANNOT RESTORE VALUABLE ARTICLES THEMSELVES.

Deeds, mortgages, contracts, Liberty Bonds and other securities, and all irreplaceable documents are absolutely secure in our Safe Deposit Vault.

You can rent a safe deposit box at the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company for six dollars a year.

We are always glad to show visitors through this Department.



Advantages of a Checking Account

There are three principal advantages of a checking account.

- (1) Your money is in a safe place.
- (2) You have a record of receipts and expenditures.
- (3) In your cancelled checks you have indisputable evidence of payment.

We would welcome the opportunity to discuss with you the advantages of opening a checking account with this bank.

Industrial Trust Company

Resources More Than \$80,000,000

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
G. Maurice Congdon
Charles C. Marshall

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock **\$500,000**
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over **\$700,000**

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley	John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd	Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone	William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr.	Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field	Henry S. Chafee

Edward E. Arnold, Pres. William H. Hayward, Treas. Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

**Insurance and
Surety Bonds**
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

**Booksellers
Stationers**

The Corlew Teachers' Agency

RUFUS E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98
GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated

George L. Shepley, President

INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street

Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard

Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street

Paris, France, Office, 30 Rue Chatelet

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every
facility which their balances,
business and responsibility war-
rant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1801

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

Capital,	-	-	-	\$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings	-	-	-	1,250,000

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram
William B. McBee	A. Livingston Kelley

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

For over half a century has set a stand-
ard for reliability that makes it the
logical place at which to have your pre-
scriptions compounded. Prices consist-
ent with the high quality of drugs used.

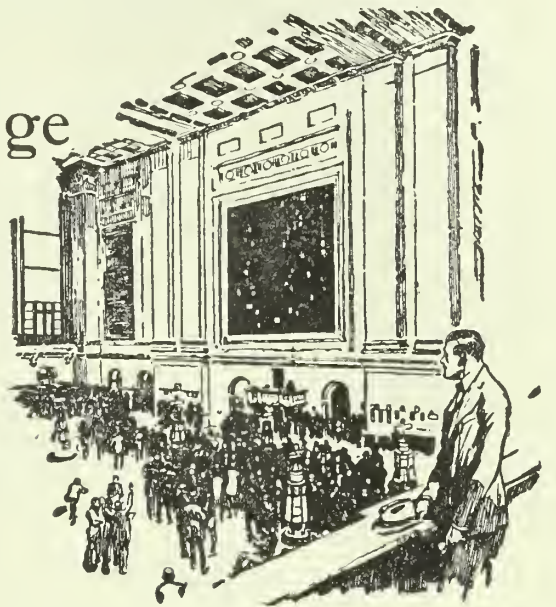
BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street

... and at the Stock Exchange
New York

A fact:

Here in the very heart of
Wall Street, Fatima leads.
And at the Stock Exchanges
of Boston and Philadelphia,
Fatima is also the largest
seller.



FATIMA

CIGARETTES

An Outstanding Sign of Success

—“and nothing succeeds
like success”

WE believe that the accessories
of a man's dress, like dignity
of manner, convey an index of
strong character—reserve force
—the elements of success.

Therefore you'll find here

MEN'S

Handkerchiefs

Hosiery

Gloves

Wallets

Purses

Cigarette Cases

Cuff Links Belts and Buckles

All are smartly styled, yet
with that dash of conservatism
that distinguishes the *man* from
the *dandy*.

Gladding's

BROWN

HEADQUARTERS

IN

NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS

300 BATHS

Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

BROWN MEN are in all parts of this good land of ours and in the far away corners of the world.



This message will, therefore, find its way to men nearby our Home Office and to those who are miles away.

The burden of our message is this—to impress upon every graduate of Brown the responsibility which rests upon him as to the education of the coming generation.

The problems of the old world to-day are staggering enough. What the future holds in store we do not know.

We do know, however, the importance of the adequate education of those who are to meet and grapple with the unknown future.

To wait until the boy or girl of to-day is ready for college without having made the necessary provision through the preceding years will make the expense of education an almost insurmountable burden to the average parent.

If the reader will frankly advise us of the number and ages of his children we will be glad to advise with him as to a method of applying life insurance to the wise solution of this important problem.



VOL. XXI

APRIL, 1921

NO. 9

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY



BROWN'S MONUMENT TO HER HEROIC DEAD

Soldiers Gate, Thayer Street, to be Dedicated on April 6, the Fourth Anniversary of
Our Entrance in the World War

Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine
Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Prov-
idence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR



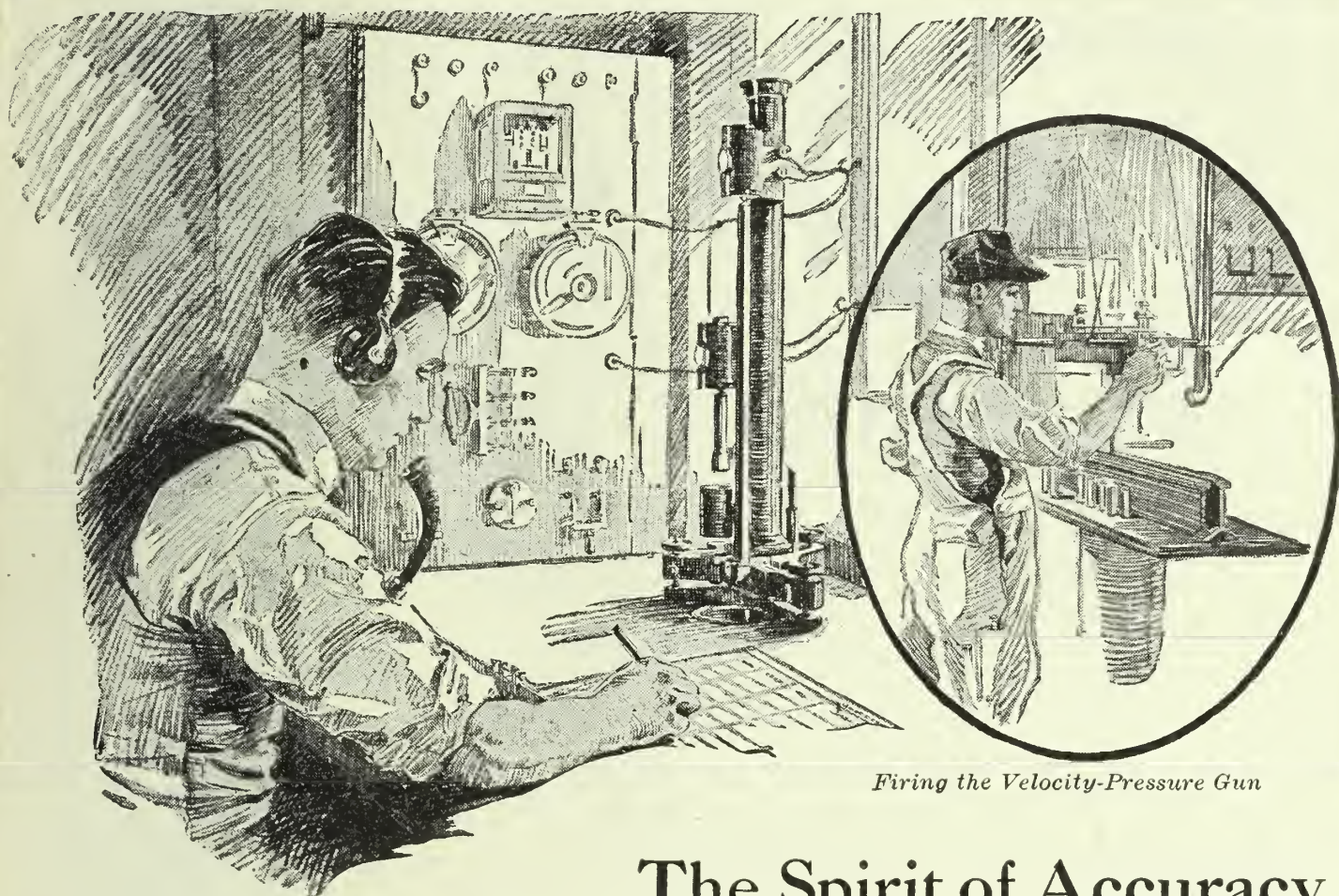
SERVICE TO YOU

AT the touch of a button innumerable services are performed for man's personal comfort and convenience. Communities are made brighter and safer by night. Transportation is swifter, surer, economically better. Industrial machinery everywhere is energized to produce the world's goods with far greater speed, simplicity and economy.

But bending electricity to man's will would be futile without the electric light and power companies. Through them, men benefit by a Research which has made incandescent lamps four times better, power transmission easier now over hundreds of miles than it was then for ten miles, and generating machinery capable of producing a hundred times as much power in a given space.

It is through the investment of capital in electric light and power companies that electricity can be generated on a vast scale for economy's sake. It is their capital, their engineering and maintenance service, their business organization which distribute current through constantly multiplying millions of wires. These companies are vital to the world's use of electricity.

In order that they may deliver to you at the end of a wire the fullest benefit of Research, they need the sympathetic interest of a consuming public which views fair-mindedly the operating and financing problems of this service.



*The Chronograph Which
Records Velocity*

Firing the Velocity-Pressure Gun

The Spirit of Accuracy

A bulb is pressed, a roar—and long before the echo dies, the velocity and pressure given by a charge of Hercules Powder are a matter of record.

When a shot is fired in the velocity-pressure gun on one of the ranges of the Hercules Ballistic Station, the story of that shot is electrically flashed to the chronograph. This instrument registers the interval of time necessary for the shot to strike the target.

The painstaking care with which this test is repeatedly carried out with every lot of powder is indicative of the spirit of accuracy which pervades the Hercules Powder Co. No strain of manufacturing conditions can be so great—no demand for Hercules Explosives so insistent—that this spirit of accuracy does not rule at a Hercules plant.

When you buy an explosive—whether it be dynamite for removing mountains or stumps, or sporting powder for hunting or trapshooting—remember that a product bearing the name Hercules can always be depended upon to do uniformly well the work for which it is intended.

HERCULES

*Explosives
Chemicals
Naval Stores*

HERCULES POWDER CO.

Chicago
Pittsburg, Kan.
San Francisco

Chattanooga
St. Louis
Denver



Salt Lake City
Pittsburgh, Pa.
New York

Hazleton, Pa.
Joplin
Wilmington, Del.

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

*10 Weybosset Street
Providence*

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

Soapine

washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island

The Way to Keep Health is to Keep Clean Inside

By C. HOUSTON GOUDISS

Publisher, The Forecast, and Nutrition Expert of National Reputation

THE foremost foe of disease is cleanliness. It will defeat even the most persistent and resourceful germs quicker than anything else.

The average person has an idea that a steaming soap-and-water scrub in the tub makes for cleanliness. This is true as far as it goes, but it doesn't go far enough.

Cleanliness that is only skin-deep protects only one of the paths by which disease enters the body—and the one least used by enemies of health.

In the long coils of the intestines these deadly foes find their favorite battle-field. There, in masses of waste matter, are bred noxious poisons upon which these foes can and do feast. There, unless this waste matter is promptly removed, these poisons penetrate the porous walls of the intestines and get into the blood to play havoc with the whole human house.

In order to have health the body must be as clean on the inside as on the outside.

There is just one safe, convenient and harmless interior cleanser—and its name is NUJOL.

By lubricating the walls of the intestines so that the constantly accumulating waste matter cannot stay long enough in one place to cause trouble, NUJOL acts as a perfect human house cleaner.

Being absolutely non-medical, it cannot produce any harmful effect on any part of the body with which it comes in contact.

Not a particle of NUJOL is absorbed into the system in its cleansing passage thru the digestive channels. It causes no pain or discomfort. It is as easy to take as water, yet no amount of water could cleanse and keep clean the interior of the body as NUJOL does.



Nujol

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

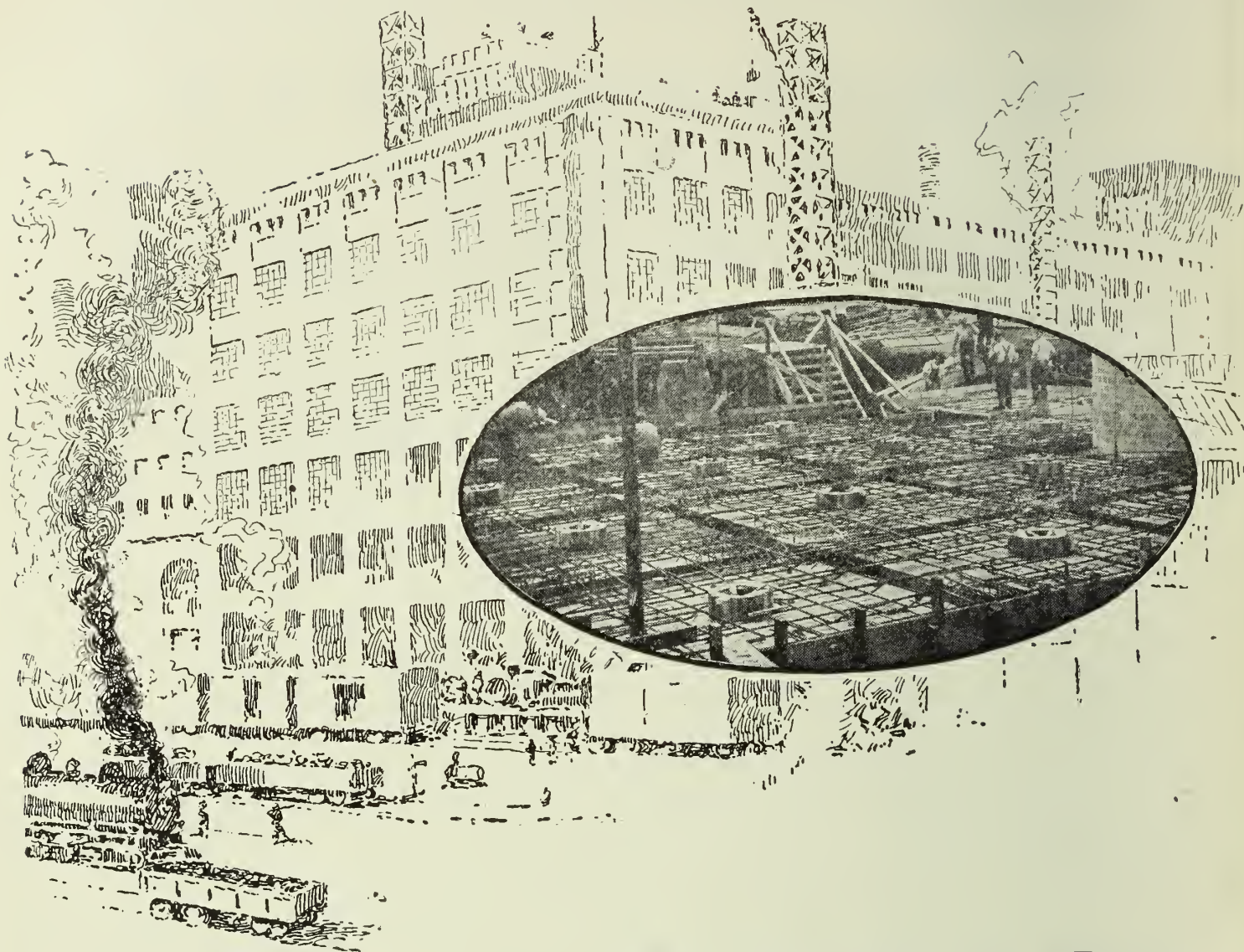
For Constipation

Sold by druggists in sealed bottles, bearing the Nujol trade-mark.
Mail coupon for booklet to Nujol Laboratories, Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey), Room 716 C, 44 Beaver Street, New York. (In Canada, Address Nujol, 22 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.)

- ☐ "CONSTIPATION AS A CAUSE OF PILES"
☐ "CONSTIPATION—AUTO-INTOXICATION IN ADULTS"

Name

Address



The Break Is Here

PRICES of many building materials have dropped. Some have stabilized on a new and lower level. Others are about to do so. Labor is more efficient; therefore less costly.

Close on the heels of the change comes the inevitable response of increased building activity. The situation warrants an immediate start upon building operations which have long been contemplated.

Because of postponements, time has become a factor of added importance, especially in the face of returning industrial prosperity. Your construction company must furnish more than the usual equipment of personnel, experience, organization and responsibility. It must be capable of catching "the spirit of the job."

This is the faculty upon which we pride ourselves most—a true vision of the task as a whole and the meaning of it, the flexibility which permits our organization to be moulded to any limitations and requirements of time and place, and size and purpose.

We will welcome an opportunity to consult with you upon your building problems or plant. Our knowledge of current conditions is at your disposal.

Appraisals

Rapidly changing values have increased the importance of reliable appraisal work based upon knowledge of current costs. Our experience in this connection is at your service.

North-Eastern Construction Co.

Industrial, Residential and Public Construction

101 Park Avenue . . . New York City

Branch Offices in the Larger Cities

What Is a Will ?

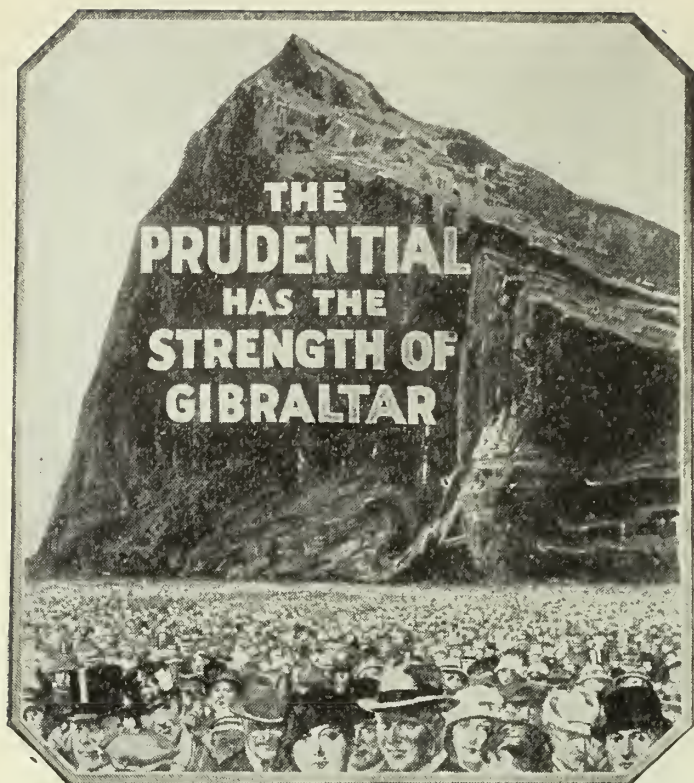
A WILL IS A DOCUMENT CONTAINING AN EXPRESSION OF ONE'S WISHES IN REGARD TO THE DISPOSAL OF HIS PROPERTY.

To make sure that your expressed wishes will be carried out faithfully and without loss to your heirs, appoint the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Company to administer the affairs of your estate.

An intimate contact with this Company now, while your estate is in the building, will contribute to our full understanding of your plans and purposes, and enable us to go forward with the affairs of your estate with the utmost efficiency.

Mr. Gardner, of our Trust Department, will be glad to explain the services we can render.





THE GREAT SYMBOL OF PROTECTION WHICH
HAS BROUGHT COMFORT AND SECURITY TO
MILLIONS OF PEOPLE

What Do You KNOW About Life Insurance?

YOU learned a little about it at Brown, perhaps. Aside from meeting Insurance Salesmen, or deferring your Physical Examination, and admitting the while that in a general way Life Insurance is a "good thing," you have probably not given the subject much serious thought.

Yet the Protective Principle of Life Insurance is as great as any principle in engineering or economics. Its many applications should be known and understood—by you. For example, what is your acquaintance with the various uses of Life Insurance? How can it help to develop a Family—a College Institution—a College Club—a College Fraternity? How would it help you to endow Brown in some manner? What is Group Life Insurance?

Are you interested? If so, read the series of articles that The Prudential Company is going to publish in this periodical. This series is informing but not too didactical. You may desire to secure information on some of these points now. A confidential communication will receive immediate consideration.

The Prudential Insurance Company of America

Incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey

FORREST F. DRYDEN, President

HOME OFFICE, NEWARK, N. J.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, APRIL, 1921

NO. 9

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE ASSOCIATED ALUMNI

The annual meeting of the Advisory Board of the Associated Alumni, one of the best of the entire series, was held in Providence, on the evening of March 1 at the Turks Head Club, and on the morning of March 2 at the offices of the Associated Alumni. Those present were:

Officers of the Associated Alumni—Paul C. DeWolf, President, 1905; Edward H. Weeks, Vice President, 1893; Clarkson A. Collins, Jr., Secretary, 1908; E. Tudor Gross, Treasurer, 1901.

Delegates-at-Large—Archibald C. Matteson, 1893; J. Palmer Barstow, 1902; George F. Bean, 1881.

Alumni Trustees—Walter C. Wyckoff, 1899; Frank W. Matteson, 1892; Zechariah Chafee, 1880.

Brown Club Delegates—Albany, Theodore W. Gordon, 1906; Boston, George B. Bullock, 1905, Homer N. Sweet, 1907; Central New York, William A. Dyer, 1886; Connecticut Valley, Scott Adams, 1895; Fall River, Clarence F. Gifford, 1912; Lynn, Arthur W. Pinkham, 1902; Newport, Alfred G. Langley, 1876; New Bedford, Fred W. Greene, Jr., 1902; New York, Clarkson A. Collins, 1876, Fred W. Murphy, 1899; Providence, Henry G. Clark, 1907, William E. Sprackling, 1912, William C. Greene, 1875; Washington and New London Counties, James M. Pendleton, 1885; Woonsocket, Wendell A. Mowry, 1893; Worcester, Ray W. Greene, M. D., 1883, Howard E. Sumner, 1894.

Association of Class Secretaries—Howard W. Preston, 1883; E. K. Aldrich, 1902.

In the absence of the chairman, E. O. Stanley, '76, Clarkson A. Collins, Jr., '08, called the meeting to order. William C. Greene, '75, was elected chairman and Mr. Collins secretary for the coming two years.

Dr. Faunce, by invitation, addressed the board, speaking of its value to the University and its accomplishments. He referred

with regret to Colonel Robert P. Brown's serious illness, mentioning his notable services to the University.

Dr. Faunce urged the revival of interest in Brown alumni associations throughout the country; someone should be sent to each club for this purpose—an alumni manager, who should visit each city and



WILLIAM C. GREENE, '75
Chairman of the Advisory Board

each alumnus in the city and produce a closer connection between the alumni and the University. He mentioned the Brown dinner at Boston, where, through Mr. Pinkham's efforts, there were two tables of sub-Freshmen.

Other University needs emphasized by Dr. Faunce were a new gymnasium and a student commons. He referred enthusiastically to the first annual register of the Associated Alumni just published.

The board, at the chairman's suggestion, voted unanimously to send a message to Colonel Brown expressing deep regret at his absence.

President Paul C. DeWolf of the Associated Alumni reported that Captain Norman S. Case resigned as alumni manager, Nov. 1, and returned to the practice of law. His successor has not yet been appointed. One difficulty is that the association cannot pay a large salary. A secretary and stenographer must be maintained in the office, and accordingly there is need of increasing the number of members and thus increasing the association's income. The executive committee of the University has given \$1000 toward the keeping of the alumni records. Largely through the efforts of Mr. Collins and Dr. Faunce, headquarters for the Associated Alumni have been secured in the John Hay Library, which is a fireproof structure.

Mr. DeWolf spoke of the commons problem and also of the need of better publicity for college concerns.

The report was accepted and ordered placed on file.

Secretary Collins of the Associated Alumni, on being called on for a report, spoke of the amount of work to be transacted by the board and suggested that his report in the Annual Register might be read by those interested in the matter. He then spoke briefly regarding the association, pointing out that 45 per cent. of the total number of graduates, and 30 per cent. of the total number of former students of the University are now enrolled as members, the best record known of in any college in so short a period—one year and a half. To put the association on its feet, however, 50 per cent. of the graduates should be members.

The secretary referred to the difficulty of securing the right man for alumni manager and to the importance of the standing committees of the Advisory Board. He spoke particularly of the work of W. C. Greene and his committee on alumni trustees' nominations. He also read the minutes of the five meetings of the executive committee of the Associated Alumni which had been held during the year. The report was accepted and ordered on file, as was that of the treasurer.

George F. Bean, '81, chairman of the committee on current needs and problems

of the University, made a detailed and carefully prepared report, of which a summary follows.

MR. BEAN'S REPORT

Mr. Bean spoke of Brown's problems. A college cannot live on its traditions nor a teaching force sustain themselves on their erudition or the reputation of their predecessors. The better the college, the greater its financial needs.

Of prime necessity at Brown at present are a gymnasium, a chapel and a chemical laboratory. Funds for the latter are in hand, but present costs make immediate erection unwise if not impossible. When we are to have the other two needed buildings or how to get the money for them no one knows, but they must come and come very soon. It is not wise or possible to canvass the alumni at present, for the emergency fund and the \$3,000,000 endowment fund have just been raised.

There should be, in the gymnasium plans, provision for proper athletic exercise by the entire student body. Our only suggestion is that diligent effort should be made to find the man or men who will provide the funds for a gymnasium and chapel. A religious atmosphere cannot be expected to pervade an assembly room where at other times the students frequently meet for dances and other social gatherings.

The problem of a commons is difficult. We think the enterprise should be operated on a business basis and that, while no profit should be intended, rates should be charged which are deemed likely to cover all expenses with perhaps some aid toward the rent, which would mean some income to the Corporation. We recommend that the plans of the Corporation for the opening of the commons in September be endorsed, and that the estimates and rates be placed high enough so that there will be no likelihood of a deficit in operation.

Dormitory accommodations are a pressing need of the college. We understand that many students were turned away, or went away, last fall because the dormitories were full. Brunonia Hall has been acquired but does not go far toward solving the problem. New dormitories on or near the campus are required. The multiplication of fraternity houses in recent years has relieved the situation, but does not conduce to the spirit of college democracy. We believe that before the close of the present year faculty or alumni committees

should ascertain the housing accommodations for September next, both on and off the campus, so that there will be approximately accurate and detailed information as to how many students can be accommodated and where. We cannot afford to lose boys who desire to come to Brown, and who are fitted to enter, through failure to utilize all the resources we now have or can command.

What is to be Brown's policy regarding numbers? President Faunce has recently said that it is believed that the college can by careful planning and use of housing resources properly care for 200 more male students than are now enrolled. Princeton is said to have decided on a policy of limiting the student body to 2000. At Dartmouth notice has been given that no further applications for admission to the next Freshman class will be received, the number being now over 1200, with 550 the maximum that can be received. We can see no objection to advertising how many students Brown can receive and in uniting our efforts to bring and keep the student body up to that number.

The question of entrance requirements at present we consider of fundamental importance. Brown no longer has Rhode Island to herself. The Normal School has become the College of Education, Providence College will draw most Rhode Island boys of the Roman Catholic faith and Rhode Island State College is in a secure financial position. Accordingly Brown will tend to draw a larger proportion of her students from outside.

A loyal alumnus in the Middle West last year was interested with others in getting two boys to come to Brown. Their high school rank was good but Brown sent them word that it would be impossible for them to enter here. The result was they went to the State University. The alumnus and others in his city were naturally much discouraged. He wrote: "One current need and problem of the University is a revision of the admission rules."

The matter of entrance changes has been discussed in Boston considerably and last December a committee of eight alumni from that city met a faculty committee of equal numbers in conference in Providence. A frank discussion showed no wide divergences of opinion. Three types or standards of entrance requirements were discussed, which may be classified as: (1) of the Western State universities; (2) of Dartmouth; (3) of Brown.

The first class, it is understood, substan-

tially admits any student who presents a diploma from an approved school. Dartmouth, as is generally known, has for a long time offered easier entrance requirements than Brown or other colleges in New England—10½ units has been sufficient for unconditional entrance there while 14½ are required at Brown. Brown is in a higher class than the Western universities or Dartmouth.

We believe we fairly reflect the view of many prominent Brown alumni in saying that the number of Brown men who would let a mere high school diploma admit to the college is negligible, while on the other hand the number of those is also negligible who would not approve of the young men whose personal qualities, records and credentials rank them as among the best and most promising, though they may for various reasons not present exactly enough points for admission. It is plain that after graduation it does not matter what a young man has studied in college, but how much and how well he has studied. We think there should be more elasticity in the entrance requirements. We suggest and believe that some method should be devised which will make it unlikely that any body shall be turned away who is ambitious and promising, and who comes fundamentally equipped, though not technically perfect in his preparation or with a sufficient number of units to his credit. Let his record in what he has done offset some things he has not done or had a chance to do. Let his antecedents and environment be considered. Inject a human element into the consideration of each case.

Evidence was submitted at the conference in Providence that leading educators in secondary schools, as well as in colleges, believe that the person best fitted to judge of a boy's ability to do college work is the high school principal. It was also the consensus of opinion that as between entrance examinations and certificates from school principals, experience has approved the latter, based upon the knowledge of the actual work of the student in his preparatory school. A leading Massachusetts principal says: "The best promise of success in college is demonstrated success in the preparatory school."

We suggest that the Advisory Board if interested might pass a vote embodying a call for the modification and liberalization of entrance requirements in such manner as will make it easier to get and keep desirable students in Brown, while at the

same time not lowering our standards or the significance of the degree which Brown confers.

(This report as summarized above was signed by George F. Bean, '81; Z. Chafee, '80, and H. H. Rice, '92.)

ALUMNI ORGANIZATIONS

George B. Bullock, '05, reported for the standing committee on alumni organizations.

The report advocated more local alumni clubs with monthly or weekly social gatherings or luncheons, support of undergraduate organizations such as glee club, orchestra, Sock and Buskin, athletic teams, etc., alumni scholarships, and publicity. The annual reunion and banquet (the report continued) is the particular activity of an association which is of far-reaching importance, and is most successful in larger organizations. The local club should attend the annual reunions of the larger club of its section of the country. The advisability of a Providence association should be considered, and the central bodies of the various "spheres of influence" throughout the country should keep in touch, by means of standing committees, with the smaller clubs in their respective territories and help in organizing more such clubs.

LOYALTY FUND

Walter C. Wyckoff, '95, chairman of the standing committee on the loyalty fund, reported that, because of the \$3,000,000 endowment movement, no active work for increasing the loyalty fund had been attempted; nevertheless there has been a gain of \$2000 in the last year. There is \$16,461.25 in the treasury at the present time. The report was accepted and placed on file.

ALUMNI TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS

William C. Greene, chairman of the committee on alumni trustee nominations, asked Archibald C. Matteson, '93, of the committee to report. Mr. Matteson reported that a new agreement governing the nomination and election of alumni trustees had been drawn up by the committee and a committee from the Board of Trustees. The main differences from the old agreement are: A minimum of two nominations for each vacancy instead of

three; a reduction of time allowed the Corporation for consideration of credentials to four weeks; definite provisions regarding the term of office for alumni trustees; provision for restrictions governing the nominations; provision for the preparation of an official printed ballot, and limitation of the distribution of this ballot.

The Advisory Board unanimously accepted the agreement as adopted by the Corporation.

For the Episcopal vacancy it was voted to nominate only Rhode Island men and the following were named: Z. Chafee, '80, of Providence, Arthur L. Perry, 1900, of Westerly, and E. Tudor Gross, '01, of Providence.

UNDERGRADUATE INTERESTS

At the meeting of the Advisory Board on the morning of March 3, W. E. Sprackling, '12, chairman of the standing committee on undergraduate interests, reported.

The report emphasized the need of a college commons and called attention to the Brown Club's plan (printed at length in the February Monthly). It also referred to the "most unsatisfactory" character of last Class Day, and added:

"Your committee has had this matter up with the Cammarian Club and the Senior Society. Both of these organizations have passed favorably on the proposition to return to the traditional way of conducting Class Day, and it is therefore more than likely that this will go through with the college as a whole."

The board discussed the commons question at length. Henry G. Clark opened the discussion, stressing the need of a commons. Mr. Pinkham acquiesced in the Corporation committee's cafeteria plan provided the health of the students could be safeguarded. Mr. Clark said the east room on the second floor of Rockefeller Hall could be obtained and thought there should be compulsory attendance of Freshmen at least.

Dr. Greene of Worcester did not approve the cafeteria plan from a medical standpoint; he preferred a table d'hôte menu with service; an à la carte menu could be planned with a view to supplying the correct nourishment for the students. Fraternity dining rooms have proved successful, and having service in them increases the homelike atmosphere and encourages better manners.

The number of undergraduates who do

not live at home and who could therefore be subjected to a rule of compulsory attendance was estimated at about 66 2-3 per cent.

Mr. Weeks emphasized the need of obtaining the right kind of manager and added that a large amount of money would be necessary to establish the commons properly.

Mr. Collins, Jr., expressed the opinion that the commons would not be successful without compulsory attendance, but thought it would be a mistake to attempt to combine this with a cafeteria plan, which would give the students a logical reason for objecting, in which they would more than likely be supported by their parents.

Mr. Pendleton suggested self-service at breakfast and lunch, and table d'hôte with service at dinner. Mr. Sprackling said the table d'hôte would give the boy who was earning his way through college a chance to get his meals free in return for waiting on table. Mr. Weeks and Mr. Gordon approved the idea of table d'hôte with service. Messrs. Bean and Dyer suggested a separate dining room for each class. Mr. Barstow opposed the cafeteria plan as lacking social facilities.

Mr. Collins, Sr., moved that the Advisory Board recommend to the University Corporation a commons with regular dining-room service and compulsory Freshman attendance; furthermore, if possible, the commons should consist of several dining rooms served from a central kitchen, rather than one large room. Mr. Sprackling seconded the motion. The motion was

carried and the secretary was asked to advise the Corporation of the vote.

The board voted in favor of a return to the traditional pre-war Class Day.

It was voted on motion of Mr. Gifford that "the Advisory Board establish a term of three years for the service of delegates from local clubs, the first term to begin with the present meeting of the board; that those at present connected with the board through service on committees or in other ways be regarded as ex-officio members for one year; that elections or appointments of local club delegates take place one year before the first meeting of the board on which a delegate will serve; that if for any cause a delegate is unable to serve a full term, one shall be appointed or elected to serve the unexpired portion of his term."

It was voted, on motion of W. A. Mowry, that the report of the committee on university needs and problems be placed in the hands of the president of the University, with the statement that the board concurs in the opinions and suggestions expressed in the report and hopes the University will act favorably upon it.

The chairman suggested that the executive committee of the Associated Alumni make Jesse H. Metcalf, who with Mrs. Metcalf has recently given \$250,000 for the new chemical laboratory, an honorary member of the association. As there was a quorum of the executive committee present, the secretary put the suggestion as a motion to the committee and it was carried.

The meeting adjourned at 12.30 noon.

ASSOCIATED ALUMNI NOMINATIONS

At a meeting of the nominating committee of the Associated Alumni held in the offices of the Association in the Union on March 1st, the following were nominated for offices in the Association for the term 1921-1923:

President—Collins, Clarkson A., Jr., 1908, New York city; Weeks, Edward H., 1893, Providence.

Treasurer—Gross, E. Tudor, 1901, Providence. (Unanimous vote.)

First Vice President—Greene, William C., 1875, Providence; Palmer, Henry R., 1890, Stonington, Conn.

Second Vice President—Adams, Charles

R., 1880, Boston; Jackson, Dr. Ralph W., 1889, Fall River.

Third Vice President—Foster, Albert O., 1897, Utica; Barrows, Ira, 1883, New York city.

Secretary—Bullock, George B., 1906, Boston; Clark, Henry G., 1907, Providence.

The following fourteen members of the Association, of whom seven are to be elected, were nominated as delegates-at-large to the Advisory Board:

Barstow, J. Palmer, 1902, Providence, R. I.; Brown, Allyn L., 1905, Norwich, Conn.; Bruce, H. Duane, 1907, Syracuse, N. Y.; Carpenter, Walter C., 1906, Washington, D. C.; Farnsworth, Theodore B., 1912, Detroit, Mich.; Gamage, Frederick L., 1882, Pawling, N. Y.; Gaskill, George A., 1896, Wor-

cester, Mass.; Judah, Noble B., 1904, Chicago, Ill.; Matteson, Archibald C., 1893, Providence, R. I.; Murphy, Frederick W., 1899, New York city; Schwartz, Victor C.,

1907, Newark, N. J.; Stanley, Edward O., 1876, East Orange, N. J.; Twomey, Rev. Michael J., 1900, Newark, N. J.; White, Albert E., 1907, Ann Arbor, Mich.

THE NEW BROWN SONG BOOK

The new Brown Song Book, the first official publication by the University of its songs, has just come from the press. It fulfills in every way the expectations of those who have been working on it for a year and a half, collecting manuscripts, selecting songs, reharmonizing many in consultation with the composers, and finally watching the edition through the process of composition, proofreading, plate making, printing and binding.

"The Songs of Brown University" (the book carries the same title as earlier editions) is attractively bound in brown art cloth of the best quality. The cover design, which was executed by Chester A. Dodge of Providence, is imprinted in gold leaf and red on the cloth, the brilliant colors enlivening the more monotonous tone of the brown. The composition, printing and binding have been in the hands of the Stanhope Press of Boston, who have used only the best quality of materials throughout. The editors of the song book are

William T. Hastings, '03, and Thomas B. Appelget, '17. The musical arrangements were in charge of John B. Archer.

For the first time, after a long correspondence with many music publishers, the control of all Brown songs is now in the hands of Brown University, and the new edition is copyrighted by the University. The book is being sold at cost. Because of the quality of materials used, and the workmanship required, it has not been found possible to offer it for sale at a price under two dollars. Copies may be secured at Preston & Rounds Co.'s bookstore or by sending check, money-order, or cash with the name and address to Thomas B. Appelget, Executive Secretary, Brown University. Since the present edition is limited to 2000 copies, of which over 300 were sold several months before the book was completed, all alumni are requested to place their orders promptly. It is believed that the demand for this edition will justify the printing of another edition before Commencement.

The song-book contains eighty pages and forty-six Brown songs.

DR. ANGELL AND BROWN

To the Editor of the Alumni Monthly:

So much has been written of late regarding the eminent qualifications of the new president of Yale and of the distinguished services of his illustrious father, who was a professor in Brown in 1860, that it would be a pity not to note his more remote Brown ancestry.

His grandfather, Dr. Alexis Caswell, was much in evidence in my day, at least I felt so when he handed me my diploma more than a half century ago.

His grandmother, wife of Dr. Caswell, was Esther Lois Thompson, daughter of Edward K. Thompson, oldest son of Ebenezer Thompson, a Brown University Trustee from 1782 to 1804.

He was born in New Haven in 1735 and settled in Providence in 1764. Here he be-

came collector of the port, major of the militia and chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and aided in building those old familiar breastworks at Field's Point.

It was not for these services, however, that he was chosen on the Board of Trustees, but because he was an Episcopalian and it was necessary to comply with the charter. As a further distinction he was empowered by the Rhode Island Legislature to conduct a lottery to build the stone tower of St. John's Church on North Main street. This is his monument and a reminder of the time before we had blue laws.

By a further curious coincidence the father of this Trustee and lottery manager was a graduate of Yale in the class of 1733 and as such participated in a kind of rebellion against what was then considered the narrow Congregationalism of that

great Connecticut institution. Let us hope that the new president will receive our hearty congratulations with the hope that he will never be disturbed by any such re-

bellion as occurred nearly 200 years ago.

EBENEZER THOMPSON, '68

Sarasota, Fla., Feb. 20, 1921

AROUND THE DINNER TABLE

PITTSBURGH BROWN MEN

Wednesday evening, Feb. 16, at the Union Club, Pittsburgh, was the date of the monthly dinner of the local Brown men.

We were very much honored with the presence of Dr. H. C. Bumpus, now in charge of the Endowment and Development Fund, who made a special trip to Pittsburgh to be with the club. Dr. Bumpus's visit gave him also a chance to do a little missionary work, for he spoke at Peabody High School (a school of about 2100 pupils) on some of the attractions at Brown, and later visited Mellon Institute and the University of Pittsburgh.

With Dr. Bumpus, as a speaker, was Dr. Galpin, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Pittsburgh, who spoke very entertainingly on his recent trip to Cuba, on the occasion of the "Deke" Convention there. Dr. Galpin is not a Brown man, but we promptly forgot that.

Dr. Bumpus presented, in a very short time, the general scheme of the recent endowment campaign—and it is to be hoped that the Pittsburgh and surrounding district will do its share in making the \$3,000-000 campaign a huge success. He also suggested a few things to be borne in mind, in the consideration of the proposed trip of the Brown Musical Clubs.

Other business being disposed of, an election of officers for the coming year was in order. A nominating committee, headed by Leon Payne, recommended that the present officers, Charles Douglas Mercer as President, and W. H. Marble as Secretary, be re-elected. For lack of any opposition, this report was accepted favorably, and the report went through.

An informal discussion of the Glee Club concert continued until about 11 o'clock.

Those present were: Dr. H. C. Bumpus, Dr. F. T. Galpin, (Colgate), Dr. Thomas C. Van Kirk, 1885, Judson A. Crane, 1905, Professor Ray O. Hughes, 1900, W. H. Marble, 1912, Charles D. Mercer, 1906, Edward W. Hill, 1915, Jarvis H. Alger, 1909, Joseph Bliss, 1910, John O. Chesley, 1911,

L. F. C. Curry, 1918, William I. King, 1901, and Leon F. Payne, 1907.

DINNER AT SPRINGFIELD

The Connecticut Valley Brown Club held its annual dinner and business meeting on the evening of February 23 at the Hotel Bridgeway, Springfield, Mass.

The speakers of the evening were Professor John F. Greene, whose subject was "Brown 30 years ago and Brown to-day; Howard Conant, principal of the Holyoke High School; William C. Hill, '94, principal of Central High School, Springfield; Rev. Herbert E. Thayer, '82; Rev. Philip S. Moxom, '92, and Arthur S. Gaylord, '98. Clifton H. Hobson, '04, was toastmaster of the evening.

The officers elected for the new year are: President—Rev. Herbert E. Thayer, '82; Vice President—Chester L. Nourse, '09; Secretary and Treasurer—Herbert F. Osteyee, '13; Executive Committee—Ralph P. Boas, '08, Elliot H. Bosworth, '16, and Chester W. Allen, '97.

BROWN MEN AT AMHERST

The Brown men of Amherst, Mass., on March 8 joined in a dinner of welcome to President Meiklejohn, '93, just returned from a sojourn in Italy. The following men made up the company: C. H. Abbott, '13, instructor in biology, Massachusetts Agricultural College; C. E. Ayres, '12, assistant professor of philosophy, Amherst College; H. B. Thacher, '10, on the business staff of Amherst College; L. R. Grose, '07, professor of forestry, M. A. C.; J. O. Cook, '06, superintendent of schools; W. E. Prince, '04, professor of English, M. A. C.; E. L. Ashbey, '03, professor of German, M. A. C.; Alexander Meiklejohn, '93, president of Amherst College.

BROWN DINNER AT NEWPORT

The 35th Brown reunion at Newport was held on the evening of March 10, the speak-

ers being Dr. Bumpus, Professor Gardner and Rev. Harold Stearns Capron, who has recently become a Newport resident. The following officers were elected: President—Alan R. Wheeler, '01; Vice Presidents—William P. Sheffield, '15, C. LeRoy Grinnell, ex-'08; Secretary and Treasurer—Alfred G. Langley, '76; Executive Committee—the President and Secretary, ex-officio, Clarence A. Carr, '87; John H. Nolan, '15; J. Russell Haire, '15.

The members present were Messrs. Alfred G. Langley, '76; William P. Buffum, '79; Fred M. Hammett and Benjamin F. Thurston, '80; Clarence A. Carr, '87; Rev. Harold S. Capron, 1900; William R. Harvey and Alan R. Wheeler, '01; C. LeRoy Grinnell, ex-'08; Edward J. Corcoran, J. Russell Haire, John H. Nolan and William P. Sheffield, '15.

The guests, in addition to Dr. Bumpus and Professor Gardner, were Rev. Frederick W. Coleman, Lieutenant Colonel James T. Buttrick, Colonel Edward A. Sherman,

Frank F. Nolan and A. Kenneth Martin.

AT CHICAGO

On the evening of March 18 the Brown University Club of Chicago listened to a most enjoyable talk by Dr. Robert C. Murphy, '11. Dr. Murphy told us about an expedition made by him along the west coast of South America, illustrating his lecture with a remarkable collection of slides and moving picture films. Brown has reason to be proud of such men as Murphy and the Chicago alumni are always mighty glad to get together to meet interesting Brunonians when they come our way.

Our organization has shown excellent spirit this winter, and we can assure you that being a thousand miles from the "green and winding way" serves only to heighten our regard for it.

Harold M. Jackson, Secretary.

LIFE AT THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

According to a recent vote of the student body to revert to its former custom, undergraduate elections at the Women's College were held this year in March. The new officers of the Student Government Association follow: President, Helen J. Thayer of Woonsocket; vice president, Margaret M. Cummings of Providence; secretary, Evelyn Lochman of Salem, Mass., and treasurer, Frances M. Wright of Palmer, Mass.

The College Forum announces as its new officers: Chairman, Helen L. Urquhart of Providence; vice president, Mary C. Appel of Lancaster, Penn.; Junior-Senior member, Isabel R. Abbott of Providence, and Sophomore-Freshman member, Glenna W. Day of Brockton, Mass.

On March 9 occurred the annual inter-class song contest. Pembroke Hall was filled with interested students and their friends and there was great excitement and expectation. Rehearsals had been going on for many days, as each class must present one original college song and one original class song, beside one familiar college song, and competition was keen. Olive Toplin led the Seniors, Gertrude Niven the Juniors, Katherine Fanning the Sophomores and Orina Kidd the Freshmen. The judges were Mr. B. C. Clough, Miss Charlotte

Haywood and Mr. Gene Ware. A decision was difficult to make, but the silver cup was finally awarded to the Senior class.

Among the new songs were the Seniors',

"B stands for the Best Girl

That the wide world can claim"

and this one of the Juniors', beginning

"Up on Mt. Olympus, Father Zeus one day

Gazed upon the earth and to the gods did say:

'Goodness gracious! What a row!

What is Pembroke doing now!'"

Recent speakers at the College, from outside the city, have been Dr. Bruno Roselli, who addressed the Forum on "The Industrial Revolution in Italy" and Professor Julian Lowell Coolidge of Harvard University, who spoke before the Mathematics Club.

On February 19, the women's section of Phi Beta Kappa was entertained by Mrs. Allinson at Miller Hall. The subject for discussion was: "Women in Politics: their duties, opportunities and privileges."

Among the important annual events were the inter-class gymnastic competition in marching, free exercises, dancing, apparatus work and relay races and, ten days later, the public demonstration of class work in gymnastics, games and dancing. The inter-class meet was won by the Juniors,

with Seniors second and Freshmen third. Mr. Carl Schrader, of the Sargent School for Physical Education, was judge and Mrs. Allinson presented the prize, a shield offered by the Athletic Association.

Sayles Gymnasium was well filled with spectators on the evening of March 18, when the demonstration of class work took place. The program follows:

College Songs by all the students.

1. Marching Tactics, Juniors. Free Exercises, Sophomores. Mimetic Exercises, Freshmen. Swimming, Diving, Bowling, Fencing, Shot Put.
2. Polish Dance, Goralski Taniec; Danish Folk Dance, Little Man in a Fix, Sophomores. English Country Dance, Picking Up Sticks, Seniors. Clog Dances, Juniors. Buck and Wing, Specials. Dublin Jig, Class. Irish Lilt; Noriu Miego (Lithuanian Folk Dance), Freshmen. Csardas (Hungarian), Senior-Junior Dancing Class.
3. Fistball, Sophomores vs. Freshmen. Basketball, 'Varsity Squad. Interclass Relay.
4. Apparatus Exercise, All Classes.

The University campaign for "Brown in China" was extended to the Women's College and the undergraduates have pledged \$500. They will devote the proceeds of the coming Komian play to this object.

Another matter of interest beyond the college campus was the Intercollegiate Conference in Bloomington, Indiana, of Athletic Associations. Avie Bliss, '21, and Gertrude Niven, '22, were delegates from the Women's College Athletic Association. They brought back valuable comparisons and suggestions from the experience of other colleges.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE CORPORATION

The regular meeting of the Advisory and Executive Committee of the Corporation was held in the President's office on Friday, March 11, at 2.30 p. m.

The report of the Acting Comptroller was received and placed on file.

The privilege of the sabbatic year on half salary was granted for the year 1921-22 to Professor Walter G. Everett of the Department of Philosophy and Professor Herbert E. Walter of the Department of Biology.

Certain small appropriations were made to meet the need of additional instruction in three departments.

It was voted to authorize the President

ALUMNAE PLAY

The alumnae play, "Green Stockings," was given on March 10 and 11, in the Talma Theatre, Infantry Hall. Large audiences saw the performances and gave generous proof of their approval and enjoyment. The parts were exceedingly well taken and Mrs. Barker, as coach, has added another to her many solid and satisfactory achievements.

Miss Emilie L. Sam as "Aunt Ida" and Miss Esther E. Brintzenhoff as "Miss Celine Farraday" were particularly noteworthy, perhaps, but the entire cast, both men and women, was too good to warrant discrimination. Those who took part were: Beatrice S. Rayment, '18; L. Dorothy Beals, '18; Margaret A. Carpenter, '18; Esther E. Brintzenhoff, '19; Emilie L. Sam, '16; Ethel R. Heckman, '07; Edward S. Porter, '19; Herbert Butterfield, '18; J. Lamson Eddy, '16; Earl S. Carpenter, Carl F. Hesse, and William B. Farnsworth, '17.

The director of the play was Sarah Minchin Barker; chairman in chief, Mabel B. Rackle, '03; business manager, Myrtis M. Clayton, '02; assistant business manager, Mary C. Crowell, '09; publicity manager, Ethel R. Heckman, '07.

The patronesses were as follows: Mrs. Francis G. Allinson, Mrs. William Gammell, Mrs. Elisha Howard, Miss Lida Shaw King, Mrs. Stephen O. Metcalf, Mrs. Harry Parsons Cross, Miss Louise Hoppin, Miss Ellen D. Sharpe, Mrs. Gustav Radeke, Mrs. Herbert E. Maine, Mrs. Walter G. Everett, Mrs. Albert D. Mead and Mrs. Horace G. Bissell.

to appoint a committee from the Corporation and Faculty on the observance of the anniversary of the birth of Dante next autumn.

A further report was presented from the Corporation Committee on University Commons and was ordered filed with the report previously presented.

The cost of University printing was discussed and it was voted that a special committee be appointed by the President to consider and report on the matter.

The relation of the University to its material expansion was discussed; the need of certain buildings and their proper location.

The committee adjourned at half past four o'clock.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.
 Henry K. Porter, '60, Pittsburgh.
 Francis Lawton, '69, New York.
 William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.
 William E. Foster, '73, Providence.
 Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.
 Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.
 William R. Dorman, '92, New York.
 George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager
 and Treasurer

Emma B. Stanton,
 Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies,
 10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as
 second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

APRIL, 1921

ROBERT P. BROWN

For more than twenty years the writer of these lines was intimately associated, in the conduct of the Alumni Monthly, with Colonel Robert P. Brown. In all that time there was no friction or dispute between us; differences of opinion arose but they were settled without the suspicion of a break in our friendly relationship.

Colonel Brown was a positive man, tenacious of his opinions, a fighter for whatever he believed to be right. There was no such thing as persuading him to act against his conscience; he simply did not understand that sort of compromise; yet he was quick in sympathy and eager in kindness.

There was never a man who set greater store by his friends or was truer to them. He was happy in the companionship of a

group of comrades who for years had met with him at a cheerful luncheon table. To them he gave in generous measure of his whimsical philosophy, his downright certainty, his abhorrence of hypocrisy, his wise counsel and his honest friendship. No one impugned his sincerity and no one, meeting him day by day and seeing gradually deeper into his heart, could fail to pay him the tribute of genuine affection and esteem.

Colonel Brown had a faculty for aggressive leadership. He did not shrink from struggle. The timid and hesitant sorely tried his patience. He was temperamentally of a different race from them. His first instinct was to stand his ground; his second was to advance. And many a man with less initiative and less courage must have envied him his full possession of these qualities.

Alma Mater had no more loyal son than he. She was to an unusual extent in his daily thoughts. Her campus was to him a sacred bit of Academe. He assisted countless students to complete their course. He made frequent contributions to the University funds. He served on many college bodies and was for six years a useful member of the Board of Trustees. To him the fact that a man was a Brown man counted for much. His fraternity, Delta Phi, gratefully acknowledged his sustained and liberal support.

His interests were extraordinarily widespread. He was a devoted attendant of the First Congregational Church. He served a large number of business, industrial, charitable, historical and patriotic organizations, interpreting the word service to mean something vital and worthwhile. In all his relations he was the reverse of perfunctory. He took life seriously. He did not shirk responsibility. He was ready to carry more than his fair share of the world's burdens. And he was true to all his trusts.

At the beautiful noon-day service in the old church on the ninth of March, his minister and the president of the University paid tribute to some of the qualities

here suggested. And these familiar lines were quoted, embodying truly the final judgment upon him of those who knew and loved him best:

“One who never turned his back but
marched breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break,
Never dreamed, though right were worsted,
wrong would triumph,
Hold we fall to rise, are baffled to fight

better,
Sleep to wake.

“No, at noonday in the bustle of man’s
work-time
Greet the unseen with a cheer!
Bid him forward, breast and back as either
should be,
‘Strive and thrive!’ cry ‘Speed,—fight on,
fare ever
There as here.’”

H. R. P.

UNIVERSITY INTERESTS

ENGINEERS’ DINNER

Brown engineers in the vicinity of New York have come to look upon the midwinter reunion and dinner as a fixture and one of the most delightful gatherings of the year.

This winter’s meeting, held at the Hotel Bristol, New York City, on the evening of Friday, January 21, was especially enjoyable, bringing out many alumni who had never before attended. In the case of fully one-half of the men who came this was an entirely new experience, so that the gathering was made more interesting by new faces to be seen and old friendships to be renewed. The total number present was 25.

The usual generous delegation from the University included one of the Senior students, Wayne M. Faunce, ’21, who came as the guest of members of the Division of Engineering.

Professor A. E. Watson as toastmaster recalled the names of most of his former could be brought up to date more or less.

In addition to the Providence delegation the following were called upon for remarks: F. E. Winsor, ’91, A. A. Slade, ’12, H. D. Winsor, ’09, T. W. Gordon, ’05, R. L. Smith, ’14, and S. W. Allison, ’15.

In conclusion the remaining men were called on to speak briefly regarding themselves and their work. One of the striking features in connection with the experiences related was the fact that many men had given up technical work as professional engineers to take up engineering salesmanship.

Everything considered, the reunion was a great success and very encouraging to those who were in back of it. H. D. Winsor, ’09, was responsible for the excellent local arrangements.

BASKETBALL RECORD

Brown	35	Clark College	36
Brown	24	Maine	23
Brown	28	Trinity	27
Brown	23	Wesleyan	36
Brown	25	M. I. T.	13
Brown	23	N. H. State.....	30
Brown	9	N. Y. University	51
Brown	14	C. C. N. Y.	28
Brown	42	Harvard	23
Brown	15	West Point	47
Brown	23	Wesleyan	34
Brown	24	M. I. T.	19
Brown	28	Harvard	30
Brown	28	Centre College.....	40

Brown 341

Opponents 437

BROWN BASEBALL SCHEDULE

April	9.	Connecticut State, Providence.
	13.	Boston University, Providence.
	16.	R. I. College, Providence.
	20.	N. Y. University, Providence.
	23.	Springfield Collegé, Providence.
	27.	Yale, New Haven.
	30.	Syracuse, Providence.
May	4.	Bowdoin, Providence.
	6.	Dartmouth, Providence.
	7.	Trinity, Providence.
	11.	Mass. Aggies, Providence.
	13.	Wesleyan, Middletown.
	14.	Amherst, Amherst.
	18.	West Point, West Point.
	21.	Pittsburgh, Providence.
	25.	Dartmouth, Hanover.
	28.	Colgate, Providence.
	30.	Harvard, Providence.
June	4.	N. H. State, Providence.
	11.	Tufts, Providence.
	15.	Yale, Providence.

SWIMMING SCORES

Feb. 19, Brown 48, Rensselaer 5. Feb. 22, Brown 35, Dartmouth 18. Feb. 26, Brown 44, Williams 9. March 4, Brown 11, Yale 42. (This defeat came after 15 consecutive victories and was the first suffered by Brown in two years.). March 5, Brown 46, Stevens 7.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

Soldiers Gate will be dedicated at 3 p. m., April 6. The principal speakers will be Major General Charles P. Summerall, now in command of Camp Dix, N. J.; Colonel Noble B. Judah, Brown, '04, of Chicago; Major Zinovi Pechkoff, representing the French Foreign Office, and Henry T. Samson of the Senior class, who has recently written the history of Battery C.

Psi Upsilon won the annual interfraternity relay races on Lincoln Field, March 16, Theta Delta Chi being second in the finals. Psi Upsilon's time was 2.04 3-5.

The Freshmen won the interclass swimming meet in the Colgate Hoyt Pool, March 16, scoring 27 points to 26 for the Sophomores. The Juniors scored but 6 points and the Seniors only 3.

The Senior-Sophomore ball netted \$139.59.

The Seniors have elected these committees: Class Day committee, H. S. Smith, H. Dodge, D. R. Pinkham, H. N. Sutherland; Cap and Gown committee, T. Ames, W. T. Brightman, H. Peterson; Spring Day committee, R. C. Knight, R. K. Dewey, R. P. Jones.

Over 200 alumni and friends of the University were on the campus on Visiting Day, March 2.

Brown's wrestlers have been beaten by Harvard, 14-11, Yale, 14-11, and Cornell 16-6. Brown has beaten Lehigh 17½-7½, Columbia 16-9.

CRAHAN ENGRAVING CO.

DESIGNING

PHOTO

CATALOGUE

ENGRAVING

ILLUSTRATIONS

50 Exchange Place

Providence

The April number of the Brown Jug is a handsome and interesting issue. It is a "Port of Providence" number.

Thirty-two States and Territories are represented in the student body at Brown this year.

The Freshmen beat Moses Brown School in a dual track meet, March 2, 43 1-3—33 2-3.

Sigma Xi initiated 17 new members on March 4—two from the Faculty, four Graduate Students and 11 Seniors.

The three Commencement speakers from the Senior class will be William Worth Hall of Providence, Fred Lorin Itschner of Waterbury, Conn., and Robert Gale Noyes of Norwich, Conn.

Among recent speakers before the undergraduate body have been A. C. Bedford of the Board of Trustees, Clinton C. White, 1900, Clarkson A. Collins, '08, John A. Wells, '09, Royal W. Leith, '12, W. A. Viall, '18 hon., Abbe Ernest Diumet, S. R. Vinton, '96, and Professor George P. Barker of Harvard.

The Junior Week dates are May 5, 6 and 7.

Handicapped by the Freshman ineligibility rule Brown won only fifth place in the intercollegiate swimming meet in Boston, March 12.

LATE PERSONALS

The following items were received too late for classification under "Brunonians Far and Near."

1896

Dr. Haven Metcalf delivered the address of the retiring president before the Botanical Society of Washington, March 1. He described the journey made in 1908 by himself and Mrs. Metcalf (Flora Holt, '96,) to Lombardy and the Po River delta for the purpose of securing desirable varieties of rice. One of these varieties, Colusa rice, is now grown extensively in California swamp land that previously produced nothing. In 1919 this variety covered 30,000 acres of such land, producing 1,655,000 bushels of grain, which sold for over \$4,000,000.

Dr. Charles McCarthy died in Phoenix, Arizona, on March 26, 1921. He was born in Brockton, Mass., in 1873, the son of John and Katherine O'Shea McCarthy. He was the university fullback and after graduation he did football coaching in the South. He received the degree of Ph. B. from Brown in 1896 and the honorary de-

gree of Litt. D. in 1913. He was a scholar in history, University of Wisconsin, 1900; fellow in history, 1901, Ph. D., 1901. He married Lucile Schreiber of Madison, Wisconsin, in 1901 and became in the same year the legislative librarian of the State, continuing in the office until the time of his death and making a national reputation in it. He organized the famous "People's Lobby," and was flatteringly called "the human cyclopedia." He was the author of "the Wisconsin idea," which was highly praised by Ambassador James Bryce, and was the subject, a few years ago, of an extraordinarily appreciative character sketch in the *Contemporary Review*. During the World War he was an assistant to Mr.

Hoover in the United States Food Administration, and was sent to Europe on a mission for that department and for the War Labor Board.

1915

Clarence J. Lamb, who has been with the Finance Department of the Army since June, 1917, is now with the finance officer, 1st Corps Area, Boston, Mass. Mr. Lamb entered Suffolk Law School, Boston, in the Sophomore class last September and expects to complete the four-year course by June, 1922. He is the author of a special article in the current issue of the Suffolk (Law School) Register on Student Ethics which has elicited much favorable comment.

BRUNONIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

R. W. Burgess contributes to the American Oxonian a valuable article, "The Record of the American Rhodes Scholars: A Statistical Study."

Professor Clinton H. Currier is offering an extension course on the Mathematical Theory of Investment this semester. He has given illustrated lectures on astronomical topics as follows: Feb. 18, Technical High School, Providence; March 1, Durfee High School of Fall River; March 2, Fruit Hill Community Club; March 8, Rhode Island Field Naturalists' Club; March 10, Rhode Island Citizens' Historical Association.

ALUMNI

1862

Darius Lee Goff of Pawtucket, one of the leading manufacturers of the United States, is retiring from active business life after 60 years of service. His resignation as president of D. Goff and Sons, Inc., bears the date of March 20. Theophile Guerin succeeds him. Mr. Goff is interested in many other mill concerns besides D. Goff & Sons, Inc., but he has given that company the largest part of his time. At present he is president of the Royal Weaving Company of Pawtucket, owners of the largest weave shed in the world, employing in normal times upward of 3000 persons in silk manufacture. Mr. Goff also holds the presidency of the Bridge Mill Power Company and Intercolonial Copper Company and membership in the directorates of the Union Wadding Company and American Hair Cloth Company, all Pawtucket

concerns. The treasurer of D. Goff & Sons, Inc., is Darius Goff, '11.

1871

Colonel Robert Perkins Brown, the third of his class to pass away within a few weeks, died at his home, 13 Charles Field st., Providence, on Saturday evening, March 5, 1921, after an illness that had confined him to the house for three weeks. He was born in Providence on June 14, 1850, the son of William Whipple and Maria (Perkins) Brown. He was educated in the public schools of the city and after graduating from the Providence High School entered Brown University with the class of 1871. He graduated with the degree of bachelor of arts and later entered the employ of Angell & Lansing, lumber dealers. In 1872 he went with the Providence and New York Steamboat Company, remaining there until 1879, when he transferred to the Kendall Manufacturing Company, of which he became the treasurer in 1911. Colonel Brown entered politics in 1899 and became a member of the Common Council. He was a Democrat and a Good Government exponent. Governor Garvin appointed him colonel and aide-de-camp in 1903 and he served on the staff for two years. Colonel Brown was an active leader in civic affairs for many years, serving as president of the Municipal League, the Consumers' League and similar organizations. He was for 20 years treasurer of the Rhode Island Historical Society and was particularly prominent in the Sons of the American Revolution, being president of the State organization and of Providence Chapter, No. 2. He was a regular attendant at the First Congregational

Church and had served as president of the church society. He was a member of the A. E. Club, the University Club, the Providence Art Club, the Mayflower Descendants, the Brown University Club in New York, the Wannamoisett Club and a number of other organizations. He was married to Elizabeth G. Ray of East Providence, June 10, 1897. He is survived by his widow, two children, Madelaine Ray and Robert Perkins Brown, Jr., and five sisters, Miss Elizabeth W. Brown, Miss Henrietta W. Brown and Miss Maria Perkins Brown and Mrs. Pardon S. Jastram of this city and Mrs. Charles B. Elder of Worcester. Colonel Brown was elected an alumni trustee of Brown University in 1916 and gave much attention to college affairs. He was a loyal member of Delta Phi, to which he gave generously of his time, thought and money from his graduation to his death. He contributed the first thousand dollars to the fund for the equipment of the Arnold Biological Laboratory, and his will contains a bequest of \$50,000 for the establishment of the Robert P. Brown professorship of biology. He was president of the Brown Club at the time of his death and treasurer of the Brown Alumni Monthly, having served in that capacity from the date of its founding nearly 21 years ago. He served as vice president and later as president of the Rhode Island Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa. In addition to his college interests, Colonel Brown was a prominent figure in the business life of the city. He was president of the Franklin Process Company, proprietor of the Kendall Manufacturing Company, president of the Rhode Island Co-Operative Coal Company, vice president and director of the Puritan Life Insurance Company; incorporator and treasurer of the Rhode Island Warehouse Company and a director in the Clinton Realty Company of New York city. Colonel Brown's will provides for a number of public bequests in addition to the one for a professorship of biology and a number of private ones for the benefit of friends and business associates. The estate is estimated to be of a value of at least a half-million dollars.

1891

Martin S. Fanning is secretary and treasurer of the East Side Skating Club of Providence.

1892 hon.

George F. Pope, head of the mathematics department of the B. M. C. Durfee High School of Fall River for many years, has resigned. He has been a teacher 44 years.

From 1902 to 1912 he was principal of the Durfee school.

1893

J. D. E. Jones is president of the Southern New England Tennis Association, which is to hold a tournament at the Agawam Hunt in July, with Tilden, Johnston, Garland and other stars participating.

1894

Colonel H. Anthony Dyer and family will sail on April 9 for another summer motor trip in Europe. Colonel Dyer will devote much of his time, as usual on these trips, to painting.

1895

Theron Clark is registrar of Bucknell University.

1899

Rev. Howard H. Brown has resigned his pastorate at Flemington, N. J., after nearly ten years of service, to become pastor of the Penney Memorial United Baptist Church of Augusta, Me. His address is 35 Grove st., Augusta.

1902

William D. T. Trefry (Tufts College 1878), for twenty years commissioner of corporations and taxation for the State of

Lehigh Coal

(Old Company's)

SAVE YOUR MONEY

We Sell at White Ash Price

**Rhode Island
Co-Operative
Coal Company**

193 South Water Street, Providence, R. I.

'Phone Union 4064 R.

"SONGS OF BROWN UNIVERSITY"

PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY

Eighty
Page
Edition.
Words
and Music
of Forty-
six of the
best
Brown Songs
of all
Time.



Cover
in two
colors
on Brown
art
cloth.
Highest
quality
Paper
and
Printing.

First Official Edition.

NOW ON SALE AT COST.

Send two dollars and your name and address to T. B. Appleget, Executive Secretary, Brown University, and receive a post-paid copy.

Massachusetts, has entered the partnership of Joseph E. Perry (Williams 1906) and Albert L. Saunders, Brown 1902. The firm will hereafter be known as Trefry, Perry and Saunders, with offices at 185 Devonshire st., Boston.

Abbott Phillips has been re-elected president of the East Side Skating Club of Providence.

1905

Allyn L. Brown of Norwich, ex-Mayor of that city and a member of the Connecticut State Senate, has been appointed judge of the Superior Court by Governor Lake for a term of eight years beginning next August.

1910

Elmer F. Davenport is head of the Academic Department of the Holyoke, Mass., Vocational School.

Mr. and Mrs. Andrew B. Comstock announce the birth of a son, Robert Vardon Comstock.

1912

James H. Beattie, ex-'12, died at North Stratford, N. H., on March 4, 1921. He was born in Brunswick, Vt., March 23, 1889, and graduated from the Stratford, N. H., High School in 1907. Originally a

member of the class of 1911 at Brown, he was out of college a year and finished with the class of 1912. About four years ago he was married to Miss Hewitt of Providence and made his home in Ashland, Me., serving first the Great Northern Paper Co. and afterward the International Paper Co. For several months before his death he suffered greatly from the disease which finally caused his death. At the time of his death he was a resident of North Stratford.

1913

Born, to Edward A. C. Murphy, a son, David William Murphy, on March 7, 1921.

1915

W. Karl Rice is a member of the firm of A. L. Rice, Inc., paint manufacturers, Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.

1916

Charles J. Hill has entered the firm of A. L. Rice, Inc., paint manufacturers, Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.

1917

Born, to Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth A. Flanders, at Norwood, Mass., Feb. 11, 1921, a son, Kenneth Ainsworth Flanders, Jr.

Paul J. Grimes has been made President of the Standard Yarn Company of Central Falls, R. I., manufacturers of tire fabrics.

A fortnightly paper, the M. C. M. Lode, has been established at the Michigan College of Mines. The temporary editor is P. R. Sisson, who is instructor in English at the college. Address Houghton, Mich.

Eliot H. Luther is a student at the Harvard Medical School.

John F. Brown is with the General Motors Export Co., 120 West 42d st., New York city. His home address is 59 Angell st., Providence.

W. Stanley Howard is production manager at the Lebanon Mills, 10 Front st., Pawtucket. He is living at the Providence Y. M. C. A.

Herman W. Watjen, Jr., is with the Perishable Protective Service of the New York Central Lines. His address is Big 4 Railroad, Central Fall Flats Station, Cleveland, Ohio.

M. T. Tevlin is a special agent of the United States Department of Justice. His home address is 233 River st., Braintree, Mass.

Ralph A. Armstrong's address has been changed to 16 Keswick st., Boston, Mass.

Hugh W. MacNair is with Clarkson A. Collins, Jr., Inc., at 120 Broadway, New York city.

Carlos J. Wright, who has been ill for several weeks, is now out.

F. V. Willard has returned to Providence and is with B. B. Knight, Inc., at the Hospital Trust Building, Providence.

On Saturday, Feb. 26, members of 1917 from Providence and vicinity had a most successful midwinter dinner and reunion at the Green Lantern Tea Rooms in Providence. Nineteen men were present. Dinner was served at 6.30. William B. Farnsworth, chairman of the reunion committee, acted as toastmaster. He outlined the work of the committee, stating that complete returns had been received from over 75 men, giving many interesting personal statistics of their business or professional progress, matrimonial status and hopes and ambitions. The June reunion—an off-year gathering—was discussed, and it was announced that plans were under way for a 1917 dinner in Providence on Tuesday evening, June 14. Farnsworth then introduced Professor W. C. Bronson, the speaker of the evening. Professor Bronson gave a most interesting account of his visit to England in the summer of 1920, touching upon his impressions of England's recovery from the war, her labor problems, the Irish question, and her attitude toward America. The meeting closed with the singing of "Alma Mater." Midwinter dinners

COLGATE'S "HANDY GRIP" The Refill Shaving Stick



*You don't throw
your pen away
when it needs
refilling*



NOR is it necessary to buy a new "Handy Grip" when your Shaving Stick is all used. Just buy a Colgate "Refill," for the price of the soap alone, screw it into your "Handy Grip," and you are "all set" for another long season of easy shaving.

The soap itself is threaded. There is no waste.

Use Colgate's for *Shaving Comfort*, as well as for the *Convenience* it affords. The softening lather needs no mussy rubbing in with the fingers. It leaves your face cool and refreshed.

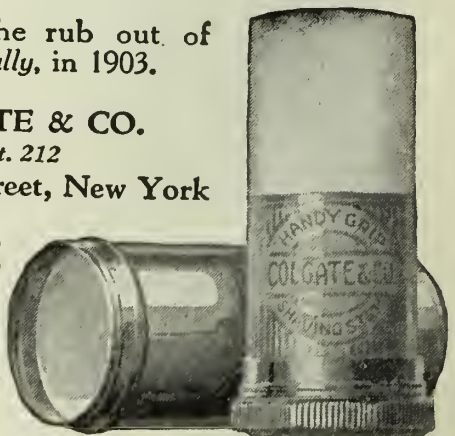
We took the rub out of shaving originally, in 1903.

COLGATE & CO.

Dept. 212

199 Fulton Street, New York

The metal "Handy Grip," containing a trial size stick of Colgate's Shaving Soap, sent for 10c. When the trial stick is used up you can buy the Colgate "Refills," threaded to fit this Grip.



Providence Coal Co.

Anthracite and Bituminous

COAL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Central Office, Corner Custom House
and Weybosset Street. Yard, Cor-
ner of Dorrance and Dyer Sts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

The Best TONIC

Horsford's Acid Phosphate is especially recommended for the restoration of energy and vitality, the relief of mental and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion or appetite.

HORSFORD'S Acid Phosphate (Non-Alcoholic)

Is a scientific and carefully prepared preparation of the phosphates, and has been found a most valuable general Tonic.

A teaspoonful added to a glass of cold water, with sugar, makes a delicious and wholesome beverage.

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

will be a feature of 1917 reunions hereafter. Those present at the dinner were: Messrs. A. L. Abel, T. B. Appleget, R. A. Armstrong, G. C. Carpenter, Jr., W. B. Farnsworth, R. E. Foote, J. O. Fuller, R. W. Hamilton, W. S. Howard, R. E. Jordan, R. M. Pearce, J. S. Powers, H. H. Quinham, D. P. Spaulding, Jr., R. L. Tomlinson, R. J. Walsh, F. V. Willard.

1918

About 20 members of the class of 1918 gathered for their midwinter reunion at the Brown Union on Saturday, March 5. Considerable business was transacted, in addition to the entertainment and speaking. H. Mills drew rapid-fire cartoons for the edification of those assembled and he was followed by W. Howard and H. Smith, of the class of 1924, who entertained with burlesque feats of magic and sleight of hand. George Heidt, secretary of the Brown Christian Association, then introduced Professor Daniel Kulp, '13, of Shanghai College, who is now exchange professor at Brown, Professor Dealey having gone to the Orient. Professor Kulp, an old football star of a few years back, described vividly the importance of the work now being performed in China by American social workers and told of the part Brown has played in this field. Industrial conditions in China are not of the best, the great prevalence of child and women labor being one of the serious elements with which the workers must contend. Professor Kulp was warmly applauded for his serious and interesting talk, which he enlivened with many humorous personal incidents. Professor Fay then took the chair for the business meeting. Financial matters were discussed and bills passed for payment. Heidt reported for the Memorial Committee and it was decided to secure a war trophies collection in honor of the men who died in service. The following committee was appointed to arrange for the 3d annual reunion at Commencement: H. F. Wilcox, chairman; G. J. Heidt, J. H. Williams, J. S. Chafee, C. I. Munroe and W. Adler, secretary. Refreshments and smokes were passed around, after which the meeting adjourned.

A number of 1918 items are crowded out until next month by the press of Advisory Board matters.

ALUMNAE

The usual alumnae notes are omitted this month for lack of space. They will appear in May.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

TREFRY, PERRY and SAUNDERS

Counsellors at Law

185 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.
William D. T. Trefry, Tufts; Joseph Earl
Perry, Williams; Albert L. Saunders, Brown
1902.

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD

Consulting Highway and Transport
Engineer
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Abbott, '80

Edwards, '96

ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN &
EDWARDS

Attorneys at Law
Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

MENDELL W. CRANE,

Attorney at Law
312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence



A Good Morning Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

**Fine Hats
and Furs**

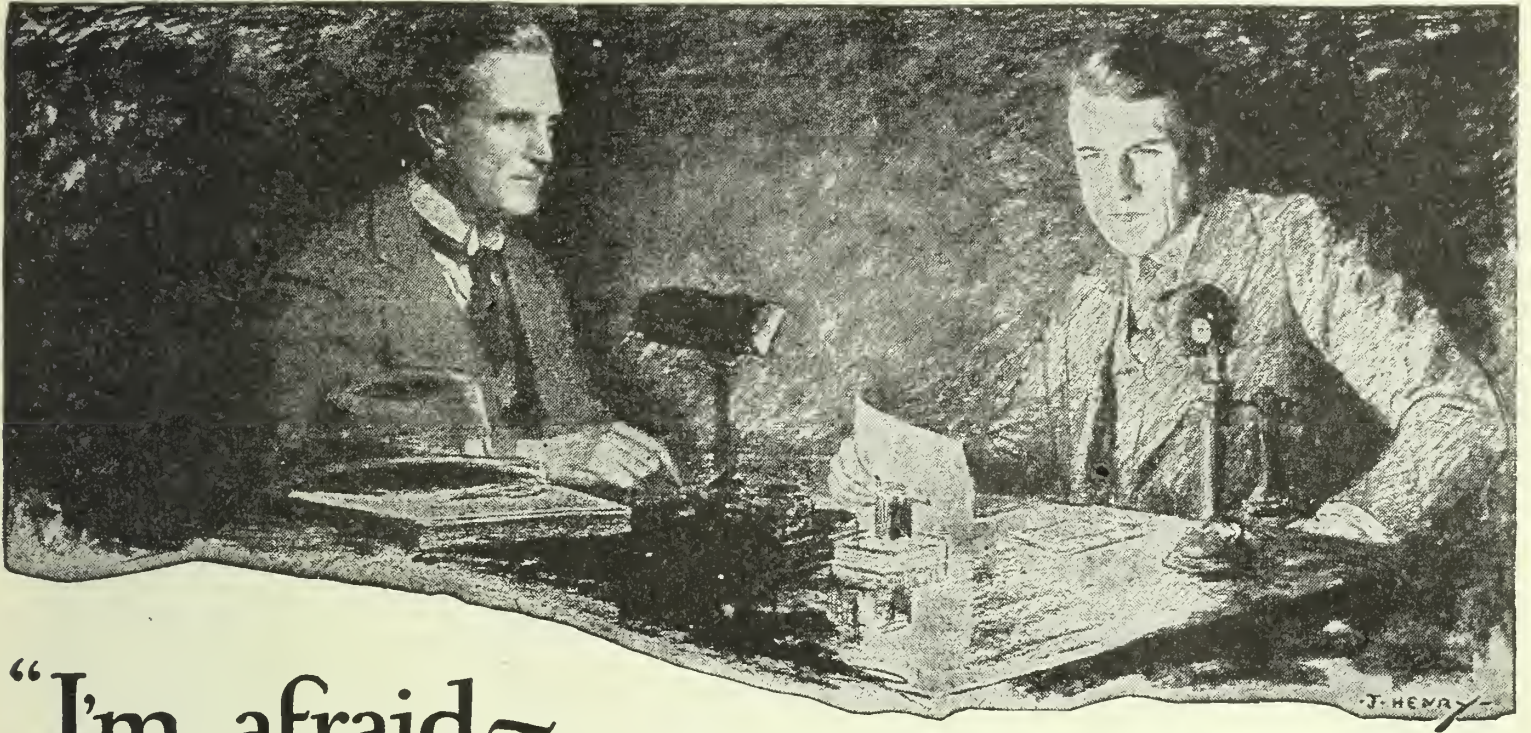
101 Westminster Street, Providence

What Cheer Printing Company

Printers and Publishers

**The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence**

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union



“I’m afraid~ yes, sir, afraid!”

THE man’s name and record are on file in the Institute’s offices. This is his story, just as he told it to the Institute man. He sat in an office, and the Alexander Hamilton Institute man had hardly introduced himself before he asked for the enrolment blank.

“It would be funny if it weren’t so tragic,” he said, “how we procrastinate in doing the thing we know we ought to do.

“Two years ago I sent for ‘Forging Ahead in Business,’ the wonderful little book that your people give to ambitious men.

“I knew the value of your Course; I had seen what it can do for other college men. I meant to enrol immediately but

Somehow I put it off

“**I** FELT the need of an all-round business training. But still I delayed, and now—” he stopped and smiled, and then went on with a serious note of regret.

“Now the thing has happened to me that I’ve been working for and praying for ever since I left school. I’ve just landed a real job! Understand I’m to be practically the whole works in this new place. The decisions will all be mine. Buying, accounting, sales, advertising, factory management, finance—I’ll be responsible for them all.

“And I’m afraid, yes, sir, plain afraid. I haven’t got the training that I ought

to have begun to get two years ago . . . the training that you offered, and that I meant to take.

“Suppose I fail in this new big job! Why, it would set me back for years! I don’t intend to fail, of course. I’m going to dig into this Course with all my might and learn as fast as I can. But I ought to have begun two years ago. What a fool I was to put that off.”

The tragic penalty of delay

IT IS because incidents like this are told to Alexander Hamilton Institute men every day in the year that we are printing this man’s story in his own simple words.

How many college men will read it and say: “I could have said almost the same thing myself!”

Since it was founded, the Institute has enrolled thousands of men who are today making more rapid progress in business as a result of its training.

Of these no less than 45,000 are graduates of colleges and universities.

This is the Institute’s mark of distinction—that its appeal is to the unusual man. It has only one Course, embracing the fundamentals underlying all business, and its training fits a man for the sort of executive positions where demand always outruns supply.

One of the tragedies of the business world is that many college men spend so many of the best years of their lives

in doing tasks which they know are below their real capacities.

It is the privilege of the Institute to save those wasted years—to give a man in the leisure moments of a few months the working knowledge of the various departments of modern business which would ordinarily take him years to acquire.

“Forging Ahead in Business”

“**F**ORGING Ahead in Business” is a 116-page book. It represents the experience of 11 years in training men for success. It has been revised twenty times; it is a rather expensive book to produce. There are no copies for boys or the merely curious. But to any thinking man it is sent without obligation. Your copy is ready to go to you the moment your address is received.

Alexander Hamilton Institute
938 Astor Place, N. Y. City

Send me “Forging Ahead in Business” which I may keep without obligation.



Name _____
Print here

Business Address _____

Business Position _____

Canadian Address, C. P. R. Building, Toronto; Australian Address, 8a Castlereagh Street, Sydney

A HIGHER STANDARD OF BANK SERVICE

The service of the Industrial Trust Company cannot be measured by ordinary standards. Its organization is statewide, its resources so great that it ranks high among the banks of America. Its spirit is one of helpfulness and deepest interest in the affairs of the many communities which it serves. Try it yourself—give it the acid test of use.

Industrial Trust Co.

Member of Federal Reserve System

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
G. Maurice Congdon
Charles C. Marshall

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock **\$500,000**
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over \$7000,00

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley	John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd	Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone	William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr.	Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field	Henry S. Chafee

Edward E. Arnold, Pres.

William H. Hayward, Treas.

Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

**Insurance and
Surety Bonds**
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street

Providence, R. I.

**Booksellers
Stationers**

The Corlew Teachers' Agency

RUFUS E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98

GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated

George L. Shepley, President

INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street

Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard

Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street

Paris, France, Office, 20 Rue Chatelet

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every
facility which their balances,
business and responsibility war-
rant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1801

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

Capital,	-	-	-	\$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings	-	-	-	1,250,000

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram
William B. McBee	A. Livingston Kelley

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

For over half a century has set a stand-
ard for reliability that makes it the
logical place at which to have your pre-
scriptions compounded. Prices consist-
ent with the high quality of drugs used.

BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street

... and at the French Lick Springs
Hotel

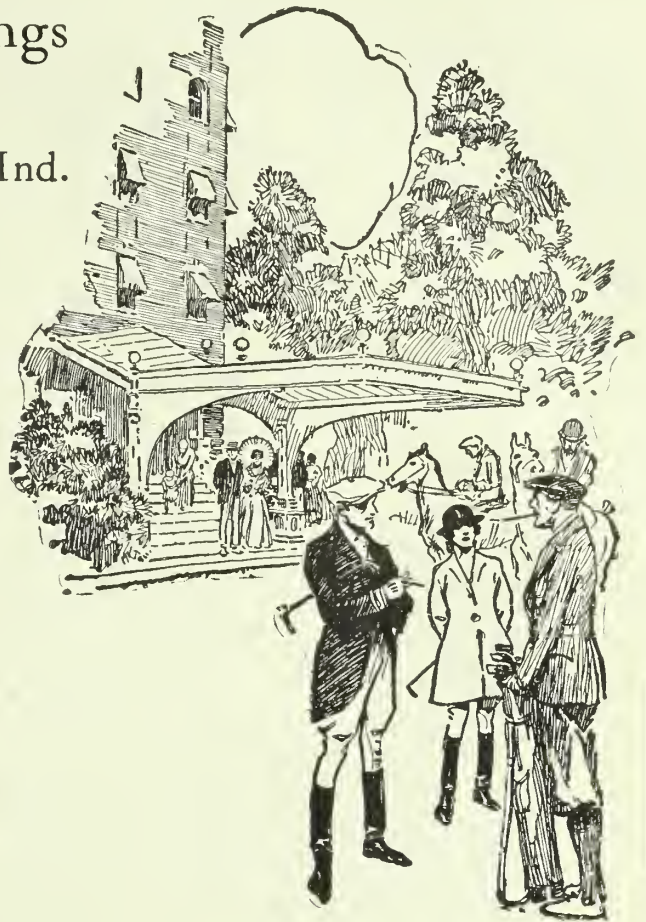
French Lick, Ind.

A fact:

At fashionable French
Lick, as at many other
famous resorts, Fatima's
sales exceed those of any
other cigarette.

Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

FATIMA
CIGARETTES



An Outstanding Sign of Success

—“and nothing succeeds
like success”

WE believe that the accessories
of a man's dress, like dignity
of manner, convey an index of
strong character—reserve force
—the elements of success.

Therefore you'll find here

MEN'S

Handkerchiefs

Hosiery

Gloves

Wallets

Purses

Cigarette Cases

Cuff Links

Belts and Buckles

All are smartly styled, yet
with that dash of conservatism
that distinguishes the *man* from
the *dandy*.

Gladding's

BROWN

HEADQUARTERS

IN

NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS

300 BATHS

Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

DURING the early part of 1920 we presented to the readers of this Magazine an outline of our Child's Educational Fund Contract. The requests for information regarding this truly wonderful contract came from Brown men all over the country and many contracts were placed immediately through correspondence.

We issue only a limited number of these contracts during any one year and on November 1, 1920 we discontinued issuance for the balance of 1920.

The 1921 allotment is now rapidly being taken up.

If you are interested in entering into an arrangement with us whereby we will guarantee to your child \$500 a year for four years beginning when he reaches age 18 and is ready for college, simply send in the attached coupon.

Puritan Life
Insurance
Company,
Providence, R. I.

I wish you would send
me information regarding
your Child's Educational
Fund Contract.

Name.....

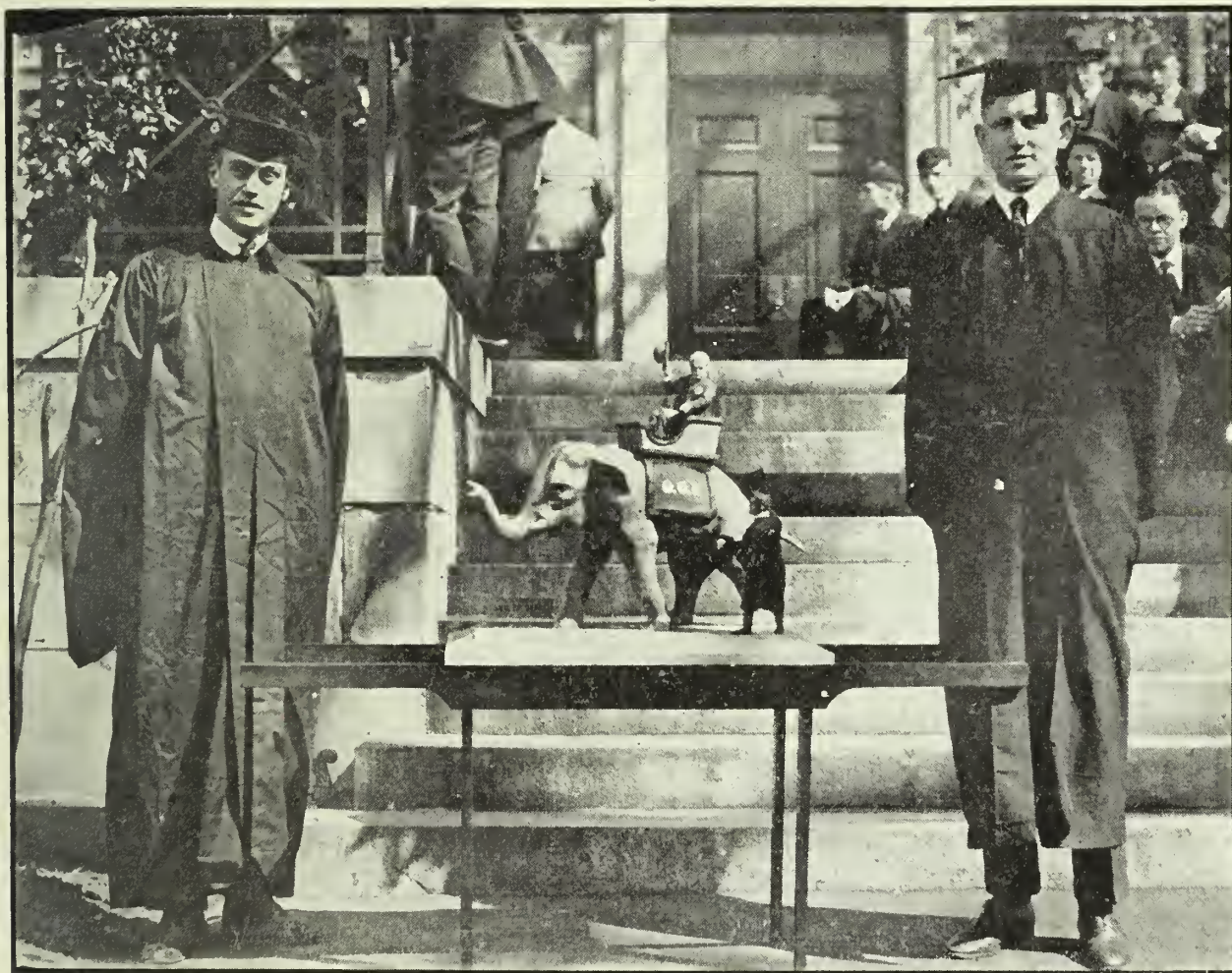
Address.....

VOL. XXI

MAY, 1921

NO. 10

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY



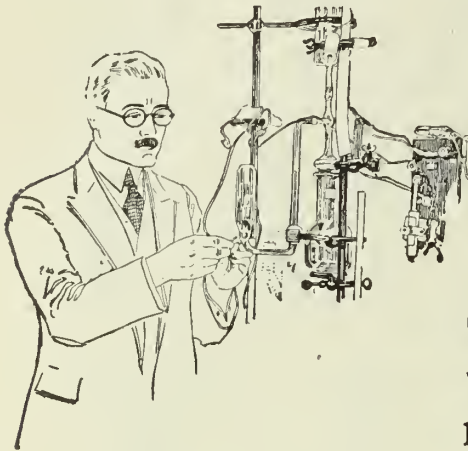
THE SENIOR MASCOT

Class of 1921 on Spring day, April 25, Presents to the University as its Mascot a "G. O. P." Elephant bearing aloft Charles Evans Hughes, '81, "the Brown Man Running the World." The bearers of the mascot, shown in the picture, are K. D. Brown and H. B. Mallory, '22.

Published monthly, August and September excepted, by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co. at Brown University, Providence, R. I. Entered at the Post Office at Providence, R. I., as second-class matter under the law of March 3, 1879

TEN CENTS A COPY

ONE DOLLAR A YEAR



What Is Research?

SUPPOSE that a stove burns too much coal for the amount of heat that it radiates. The manufacturer hires a man familiar with the principles of combustion and heat radiation to make experiments which will indicate desirable changes in design. The stove selected as the most efficient is the result of research.

Suppose that you want to make a ruby in a factory—not a mere imitation, but a real ruby, indistinguishable by any chemical or physical test from the natural stone. You begin by analyzing rubies chemically and physically. Then you try to make rubies just as nature did, with the same chemicals and under similar conditions. Your rubies are the result of research—research of a different type from that required to improve the stove.

Suppose, as you melted up your chemicals to produce rubies and experimented with high temperatures, you began to wonder how hot the earth must have been millions of years ago when rubies were first crystallized, and what were the forces at play that made this planet what it is. You begin an investigation that leads you far from rubies and causes you to formulate theories to explain how the earth, and, for that matter, how the whole solar system was created. That would be research of a still different type—pioneering into the unknown to satisfy an insatiable curiosity.

Research of all three types is conducted in the Laboratories of the General Electric Company. But it is the third type of research—pioneering into the unknown—that means most, in the long run, even though it is undertaken with no practical benefit in view.

At the present time, for example, the Research Laboratories of the General Electric Company are exploring matter with X-rays in order to discover not only how the atoms in different substances are arranged but how the atoms themselves are built up. The more you know about a substance, the more you can do with it. Some day this X-ray work will enable scientists to answer more definitely than they can now the question: Why is iron magnetic? And then the electrical industry will take a great step forward, and more real progress will be made in five years than can be made in a century of experimenting with existing electrical apparatus.

You can add wings and stories to an old house. But to build a new house, you must begin with the foundation.

General  Electric
General Office **Company** Schenectady, N.Y.

A HIGHER STANDARD OF BANK SERVICE

The service of the Industrial Trust Company cannot be measured by ordinary standards. Its organization is statewide, its resources so great that it ranks high among the banks of America. Its spirit is one of helpfulness and deepest interest in the affairs of the many communities which it serves. Try it yourself—give it the acid test of use.

Industrial Trust Co.

Member of Federal Reserve System

Those desiring Convenient, Safe and
Progressive Banking Facilities
can find such at

THE

Mechanics National Bank

Opp. Railroad Station and City Hall

DIRECTORS

Charles C. Harrington
Herbert W. Rice
Hugh F. MacColl
H. Edward Thurston
E. Tudor Gross
Charles C. Marshall
J. Palmer Barstow

Blackstone Canal National Bank

20 Market Square

Capital Stock \$500,000
Surplus and
Undivided Profits over \$7000,00

ALBERT R. PLANT, PRESIDENT
HERBERT F. HINCKLEY, VICE-PRESIDENT
CHARLES P. BROWN, CASHIER

Directors

Herbert F. Hinckley	John B. Branch
Edwin M. Dodd	Albert R. Plant
C. Moulton Stone	William A. Viall
Charles H. Merriman, Jr.	Fletcher S. Mason
Frank O. Field	Henry S. Chafee

Bodell & Co.

Investment Securities

*10 Weybosset Street
Providence*

120 Broadway
New York

35 Congress Street
Boston

French Laundry Soap

Has Been the Standard for
Forty Years

Soapine

washes everything neat and clean. It washes clothes without injury to the fabric. For house cleaning and washing dishes it is unsurpassed. For Jewelers' use it has no equal.

Providence

Kendall Mfg. Co.

Rhode Island

The Way to Keep Health is to Keep Clean Inside

By C. HOUSTON GOUDISS

Publisher, The Forecast, and Nutrition Expert of National Reputation

THE foremost foe of disease is cleanliness. It will defeat even the most persistent and resourceful germs quicker than anything else.

The average person has an idea that a steaming soap-and-water scrub in the tub makes for cleanliness. This is true as far as it goes, but it doesn't go far enough.

Cleanliness that is only skin-deep protects only one of the paths by which disease enters the body—and the one least used by enemies of health.

In the long coils of the intestines these deadly foes find their favorite battle-field. There, in masses of waste matter, are bred noxious poisons upon which these foes can and do feast. There, unless this waste matter is promptly removed, these poisons penetrate the porous walls of the intestines and get into the blood to play havoc with the whole human house.

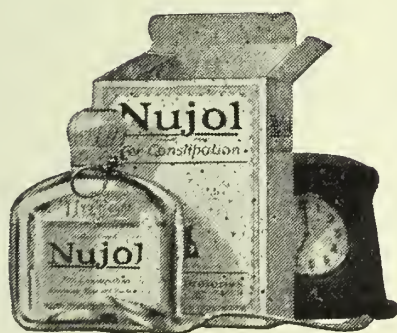
In order to have health the body must be as clean on the inside as on the outside.

There is just one safe, convenient and harmless interior cleanser—and its name is NUJOL.

By lubricating the walls of the intestines so that the constantly accumulating waste matter cannot stay long enough in one place to cause trouble, NUJOL acts as a perfect human house cleaner.

Being absolutely non-medical, it cannot produce any harmful effect on any part of the body with which it comes in contact.

Not a particle of NUJOL is absorbed into the system in its cleansing passage thru the digestive channels. It causes no pain or discomfort. It is as easy to take as water, yet no amount of water could cleanse and keep clean the interior of the body as NUJOL does.



Nujol

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

For Constipation

Sold by druggists in sealed bottles, bearing the Nujol trade-mark.
Mail coupon for booklet to Nujol Laboratories, Standard Oil Co. (New Jersey), Room 716 C, 44 Beaver Street, New York. (In Canada, Address Nujol, 22 St. Francois Xavier St., Montreal.)

- ☐ "CONSTIPATION AS A CAUSE OF PILES"
☐ "CONSTIPATION—AUTO-INTOXICATION IN ADULTS"

Name

Address



Like the Pies that Mother Used to Make

DO you know why they tasted so much better than any you have eaten since? Because she took pride in them; she added personality and "soul" to the ingredients. This element of pride in the job, this personal touch, can put character into the making of anything, even buildings.

The North-Eastern Construction Company prides itself upon its ability to "feel" its work as well as do it. Its ample facilities are so organized that every job of every size or kind receives service that is truly personal and individual.

Let us tell you more fully and definitely how well the facilities and organization of this Company are adapted to your construction requirements.

Appraisals

Rapidly changing values have increased the importance of reliable appraisal work based upon knowledge of current costs. Our experience in this connection is at your service.

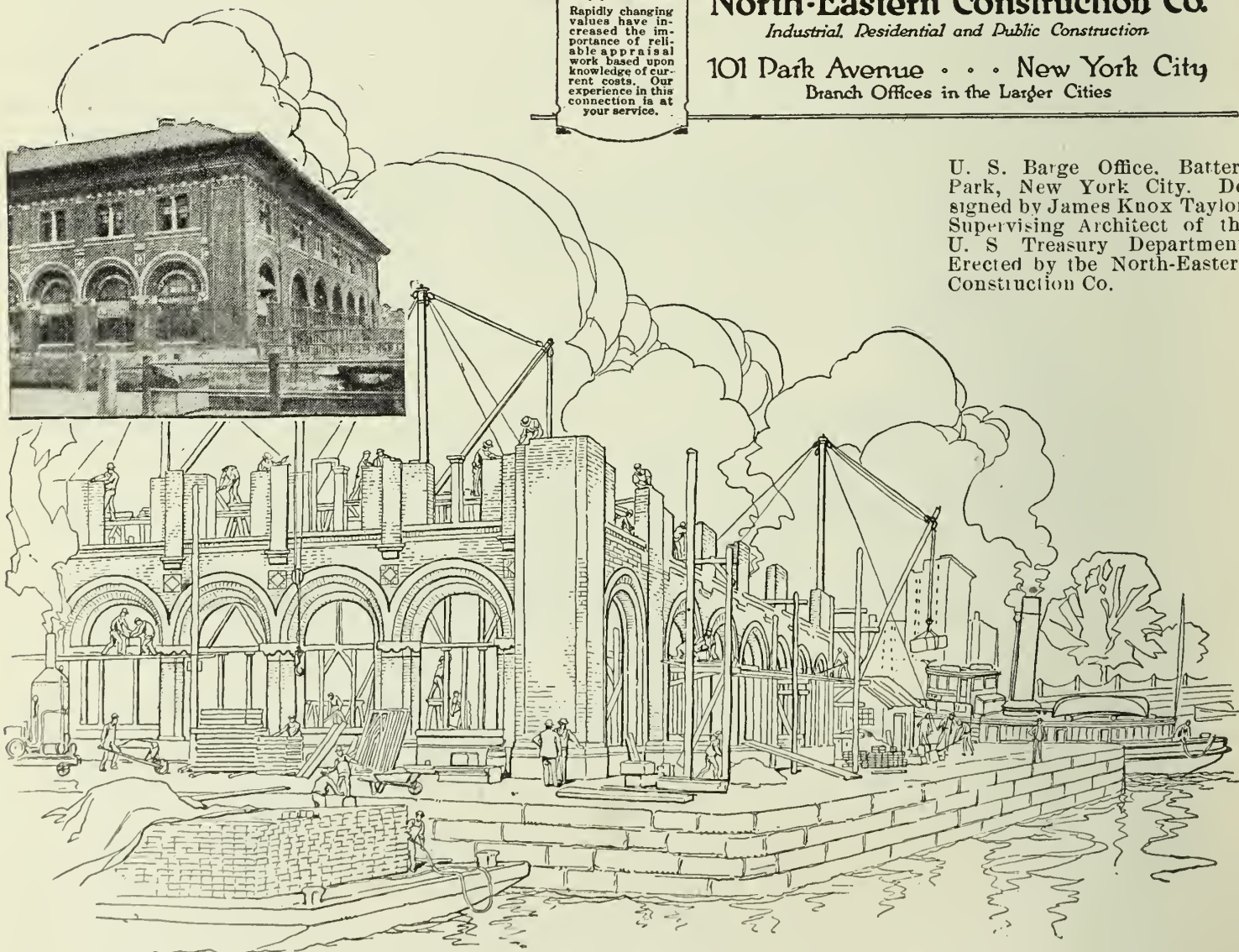
North-Eastern Construction Co.

Industrial, Residential and Public Construction

101 Park Avenue . . . New York City

Branch Offices in the Larger Cities

U. S. Barge Office, Battery Park, New York City. Designed by James Knox Taylor, Supervising Architect of the U. S. Treasury Department. Erected by the North-Eastern Construction Co.



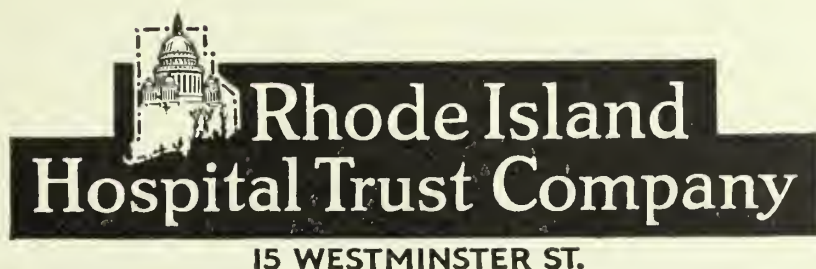
Your Mortgage Loan

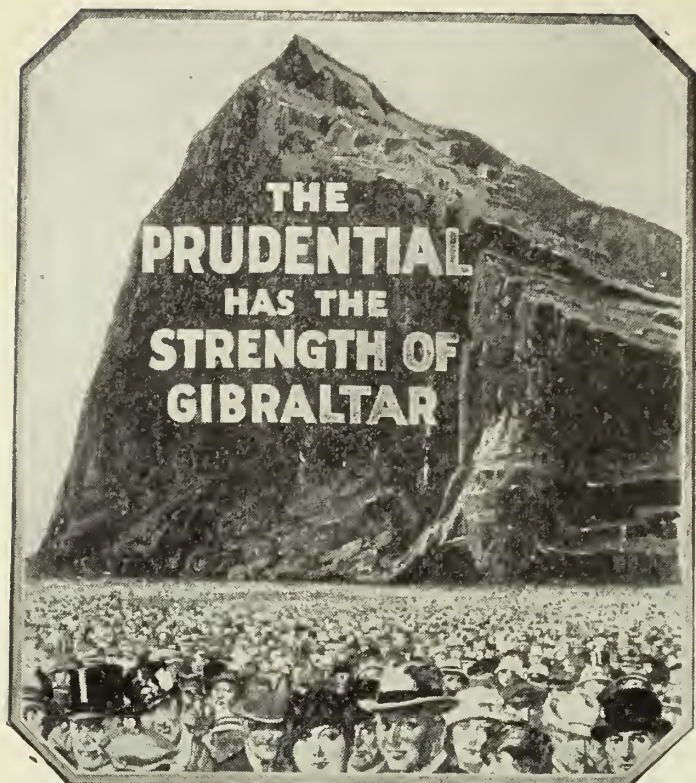
THE ACCUMULATION OF FUNDS WITH WHICH TO REPAY OR REDUCE A MORTGAGE LOAN IS NOT DIFFICULT PROVIDED YOU FORMULATE A DEFINITE PLAN OF SAVING AND CARRY IT OUT.

It is a simple matter to determine how much you must lay aside each week or month in order to provide for the desired reduction.

Then deposit this weekly or monthly sum regularly in a Savings Account with this Company.

You will be surprised and gratified with the ease and convenience with which this plan solves the mortgage problem.





THE GREAT SYMBOL OF PROTECTION WHICH
HAS BROUGHT COMFORT AND SECURITY TO
MILLIONS OF PEOPLE

What Do You KNOW About Life Insurance?

YOU learned a little about it at Brown, perhaps. Aside from meeting Insurance Salesmen, or deferring your Physical Examination, and admitting the while that in a general way Life Insurance is a "good thing," you have probably not given the subject much serious thought.

Yet the Protective Principle of Life Insurance is as great as any principle in engineering or economics. Its many applications should be known and understood—by you. For example, what is your acquaintance with the various uses of Life Insurance? How can it help to develop a Family—a College Institution—a College Club—a College Fraternity? How would it help you to endow Brown in some manner? What is Group Life Insurance?

Are you interested? If so, read the series of articles that The Prudential Company is going to publish in this periodical. This series is informing but not too didactical. You may desire to secure information on some of these points now. A confidential communication will receive immediate consideration.

The Prudential Insurance Company of America

Incorporated under the laws of the State of New Jersey

FORREST F. DRYDEN, *President*

HOME OFFICE, NEWARK, N. J.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

VOL. XXI

PROVIDENCE, MAY, 1921

NO. 10

IN PRAISE OF OUR HEROIC DEAD

On April 6, the third anniversary of America's entrance in the World War, Soldiers' Gate, the beautiful memorial to Brown's heroic sons, was dedicated. A great throng attended the exercises, the first portion of which occurred in front of Rockefeller Hall.

Major General Charles P. Summerall, U. S. A., Commander of the First Division, gave the first address of the afternoon.

He spoke of how monuments inspire the generations that follow with the traditions and ideals of those who have gone before them. He said that one of the reasons for the French army's success was the fact that France is filled with monuments that tell the people of the great deeds done by their ancestors.

Lieutenant Colonel Noble B. Judah, Jr., '04, spoke for the alumni. He told of the work of Brown in previous wars, and his faith that she would always respond to the nation's call in time of war. That the world will see more wars is the opinion of Colonel Judah, and that America prepare by some form of military training in order to keep her high standards is his desire.

President Faunce then introduced Major Zinovi Pechkoff of the French Foreign office. He expressed in spirited language France's gratitude to America and said that France felt from the beginning of the war that America was with her in spirit.

At the conclusion of his address the "Marseillaise" was played by the band.

Henry T. Samson, '19, spoke as the undergraduate representative. He said there are many who think the dead are remote from us, but that he feels differently. His idea of the dead is that they have gotten away from us on the highroad of life and turned a corner around which we cannot see, but that we will catch up with them and see them again.

At the conclusion of the exercises at Rockefeller Hall, the assemblage formed in line and marched to the gate, passing out of the campus by the way of Brown street, and then down Waterman and Thayer streets, to the scene of the actual dedication ceremonies.

There William Gammell, '78, chairman of

the committee which had charge of the building of the gate, made a brief address, formally presenting the handsome structure to the University.

"In the World War more than 2000 Brown men enlisted in the armed service of the country, and of that number 43 gave up their lives," Mr. Gammell said.

"To those men who went to the war and returned safe and sound there will remain an inward satisfaction in having done their part in a great cause as long as they live; and to those who went but who will not come back our hearts will go out in grateful remembrance as long as we live.

"I say that to-day Brown University has no prouder possession than that honor roll of 43 names of the men who 'gave their merry youth away for country and for God.'

"To us who have profited by their sacrifice it has been a first duty and a real privilege to put up a fitting memorial in their honor.

"The committee in charge wished to build a spacious memorial hall which would serve as a university chapel, a building very much needed, but with the imperative necessity of a large increase in the college endowment it was not thought possible to raise the additional funds.

"For that reason after careful consideration we unanimously decided on a memorial gateway and were most fortunate in securing the services of the eminent architect, Charles A. Coolidge of Boston, whom it is a pleasure to have with us to-day. Mr. Coolidge has designed a monument which stands for purity, solidity and restraint, and which nobly represents the spirit of the men who gave their all, not only for their Alma Mater, but for their country and the whole world.

"*'Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori.'*

"And now, Mr. President, it is my privilege as chairman of the building committee to turn over to you this beautiful memorial, confident that the Brown students to-day and in the future will ever guard it reverently from every form of desecration."

At the conclusion of Mr. Gammell's ad-

dress, prayer was offered by Rt. Rev. James DeWolf Perry, Episcopal bishop of Rhode Island. Then Lieut. Col. G. Edward Buxton, Jr., '02, stepped forward and placed a wreath upon the gate in memory of those to whom the structure was reared. Similar wreaths were placed by General Summerall, Lieut. Col. Judah, Major Pechkoff and Mr. Samson.

The dedication was spoken by President Faunce in the following words:

"These enduring stones, built into a sacred shrine and bearing the beloved names of those who went forth and returned not, we now dedicate to the memory of the honored dead and to the service of the nation for whose ideals they gave their all.

"We dedicate ourselves to the cause they served, to the country they loved, to the God in whose holy keeping they rest."

A bugle sounding "Taps" brought the exercises to an end.

The whole design of the memorial gate is symbolic. The architect endeavored to

express in monumental form the spirit of the men commemorated. The gate is severely free from all suggestion of the ornate. Its inspiration was the ancient Greek temple, in which all ornament is confined to the upper members. So in the memorial gate, the plain walls are crowned with a rare richness of Greek mouldings, combined with special symbolic details.

The wreaths of oak leaves, given by the Romans only to heroes who saved a fellow citizen's life on the battlefield, signify the unselfishness of the dead. The laurel sprays symbolize victory, while the winged figures supporting the panels above the main arch have also been since Greek days the personification of victory. The eagle, with the draped flags and the shields, supplies the military as well as the national symbol.

On the gate are inscribed the names, by classes, of the 43 Brown men to whom the memorial is dedicated, together with the branch of service that they were in and the place where they met death.

THE BROWN MUSICAL CLUBS ON TOUR

BY HAROLD L. TINKER, LEADER OF THE GLEE CLUB

The Brown University Musical Clubs, comprised of the Glee and Mandolin Clubs, have recently returned from their annual Western trip with the conviction that they have contributed, in some small measure at least, to the work of making Brown widely known throughout the Middle West and the Near South.

The liberality of the Administration enabled the Clubs to utilize eleven days in this work, from March 27 until April 7. During this time concerts were given in Syracuse, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Kent, Ohio, Toledo, Ohio, Washington, D. C., Lansdowne, Pa., and at the Waldorf Astoria in New York, under the auspices of the New York Alumni Association.

In Syracuse, the alumni, largely under the leadership of William Allan Dyer, '86, rallied enthusiastically to the support of the clubs. Through their efforts, several sub-Freshmen were brought into personal contact with the members of the clubs, and a small but real "rushing" party took place. Through the influence of our alumni, the members of the clubs were invited guests at the annual dance of the Smith College Club of Syracuse.

Buffalo treated us no less kindly than did Syracuse. There we were the guests of

the Larkin Company, the President of which, John D. Larkin, Jr., entertained us all at the Buffalo Club, and took us, in his family cars, out to visit Niagara Falls. Too much gratitude cannot be shown Mr. Larkin for his kindly consideration and hospitality to the members of our organization. A graduate of Lafayette College, he showed our men every possible kindness, and took such a keen interest in our work that we felt that we were being entertained by a Brown man. Mr. Larkin is certainly a Brown man in spirit.

The Kent concert was due, as was that of last year, to efforts of Roy H. Smith, '01. The clubs were again privileged to enjoy the hospitality of the Smith home, and to renew their acquaintance with H. T. Waller, '01.

Insufficient publicity was given the concert in Toledo, and a small but very appreciative audience attended. Here the men met several students of the Scott High School, and a definite word was put in for Brown.

The week end, April 2 and 3, was spent in Washington. There we were entertained at a reception and tea dance by the Fairmont School for Girls. On the evening of the 2nd our concert was given in the ball room of the New Willard, under the aus-

pices of the Washington Alumni Association. Suffice it to say that, with fewer alumni in that city, our clubs enjoyed the patronage of an audience from two to four times as large as those accorded to the Princeton and Yale Clubs, which played there in weeks prior to our concert. Among the patronesses were Mrs. Charles Evans Hughes, Mrs. J. Franklin Jameson and Mrs. Woodrow Wilson.

The concert in Lansdowne gave us an opportunity to do real "rushing" for Brown, and we feel certain that Lansdowne will be well represented here on Sub-Freshman Day and next year.

The concert for the Brown Clubs in New York was even better attended than was the one of last year. It is not hard to put on a satisfactory concert when one has the kindly attention and genuine interest of an

audience composed, as that one was, of Brown alumni and their fair ones. The clubs appreciate, in no uncertain way, the kindly attitude and fostering spirit that the New York alumni body holds toward them.

The day following the New York concert, the 'Varsity Quartet sang, as guests of Alex. Graham, '06, at a meeting of the Kiwanis Club of New York. In the evening, D. F. O'Brien, '98, entertained several members of the clubs at the performance of "Little Old New York."

The clubs realize, more perhaps than they ever have before, just what a keen interest Brown alumni have in the undergraduate organizations here on the Hill, and are glad of this opportunity of extending their thanks to the alumni body for all that it did to make their musical season a success.

LIFE AT THE WOMEN'S COLLEGE

Announcements of great interest were made at chapel upon the reassembling of the college after the spring recess. Mrs. Allinson made the award of the Emma Josephine Arnold Fellowship to Margaret Comstock Packer of the Senior class. The fellowship will be used next year in the Department of Mathematics at Brown University. This award was received with great applause, as was that of the Annie Crosby Emery Alumnae Fellowship, which is a particular academic honor. It was awarded this year, with high praise, to Sarah Crovitz, also of the Senior class. Miss Crovitz plans to study next year at Columbia University.

Mrs. H. G. Bissell, president of the Alumnae Association, spoke to the students about the growth and completion of the Alumnae Fellowship Fund and about former Fellows. The fellowship was first held by Grace Hawk, 1917, and used at Bryn Mawr. In 1918 it was awarded to Hannah Roach, who studied at Radcliffe College. Mildred Morse, 1919, used it in the Department of Art at Brown and Rachel T. Easterbrooks, 1920, who holds it at present, is studying mathematics at Brown. Mrs. Bissell also reported the proceeds of the alumnae play, "Green Stockings," as \$200.

Mrs. Allinson then announced a gift to the college of a scholarship of \$4000 by Miss Mary A. Brownell, of the class of 1897. The scholarship is to be called the Elizabeth Buffum Brownell Scholarship, in memory of Miss Brownell's mother.

On April 8 and 9 the Komians gave very successful performances of "Alice-Sit-by-the-Fire." The proceeds of the play are to go to the fund for "Brown in China." Mrs. Henry Barker coached the play and the cast follows:

Alice.....	Virginia Lee Tourtelot
Amy.....	Emilia Robinson
Generva.....	Leota Lyon
Cosmo.....	Amy Steere
Robert.....	Avice Bliss
Steve.....	Helen Hoff
Richardson.....	Carolyn Macdonald
Fannie.....	Lorraine Ferguson
Nurse.....	Dorothy Bryant

One of the features of the May Revels is the Sophomore Masque. The committee in charge of the masque has been announced and is as follows: Dorothy Patton, chairman; Elsie Carlin, Bernice Smith, Katherine Fanning and Sally Wells.

All of the events of May Day are in charge of the Brownies. Isabel Abbott, '22, is president of the Brownies. There are to be two May poles this year and eighty Freshmen will take part in the folk dances.

On April 13, Miss Edith S. Smaill of Wellesley College entertained the undergraduates and their friends with the reading of poems and a play. She was particularly skilful with French habitant poems, making persons and places exceedingly vivid to the imagination. After the reading, Mrs. Allinson and Miss Smith received in the Library.

FIRST SUGGESTION OF A NAVAL SEARCHLIGHT

Billerica, Mass., March 21, 1921.

Editor Brown Alumni Monthly:

Dear Sir:

In these days a battleship without electric searchlights would be nearly as ill-equipped as one without guns.

I claim to be the one who first suggested and attempted the installation of an electric searchlight on a United States warship. On the night of July 4, 1863, a man, Thomas A. Upham, with a battery of 250 Bunsen cells, placed an electric light on the dome of the State House in Boston, so powerful that with a reflector it enabled one to read a newspaper six miles away. In June, 1864, I shipped on board the U. S. S. Santiago de Cuba, as surveyor's steward. We were stationed with the North Atlantic blockading squadron off Wilmington, N. C.

Every night the ships cruised back and forth to prevent blockade runners from entering Cape Fear river with supplies for the Confederates.

In the morning the ships anchored just out of range of the guns of Fort Fisher, which guarded the entrance to Cape Fear river. Foreign ships did not attempt to enter the port unless the nights were dark enough for them to avoid being seen by our ships. Very often in the morning we would see one or more ships which had slipped through our blockading fleet the night before in spite of all we could do to stop them, and the same ships loaded with cotton would slip out in the night on their way to Europe.

Sometimes our captain would put out to sea as darkness came on and in the morning we would often sight a blockade runner which had left Wilmington about the time we had left the fleet the previous night. Our ship would immediately give chase. The Santiago de Cuba was a very fast sailer and we almost always gained on the foe and frequently compelled him to throw overboard a hundred or more bales of cotton to escape us. Several times we came within three or four miles of the prize and darkness would come on and we would lose sight of her. When this had happened a number of times I remembered the electric light on the Boston State House, and I proposed to the captain that if we could place a similar light on the bow of our ship we could keep the cotton-laden ship in sight all night, and could probably capture most of those we did chase.

At that time I did not know Mr. Upham

but I did know a Mr. Davis who kept galvanic batteries and other apparatus for sale on Bromfield street in Boston, so I wrote to him and told him if he would place such a light on our ship we would pay him whatever the cost might be. He replied that it could not be done. I did not believe it, and Mr. Upham, whom I now know, tells me he could have done it without any difficulty. This was in November, and the following month we attacked Fort Fisher and closed the port, so there was no more blockade running. I was shortly after promoted to the rank of assistant surgeon and transferred to the Mississippi squadron, so I lost my interest in the electric searchlight.

I enclose a communication from the Navy Department in copy.

Respectfully,

Charles E. Hosmer, '61

P. S.—The Santiago, while I was aboard, captured two prizes which sold for \$552,-232, half of which went to the Government, the rest to the ship's company.

Navy Department.

Department of Steam Engineering.

Washington, D. C., Aug. 25, 1920.

Sir:

Your communication of August 18th is received with interest by the Bureau, and it appears that your suggested use of an electric searchlight for a warship in 1864 is the first idea of that nature to be proposed.

The Department records indicate that the first electric searchlight was not put in use in the United States Navy until about 1877, when one was installed on the U. S. S. Hartford.

Very respectfully,

R. S. Griffin,

Engineer in Chief United States Navy,
Chief of Bureau.

Mr. Charles E. Hosmer,
Billerica, Mass.

In a later note Dr. Hosmer writes: "It may interest you to know that Mr. Thomas A. Upham, the man who placed the powerful electric light on the Boston State House, celebrated his ninetieth birthday Sept. 29, 1920. His friends and neighbors presented him a purse of ninety dollars. I saw him a few weeks previous. He was then at work at his usual occupation as an expert machinist. His health and his intellect are unimpaired."

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

Published for the Graduates of Brown University by the Brown Alumni Magazine Co.

ADVISORY BOARD

William W. Keen, '59, Philadelphia.
 Francis Lawton, '69, New York.
 William V. Kellen, '72, Boston.
 William E. Foster, '73, Providence.
 Zechariah Chafee, '80, Providence.
 Joseph N. Ashton, '91, Andover.
 William R. Dorman, '92, New York.
 George A. Gaskill, '98, Worcester.

Henry R. Palmer, Editor

Clinton H. Currier, Business Manager
 and Treasurer

Emma B. Stanton,
 Women's College Correspondent

Business Office, Brown University

Subscription, \$1.00 a year. Single Copies,
 10 cents.

There is no issue during August and September.

Entered at the Providence post-office as
 second-class matter.

The management of the magazine will not hold itself responsible for any failure of delivery where the subscriber has not promptly notified it of his change of address. The old as well as the new address should be given.

MAY, 1921

FOR A MEETING OF THE ELDERS

Ex-Governor Bourn of the class of 1855 suggests an annual joint reunion, at Commencement time, of the oldest classes—say those that have been out of college more than fifty years. It is an excellent idea and there is no reason why it should not be carried out next June.

The details would need some study, but should not be difficult. Perhaps somebody at the college could take upon himself the task of arranging the reunion, or some official of the Associated Alumni. As Rev. Dr. Batt of the class of '55 says: "At such a meeting each year those present might possibly unite in some testimony, political or economic or moral, that would be interesting and useful. And it might tend to increase the attendance of the very oldest alumni."

We venture to quote also a note to Dr. Batt from President Faunce: "I like your idea of an organization of the oldest classes, although I am not quite sure what is meant by 'organization.' Of course the organization would change every year or nearly every year, as some one of the oldest classes might cease to be and one or more of the next to the oldest would have to come into the organization. Just who would be president or directing spirit of the organization is not clear. Perhaps you simply mean that about a dozen of the oldest classes should be invited to correspond with one another through their secretaries and arrange, if possible, to meet together at some time during Commencement season. That would certainly be practicable, and I should think would be an excellent idea. I thoroughly approve your idea of calling it the 'Super-Senior Class' or perhaps designating all the men as 'Super-Senior Alumni.' . . . I think, as you say, that something should be done to make the older men feel that their coming back is held, as I know it is, by all the younger men as a most inspiring sight and an immense encouragement."

Here is a first-class Commencement innovation. It substitutes a considerable company of graduates all meeting and dining together for several smaller groups of men who might naturally feel a bit lonesome owing to their scanty numbers.

Who will arrange the first reunion of the "Super-Seniors," or "Elder Brunonians" this year? It is a task worthy the energies of some enthusiastic Brown man with a little time on his hands.

THE ALUMNI REGISTER

The Associated Alumni have recently issued their first "Annual Register," with the names and addresses of all Brown graduates and non-graduates so far as known. It represents an immense amount of work and will prove invaluable. The editor of the Alumni Monthly gratefully acknowledges the aid it has already been to him in his editorial duties.

It is perhaps a question whether the graduates and non-graduates should be listed separately. There is something to be said for this plan; but there would be some advantage also in printing them in a single list, with a convenient designation before the name of each non-graduate. As it is, suppose we wish to locate our friend John Smith and find a number of Smiths on Page 182 but no John. After a while we discover three John Smiths on page 113, and among them the one we were looking for. It might solve the difficulty, if the graduates and non-graduates are to be kept apart, to print one list on white and the other on tinted paper.

But the "Annual Register" is a great source of satisfaction and usefulness, and we wish to express our sincere appreciation to the Associated Alumni.

THE NEW SONG BOOK

The new volume of "Songs of Brown University" is handsomely bound and printed, and contains much inspiring college verse and melody. The compilers are entitled to the thanks and congratulations of every Brown graduate.

The collection covers a wide range, from the familiar "Alma Mater" of De Wolf of '61 to the latest football choruses. It is noticeable that football is the theme of a large proportion of all the songs in the book. How does it happen that baseball has never stirred the song writers? There is a "Brown Boating Song," though we have no boating nowadays, and there are some sentimental pieces, as of course there ought to be if the book is to reflect the undergraduate mind and mood.

We are glad to see Blake's stately "Farewell Song", set to Birge's fine music; and also the lovely "Chapel Steps" of Eno and Gow. Altogether the volume is a credit to the compilers and the University. It ought to be in every Brunonian's music room or library.

Although a Brown man—Frederick Howard Hovey, '90, once won the national championship, tennis has never been a notably successful sport at the University. What's the matter?

College boat races everywhere—but not a crew at Brown.

CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON COMMONS

The committee appointed by the University Corporation to report on the proposed commons is made up of Dr. George L. Collins, a member of the Board of Trustees; Dr. Fred. W. Marvel, professor of physical training, and Dr. Philip H. Mitchell, professor of physiology. The report, which was summarized in the March issue of the Monthly, may be given in somewhat more detail. It declares that a commons cannot be conducted without heavy financial burden to the institution.

This is due in the main, it continues, to irregularity of student attendance, while overhead expense is comparatively fixed. Steady attendance of students at commons is not maintained voluntarily, because of the impression of monotony in any table d'hôte board supplied at a price within the range of the average undergraduate pocketbook.

The cafeteria service gives a better op-

portunity to the institution to fulfill its obvious duty to students; to give each student the most desirable food obtainable for the amount he is able to spend.

Combinations of food, giving meals adequate nutritionally, can be offered with cafeteria service at a very attractive price, so as to counteract the tendency of the students to live on pie, ice cream, doughnuts and coffee or otherwise indulges his oft-times eccentric dietetic habits.

The report then attacks the obligatory attendance feature which must be used to make a commons financially expedient. Forced attendance at a college commons is not always just, it declares. This is particularly true of a college located in a populous community from which many of its students are drawn.

Moreover, a fixed price for commons board does not properly meet the varied requirements of students with different in-

comes. This is particularly true of a college where a large proportion of undergraduates earn their own way. Any forced attendance or any restriction on student eating clubs, indeed any hampering of freedom in choice of foods, is bound to create unfortunate prejudice against any board the institution may offer.

The social advantages of a college commons on the boarding house plan may be overrated. A dining hall patronized by any considerable number and conducted with any view to economy does not have the quietness and seclusion conducive to real "dining" in contrast to mere "feeding."

ALUMNI OFFICE AT COMMENCEMENT TIME

From the Providence headquarters of the Associated Alumni comes the following notice:

At all times the office of the Associated Alumni in Providence stands ready to serve association members, but probably at Commencement more than at any other time are we able to give evidence of this service. If you want rooms reserved in advance at hotels, clubs, chapter-houses or in private families near the campus, tickets for the game, information about your own reunion or that of any other class, or if you want railroad accommodations made, write to the Alumni office. If, while in Providence, you wish to employ telephone or stenographic service or have mail and telegrams sent here, we are at your disposal. If you have neglected to cast your vote for Alumni Trustee, a ballot box will be provided for you here at Alumni headquarters. If you wish to meet a friend, make the reception room of the association

your rendezvous; if you are tired after your pull up the Hill, drop in at the Alumni office for a short rest. If you desire data about any of your classmates, we shall be glad to supply you with the same as far as we have it. In short we have established a bureau of general information for the convenience of all members of the association and we expect and wish you to make use of it often.

The office and reception room of the association are directly at the right of the College Hill entrance of the John Hay Library.

On Tuesday evening, June 14, the annual meeting of the Associated Alumni will be held in the Auditorium of the Brown Union at 8.30 o'clock. A vaudeville entertainment, under the management of Robert B. Jones, 1907, will follow immediately after the meeting. Remember the good time we had last year. You won't be disappointed this year.

SPRINGTIME AT THE COLLEGE

BROWN BASEBALL SCHEDULE

April	9.	Connecticut State, Providence,
		3-2.
	13.	Boston University, Providence,
		7-3.
	16.	R. I. College, Providence, 9-6.
	20.	N. Y. University, Providence, 5-1.
	23.	Springfield College, Providence,
		rain.
	27.	Yale, New Haven.
	30.	Syracuse, Providence.
May	4.	Bowdoin, Providence.
	6.	Dartmouth, Providence.
	7.	Trinity, Providence.
	11.	Mass. Aggies, Providence.
	13.	Wesleyan, Middletown.
	14.	Amherst, Amherst.
	18.	West Point, West Point.
	21.	Pittsburgh, Providence.
	25.	Dartmouth, Hanover.
	28.	Colgate, Providence.

	30.	Harvard, Providence.
June	4.	N. H. State, Providence.
	11.	Tufts, Providence.
	15.	Yale, Providence.

BROWN 3, CONNECTICUT STATE 2

In a 12-inning game, which was largely a pitchers' contest, Brown won her first match of the season on April 9 at Andrews Field, beating Connecticut State College 3-2 in 12 innings. The game lacked 'pep, even for an initial try-out. Captain Knight pitched for Brown and held the visitors to two hits. Brown made 6 hits. The errors were: 2 for Brown and 2 for Connecticut. Knight struck out 15, the two opposition pitchers 13. Attendance 1200. The score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Brown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1—3
Conn.	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

BROWN 7, BOSTON UNIVERSITY 3

Brown had no difficulty in beating Boston University at baseball on Andrews Field, April 14, in the second game of the season. Fuller pitched for Brown with Kneeland and Bleakney behind the bat. Brown made 6 hits off Toland in 3 innings, and 2 off Williamson in 5 innings. Boston got 7 hits. Brown played an errorless game, while Boston had only one error. Fuller struck out 5 to 7 by the two opposition pitchers. Attendance 600. The score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	x—7
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0—3

BROWN 9, RHODE ISLAND STATE 6

Brown made 9 runs in the first inning of the game with Rhode Island State College at Andrews Field, April 16, and was blanked in the other eight innings. Brown made 5 hits to 8 for the visitors. After Turner, the Kingston pitcher, ascended in the first inning, Edwards took his place and held the home team to three hits. Eteson pitched for Brown, with Kneeland and Bleakney behind the bat. Errors: Brown 6, R. I. State 4. Struck out, by Eteson 7, by Edwards 2. Umpire, Devron. The score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x—9
R. I. State	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0—6

BROWN 5, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY 1

Brown beat New York University without much trouble at Andrews Field, April 20. Captain Knight pitched great ball for Brown, striking out 9 men and giving only 2 bases on balls. Hits: Brown 7, N. Y. U. 4. Errors: Brown 0, N. Y. U. 3. Kneeland was behind the bat for Brown. Umpire, Graham. The score by innings:

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Brown	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	x—5
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

ATHLETIC ACTIVITIES

W. E. Rogers, '23, beat C. Chaffee, '24, in the finals of the handball tournament.

The Interfraternity Baseball League, composed of 19 teams, started its season on April 18, sunrise games being played on Lincoln Field and afternoon matches on the new University playground on Thayer street.

George Dawson, Jr., of Providence has been elected captain of the swimming team

for next season. He is a member of Sigma Chi and has shown great form as a diver during his three years on the team. The prospects of a winning team next year are bright. All of the past season's members will return except Captain FitzGibbon. G. Smith and Familton, who were ineligible this year, will be "in the swim" in 1921-22. D. L. Jones, the sensational smasher of records, will also return to college.

Robert H. Spellman of Somers, Conn., has been elected captain of the wrestling team. He has been a member of the team for two years, his work in the 158-lb. class being exceptionally good.

Basketball letters have been awarded to: J. W. Albright, '21, (captain); H. B. Mallory, '22, A. E. Miller, '22, E. R. Joslyn, '23, G. V. Leddy, '23, F. S. Collins, '21, (Manager).

The Brown second baseball team beat the Durfee School at Fall River, April 13, 1-2. Brady pitched for Brown, holding the other team to 3 hits, while Brown got 14.

At the East Side Tennis Club, beginning May 7, there will be an interscholastic tennis tournament under Brown University auspices.

NOTES OF THE MONTH

April 25 was observed as Spring Day by the Seniors.

The Belgian Government has granted President Faunce's request for a piece of artillery, to be set up on the campus. A machine gun will be presented to the University.

W. F. Van Riper of the Sales Department of the DuPont Company gave a talk, under the auspices of the Chemistry Department last month, on the recent development of the American dyestuffs industry.

The Alliance Française presented the play "Les Vivacities du Capitaine Tic" at the Union, Saturday evening, April 16.

The final Marshall Woods Lecture was given by Miss Amy Lowell of Boston to a full house at Sayles Hall, April 7. She gave several readings from her own poems.

The Librarian of the University wishes very much to obtain a copy of the Brunonian for June, 1911, in order to complete a volume. Will some one supply it?

The Department of Mathematics has issued the first number of a Bulletin, with suggestions for students and a tabular presentation of the "occupations for which concentration in mathematics is desirable."

It is a very interesting and valuable pamphlet.

The Senior class has made the following selections for the "Under the Elms" exercises on Class Day: Address, H. T. Samson; oration, H. S. Smith; address to undergraduates, T. W. Ames; hymn, R. R. Balbridge; ode, P. S. Kimball; poem, A. E. Gwynne; prophecy, M. Standish.

Dr. John C. Ferguson, for more than 20 years connected with the Chinese Government, spoke on the Chinese famine before a large audience in Sayles Hall, April 13. President Faunce presided.

At the meeting of the General Science Club of New England in Providence, March 12 (meeting with the Brown University Teachers' Association), J. Herbert Ward, '01, of the Classical High School, Providence, addressed the club on "The Modified Project Method;" Dr. Marion Weston (Ph. D. Brown), on "Projects as Hobbies;" Robert M. Brown, '93, of the Rhode Island College of Education on "General Science as Viewed by a Physiographer."

At the recent initiation of Upsilon Chapter of D. K. E., three of the new Freshman members were sons of W. A. Dyer, '86, president of the Central New York D. K. E. alumni association, C. S. Stedman, '96, president of the Eastern New York association, and H. J. Greene, '95, president of the Rhode Island association.

The fraternity initiates at Brown this year number 137.

The University extension courses show a total registration of 805.

Brown lost to Wesleyan at debate in Providence, April 8, taking the affirmative of the question: 'Resolved, That the use of the injunction in labor disputes be abolished.' The Brown debaters were E. S. MacMillan, '21; William Paxton, '22; Robert Gerstenlauer, '22, captain, and H. E. MacCombre, '22, alternate. The Brown negative team won at Wesleyan on the same night.

Thirty-four Brown students have the ministry or missionary service in view for a life work or career.

MATHEMATICAL AWARDS

The Department of Mathematics awards special recognition to those undergraduate students who, during a certain term, have constantly shown very exceptional power and facility in the acquisition and handling of the material in a given mathematical course. When a student continues to exhibit the same extraordinary aptitude for mathematics in his or her final examination, the examination book is preserved, together with a copy of the examination paper, in the library of the Mathematical Seminary. The names of the recipients of this honor are also officially published in an Honor List.

During the first semester of 1920-21, there were 535 undergraduate students and examinees in the Department of Mathematics, 438 men and 97 women. Among these, 15 (10 men and 5 women) have been adjudged worthy of a place on the Honor List. Their names are given herewith. In the Honor List are inserted the names of the winners of Hartshorn Premiums awarded in 1920 as a result of examinations on entrance mathematics (algebra and geometry).

MEN

Henry Mortimer Bodwell, 1924, of Phenix, R. I. Mathematics 61.

Philip Meader Brown, 1922, of Providence. Mathematics 53.

Edward Ranger Coop, 1924, of Providence. Hartshorn Premium.

Clarence Manton Eddy, 1922, of Providence. Mathematics 7 and 53.

Allen Ashbey Edgcomb, 1922, of East Providence. Mathematics 7 and 41.

George Halsey Hunt, 1924, of New York City. Mathematics 61.

Earle Vincent Johnson, 1924, of Chicago, Ill. Mathematics 61.

George Sauté, 1924, of Centreville, R. I. Mathematics 1 and 17.

George Washington Smith, 1923, of Port Chester, N. Y. Mathematics 19.

Robert Gallup Sturtevant, 1924, of Albany, N. Y. Hartshorn Premium.

WOMEN

Constance Williams Haley, 1921, of Stonington, Conn. Mathematics 53.

May Baggott Kelly, 1924, of Norwich, Conn. Mathematics 61.

Elizabeth Thatcher Stafford, 1923, of Providence. Mathematics 65.

Nellie Clayton Stokes, 1923, of Providence. Mathematics 65.

Frances May Wright, 1923, of Palmer, Mass. Mathematics 65.

BRUNONIANS FAR AND NEAR

FACULTY

President Faunce spoke before the Brown alumni and the members of the University Club at Syracuse, N. Y., on the evening of Saturday, April 9. The University Club has been having a series of "college nights" and through William Allan Dyer, '86, this Brown night was arranged.

On Saturday evening, April 23, Dr. Faunce addressed the University Club at Annapolis, Md., and on Sunday morning preached to the Midshipmen at the Naval Academy. Two Brown graduates are now teaching at the Naval Academy—Allan Westcott, Brown '03, and Arthur Kiernan, Brown '11.

Professors C. H. Currier and R. W. Burgess of the Mathematics Department attended the meeting of the Association of Teachers of Mathematics in New England, held at Worcester Academy on March 5. At this meeting Professor Burgess read a paper on Mathematical Principles of Educational Statistics.

Professor Bronson addressed the students of Worcester Academy, on March 19, at the initiation of new members into the honor society of Cum Laude, on "The Intellectual Life."

A tablet at St. Martin's Church, Providence, in memory of the late Professor Packard, reads as follows: "In Memoriam. Alpheus Spring Packard, M. D., Ph. D., LL. D., 1839-1905. Professor of Zoology and Geology in Brown University from 1878 to 1905. A member of the Vestry of this Church from 1899 until his death. A scientist whose worldwide reputation added fame to his University: a devoted Christian whose gentle humility and kindly courtesy made him ever an ensample of Godly life. This tablet is placed by his colleagues of the University Faculty." There is also a tablet in the same church to the memory of Professor Lorenzo Sears, and it is interesting to add that Professor Hammond Lamont was for a number of years a member of the vestry. Professor Wilfred H. Munro is senior warden of the church and has been since the foundation of the parish about a quarter of a century ago.

The assistant librarian of the John Hay Library, F. K. W. Drury, publishes a circular comprising a list of one hundred of the new modern dramas. This circular is similar to the one recently distributed to Brown students on the latest works of his-

tory. Mr. Drury has been appointed chairman of the legislative committee working on "an act to promote the service of free public libraries and to promote State aid for certified librarians."

Professor Kendall Kerfoot Smith was Brown's representative at the annual meeting of the New England Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools at Phillips Exeter Academy, April 1 and 2.

John Shapley, assistant professor of art, read a paper on "A Portrait of the Princess Lamballe" at the 10th annual meeting of the College Art Association in the Corcoran Gallery of Art at Washington on March 24, 25 and 26. Professor Shapley is secretary of the association.

Reginald G. Harris, Brown 1918, instructor in biology at the University, has been awarded an American Field Fellowship for French Universities for the year 1921-22. Mr. Harris is one of 25 men selected from over 300 applicants from practically every college in the country, and representing practically every department of study. He will sail, probably on June 25, for one year's residence abroad. The summer of 1921 will be spent at marine biological stations on the North Sea and the Mediterranean. He will spend his winter at French universities, probably the University of Grenoble in the French Alps and the University of Paris. He will continue his researches already begun in genetics. Mr. Harris was in South America during 1919-20 with the Cornell University Entomological Expedition. He visited Brazil, Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, Chile, Bolivia and Peru.

Professor John C. Dunning is giving the first of a series of three lectures on "Current Legislation in Washington" at the home of Mrs. Henry A. Whitmarsh on Prospect street. The lectures are arranged by the citizenship committee of the United League of Women Voters.

ALUMNI

1855

The Congregationalist for April 7 has a portrait of Rév. William J. Batt and an appreciative article concerning him. He is now in his 87th year, but as chaplain emeritus of the Massachusetts Reformatory, "walks regularly the mile to the prison in his service of love."

1860

Henry Kirke Porter died April 10, 1921, at his Washington home, 1600 I st, Northwest. He was born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 24, 1840, the son of George and Clara Porter. He was graduated from Brown with the degree of A. M. in 1860, and studied at Newton Theological Institution, 1861-62. During the Civil War he was with the Forty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, serving from 1862 to 1863. In 1866 he was graduated at the Rochester Theological Seminary. In the same year he began his business career as a member of the firm of Smith & Porter at Pittsburgh. The firm became exclusive manufacturers of light locomotives and changed its name several times as it grew, being known successively as Porter, Bell & Co., H. K. Porter & Co. and H. K. Porter & Co., Incorporated. He was president of the latter corporation at the time of his death. Mr. Porter served as Republican Representative from the Thirty-first Pennsylvania District in the Fifty-eighth Congress, 1903 to 1905. He was president of the Y. M. C. A. in Pittsburgh from 1868 to 1887; of the American Baptist Missionary Union, 1901-4; of the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, 1895-7; and a member of the International Commission of the Y. M. C. A., 1875; trustee of the Carnegie Institution of Pittsburgh from 1890; trustee of Crozier Theological Seminary from 1871; a member of the Board of Fellows of Brown University from 1899; vice president of the Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce from 1892 to 1906; trustee of the Western Pennsylvania Institute for the Blind since 1887, and president of the board of the institute from 1904. Mr. Porter had his permanent home at Oak Manor, Pittsburgh, but he maintained his Washington residence for occasional visits. W. H. Marble, secretary of the Brown Club at Pittsburgh, writes: The local Brown Club has been very fortunate in the past in having such loyal Brown men as H. K. Porter and William E. Lincoln. We shall miss Mr. Porter very much indeed. Before he moved to Washington he made it a point to be present at every meeting, and took genuine interest in Brown affairs in the vicinity. He was a busy man, but never too busy to talk Brown, in or out of office hours. His whole life was an inspiration to the younger alumni—and as time goes on he will be appreciated more and more.

1862

Colonel Lyman B. Goff has given \$50,000 to the Memorial Hospital at Pawtucket.

1875

Judge Reuben E. Walker of Concord, N. H., Justice of the New Hampshire Supreme Court, has retired by age limitation.

1880

W. B. Bogert is quite extensively engaged in cattle raising at Heswick, Albemarle County, Va. He has been there since 1919.

1883

Joel N. Eno contributes to Allen B. Lincoln's "Modern History of Windham County," Connecticut, an article on the peculiar character of Connecticut colonial government and the original organization of the county and its towns. Mr. Eno now lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1891

Rev. Charles A. Meader, rector of the Church of the Ascension, Auburn, was re-elected dean of the Episcopal convention of Providence, April 8.

1893

At Newport recently there was a reunion of the Y. M. C. A. gym classes of 1893-1903, the period during which Dr. William Burdick, now of Baltimore, was physical director at the institution. The Newport Herald says: "His rise has been rapid until now he is a national figure in the matter of physical training, the director of the Public Athletic League of Baltimore. He is also the president of the American Physical Education Association." Dr. Burdick was present at the reunion, which was attended by over 100 of his former pupils and associates. "It was perhaps the most extraordinary gathering and meeting that Newport has ever had," the Herald continues. Some of those present came great distances, anxious to join in a testimonial to their former instructor. Dr. Burdick said that 28,000 persons last year were enrolled in his work in Baltimore alone and in the State 5000 team games were conducted. At the dinner at Newport, Judge Chester W. Barrows, '95, and William R. Harvey, '01, chairman of the programme committee, were among those at the head table.

1894 and 1910

Professor Thomas Crosby, Jr., and Paul B. Howland sailed on April 9 for a trip through England, France and Italy.

1895

Rev. Franklin D. Elmer took part in the memorial services in honor of John Burroughs at his former home in the Catskills, Riverby, a few weeks ago.

1896

Arthur Deerin Call is executive secretary of the American Group of the Inter-parliamentary Union. His address is 613 Colorado building, Washington, D. C. Mr. Call was elected a short time ago to take the place of Dr. S. N. D. North, who had been compelled by ill health to retire. Twenty-three nations are represented in the union.

The death of Charles McCarthy at Prescott, Arizona, on March 26, caused general regret in his home State of Wisconsin. The State Assembly on March 31 adopted by a unanimous rising vote a joint resolution declaring that the State had "lost a great public servant." This resolution recited his upward struggle from obscurity and poverty. It said: "His father was a shoe-worker. His mother kept a boarding house for shoe workers. In rebellion against the confinement of the shoe trade in which he was apprenticed, the boy went to sea. In the years following at sea and working on the docks and in factories he studied alone with dogged persistence. Refused admission at first, this poor and unknown sailor lad with his rude preparation secured through the President of Brown University

admission to the institution which years later was to confer upon him, one of its most distinguished graduates, the highest degree in its power to give. Meanwhile as scene shifter, scene painter and theatre manager he worked his way through Brown and at the same time fought his way over its football fields. . . . As he has labored and fought in the fields of industry, of athletics and of scholarship, so Dr. McCarthy has fought and labored in the fields of statesmanship, administration and education, to his own Wisconsin he has given his health, his strength, his life. Wisconsin's famous system of part time day continuation schools and the university extension must always stand as monuments to the boy whose whole education was a part time continuation school education forced from ill adapted schools and reluctant authorities. The primary elections law, the public utilities act, the workmen's compensation law, the industrial commission itself, the marketing department, the forward looking planks in the State and national political platforms for many years, all bear the marks of the steady hand of this great public servant. To him we owe deep gratitude for aid in establishing an administrative system

Hire a Brown Man for the Summer

MR. BROWN ALUMNUS:

It's getting nearer to vacation every day now, and—well, I've got to get a job for the summer.

I'm not particular what kind of work you can offer me: I'm ready to do anything to earn money. And I'm ready to work my head off if you'll make it possible for me to return to Brown in the fall.

If you'll drop a line to Mr. Heidt up at the B. C. A. office, he'll tell you all about me.

(Signed)

MR. BROWN UNDERGRADUATE

George J. Heidt

Brown Christian Association

Rockefeller Hall, Providence, R. I.

“SONGS OF BROWN UNIVERSITY”

PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY

Eighty
Page
Edition.
Words
and Music
of Forty-
six of the
best
Brown Songs
of all
Time.



Cover
in two
colors
on Brown
art
cloth.
Highest
quality
Paper
and
Printing.

First Official Edition.

NOW ON SALE AT COST.

Send two dollars and your name and address to T. B. Appleget, Executive Secretary, Brown University, and receive a post-paid copy. Books may also be purchased in Providence at Steinert's, Preston & Rounds, or the Brown Book Store.

Make checks payable to Brown University.

which makes Wisconsin known and respected throughout the world as a State which enforces its laws. . . He, himself, was a training school for public service. Students, lawyers, men of affairs, have come to stay with him in his library for days, or months or even years without pay, in order that they might learn the secret of the life and fame of the Wisconsin reference library. . . Wherever great constructive movements are in operation, there the influence of McCarthy is active. . . He was a great inventor. He was not the kind of inventor whose inventions bring financial rewards. He was rather the social inventor, and his inventions were plans for the future welfare of mankind. . . Because he had faith he had patience. He could wait and work. He could see torn down all he had labored to build up, and then start patiently building over again. But with his faith and patience went fire and courage. . . Resolved by the Assembly, the Senate concurring, . . . that as a last mark of respect and affection, the body of Dr. McCarthy shall lie in state in the capitol where he has lived and worked for twenty years in order that all who loved him may have an opportunity to do honor to the

great public character who was fellow worker—the faithful servant of the Legislature and of the people—McCarthy of Wisconsin.” On the same day the Senate concurred in this resolution by a unanimous rising vote.

1897

George McK. McClellan recently presented before the Senate committee on immigration a comprehensive plan for the control and distribution of immigration, including examination of prospective emigrants in foreign countries before embarkation. The distinctive feature of the plan is the abrogation of the privileges of full entry for aliens, and the substitution of revocable permits for temporary denization to selected immigrants; such permits to be conditioned on preparation for and attainment of citizenship within five years. Mr. McClellan has been at the national capital for several years as counsel for the Chamber of Commerce of Honolulu, Hawaii.

1898

At the annual meeting of the American Screw Company, Providence, February 8, 1921, Albert M. Dunham, '98, was elected Treasurer vice George W. Thurston, who was elected Vice President.

Providence Coal Co.

Anthracite and Bituminous

COAL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Central Office, Corner Custom House
and Weybosset Street. Yard, Cor-
ner of Dorrance and Dyer Sts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

The Best Tonic

Horsford's Acid Phosphate is especially recommended for the restoration of energy and vitality, the relief of mental and nervous exhaustion, impaired digestion or appetite.

HORSFORD'S Acid Phosphate

(Non-Alcoholic)

Is a scientific and carefully prepared preparation of the phosphates, and has been found a most valuable general Tonic.

A teaspoonful added to a glass of cold water, with sugar, makes a delicious and wholesome beverage.

If your druggist can't supply you, send 25 cents to Rumford Chemical Works, Providence, R. I., for trial size bottle, postage paid.

1900

Rev. Harold S. Capron was installed as minister of the United Congregational Church, Newport, on April 26.

1901

Winthrop M. Southworth contributed to a recent issue of the Needham, Mass., Chronicle a thoughtful poem on Edgar H. Bowers, recently deceased.

Harold L. Madison has resigned as curator of the museum at Roger Williams Park, Providence, to accept an offer from the Cleveland Museum of Natural History as curator of education, the salary being \$4500. The resignation is to take effect June 18. Mr. Madison has been curator at Roger Williams Park 13 years.

1903

Fred A. Otis has resigned the post of second assistant attorney general of Rhode Island after a successful five-years' term of service.

Arthur Lloyd Philbrick has resigned from the accountancy firm of Ward, Carpenter, Fisher and Philbrick, to become treasurer of the Congdon & Carpenter Company, dealers in heavy hardware, of Providence.

1905

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph G. Ostby announce the birth of a son, Edward Bucklin Ostby, on March 3, 1921.

The New Haven Journal-Courier says of the appointment of Allyn L. Brown as judge of the Connecticut Superior Court that it "is notably good;" and adds: "He is one of those occasional men whose firm, quiet character and sterling judgment have enabled him to stay in elective politics despite his fearless attitudes on issues that many men evade. He has now before him a life time on the bench if he desires it. With judicial prestige, however, he will later possess keen interest for the electorate. There is something of the Coolidge quality in Brown of Norwich."

William Lamkie, industrial and business consultant of New York, spoke at the Utica Labor Temple, March 23, under the auspices of the Utica Trades Assembly, outlining plans for an educational campaign for workers.

1906

B. C. Baker has just resigned from the Ivy district school board, Albemarle County, Va., on which he served two years. He is devoting himself to developing a large herd of pure bred Jersey cattle.



Chin Golf! Out in 38—and coming easy!

DO you play Chin Golf? It is the latest popular game. Play it Winter or Summer; at home or at your club.

Chin Golf is not a 19th hole proposition—nothing like stove baseball or conversational tennis, but a regular indoor sport.

Any man who shaves himself can play it. Count your razor strokes when you shave, and see how low a score you can

make. It puts fun and friendly rivalry into shaving.

If you are a golfer, you will get the idea at once; but, even if you never have schlauffed with a driver, nicked with a niblick, or been bunkered, you may be a winner at Chin Golf.

You are sure to like the course and have a good score if you use Colgate's "Handy Grip" Shaving Stick.

Fill out the attached coupon, mail it to us, with 10c in stamps, and we will send you a "Handy Grip," containing a trial size Colgate Shaving Stick. Also we will send you, free, a score card, the rules for playing Chin Golf, and a screamingly funny picture made especially for Colgate & Co. by Briggs, the famous cartoonist.

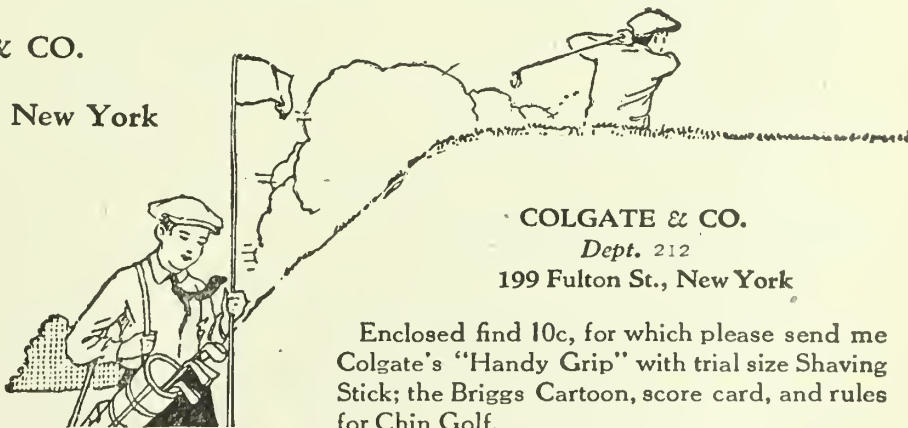
The picture is on heavy paper, suitable for framing or tacking up in locker rooms. It will help you to start every day with a round of fun.

"And then he took up Chin Golf"

COLGATE & CO.

Dept. 212

199 Fulton Street, New York



COLGATE & CO.

Dept. 212

199 Fulton St., New York

Enclosed find 10c, for which please send me Colgate's "Handy Grip" with trial size Shaving Stick; the Briggs Cartoon, score card, and rules for Chin Golf.

Name.....

Address

1907

At the annual meeting of the stockholders of the Goodyear Textile Mills Co. of Los Angeles, S. A. Steere, superintendent of the mills, was elected as a member of the board of directors for the coming year. His address is 2530 4th ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

1908

Capt. and Mrs. Norman Stanley Case of Providence announce the birth, on Friday, April 8, 1921, of a second son, John Warren Case.

Christopher A. Greene rented his Virginia orchard in 1918 to enter the army. He writes: "Never saw service and had various jobs, running a dairy, working as a reamer in a shipyard, then superintendent of the Turkey Knob Orchard, the largest in Virginia, and am now back home at Ivy and on the orchard again."

1909

Philip Burbank was married to Ruth Esterbrook Newton at Winchester, Mass., on April 16, 1921.

On March 31 a class supper was held for those members in and about Providence, at which Patterson, engineer for the Rhode

Island State Board of Roads, gave us some information on road problems in general. Those present were C. E. Wheeler, A. E. Leach, L. H. Meader, Jr., I. W. Patterson, George Henderson, H. H. Payne, H. K. Jackson, R. F. Chambers, A. M. Chase, L. Willemine, D. G. Clark, J. V. Turner, R. Buss, G. A. Densmore, R. W. Burgess, H. S. Chafee, H. M. Sherwood, Sidney Wilmot, W. P. Dodge, E. McCarthy, W. P. Buffum, Jr.

The correct address of Dr. Norman H. Williams is 610 South Western ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Alberti Roberts is educational supervisor for the E. I. duPont de Nemours Co. at Arlington, N. J.

Robert C. Weed's address is 1259 Porter ave., Beloit, Wis.

Bertram Smith's address is 2239 Blake st., Berkeley, Calif.

1911

Charles P. Sisson, third assistant attorney general of Rhode Island, has been promoted to be second assistant, succeeding Fred A. Otis, '03, resigned.

Harold P. Worthington is running a large apple orchard of about 300 acres near Claverack, N. Y., where he has been since December, 1920. The year previous to that he spent as horticulturist with the Turkey Knob Orchard at Mt. Jackson, Va., being associated in the management with Christopher A. Greene, 1908. Harold has two lively children, Fred, aged 4, and Bartlett, aged 2.

1914

Reginald Poland, son of Professor Poland, '68, is educational secretary of the Detroit Institute of Art and during the coming summer will be acting director of the museum there. Mr. Poland holds the degree of A. M. from both Harvard and Princeton, served during the war as an officer in the Coast Artillery, and for two years has been director of the Denver Art Association.

1915

H. M. Taylor is advertising manager of the American Radio and Research Corporation. After May 1 he will be located at the factory and general offices at Medford Hillside, Mass., instead of as formerly at New York office at 21 Park Row. Previous to this connection he was director of technical publicity for the Aluminum Castings Co., Cleveland, Ohio., and in charge of sales promotion. Before serving in the Navy during the War he was publisher and

Lehigh Coal

(Old Company's)

SAVE YOUR MONEY

We Sell at White Ash Price

**Rhode Island
Co-Operative
Coal Company**

193 South Water Street, Providence, R. I.

'Phone Union 4064 R.

editor of two New York publications, including "The Winged Foot," a large New York club magazine. Taylor married Miss Helen Melisse Smith of Wilkesbarre, Pa. They have a two year old son who hopes to get to Brown by the time the college commons is established.

"Rube" Cram, former Brown pitcher, is coaching the Union College nine. For several years he has been assistant coach at the University of Vermont. He has played professional baseball with the Boston Braves and the Richmond Internationals.

Samuel G. A. Rogers has received one of the fellowships established by the American Field Service for study in French Universities in 1921-22.

Mrs. Ida J. Slingluff announces the engagement of her daughter, Olga May, to Seth K. Mitchell of Haverhill, Mass. Mr. Mitchell is night superintendent of the Lee Tire & Rubber Co. of Conshohocken, Pa., and also secretary of the Conshohocken Chamber of Commerce.

"Sam" Burton, son of Dr. and Mrs. S. S. Burton of this city, and widely known among school athletes when a star end at Classical High about a dozen years ago, is now a lieutenant at the American naval headquarters in France, the special attaché of the American Admiral. He enlisted in the Navy at Newport in March, 1917, before America's entry into the war. He rose from the yeoman branch to his present rank. He left for overseas in April, 1918, and for a year was at L'Orient on the French coast. Since the armistice he has been in Paris at the American naval headquarters at No. 9 Rue de Chailot. He was popular among his fellow students and made a name for himself when playing at Classical and later when a member of the second team at Brown.

1917

Mr. and Mrs. George Ellsworth Gale announce the marriage of their daughter Dorothy to Robert Warren Hamilton, '17, on March 30, 1921, at Pawtucket, R. I.

Edgar O. Benson, Jr., is a research chemist with the E. I. duPont de Nemours Co. His address is 617 Delaware ave., Wilmington, Del.

Edmund L. Sheridan is with Johnson, Sheridan & Co., 50 Exchange place, Providence.

I. Y. Olch is an interne at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. His address is 1216 North Broadway, Baltimore, Md.

Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Waldron announce the birth of a son, Robert Edwards, on

Feb. 19, 1921. Ed Waldron is now principal of the Maple Street School of Danvers, Mass., and expects to move to that city in the near future.

The alumni committee are glad to announce that they have finally been able to secure the University Club for the reunion dinner of the Class of 1917, which is to be held Tuesday evening, June 14, 1921.

1918

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Shaughnessy announce the marriage of their daughter, Mary Cecelia Lynskey, to Cyrus Glenn Flanders on April 19, 1921, at Windsor Locks, Conn.

E. F. Siff of St. Louis and L. Kramer of Cambridge are full-fledged M. D.'s

The death of the wife of John Sweetland was recently reported.

The following members are at Cambridge, doing graduate work at Harvard University: W. M. Fay, C. I. Munroe, J. B. Riddock, W. A. Murray, C. R. Cuffe, C. G. Edwards, C. H. Eden, P. L. Cannon, W. Adler.

M. J. Cummings, Jr., is associated with Moors & Cabot in Providence.

J. R. Leeming is in business in Boston.

N. L. Keller is associated with Schraft's of Boston.

W. Pickles, F. Garside and H. Winkler are at Harvard Medical School.

J. F. Isaacs is connected with the Standard Oil Co. in Riverside.

H. F. Wilcox is in the sales department of the Hope Webbing Co.

Walter Adler, secretary of the class, who sends the above items, has changed his home address to 35 Halsey st., Providence.

Vincent B. Hackett is now representing the Revere Sugar Refinery Company, a subsidiary of the United States Fruit Company, in Providence.

William A. Maguire, captain of the Brown baseball team in 1918, is now assistant manager of the Order Department of the Jenckes Spinning Company of Pawtucket, R. I., the largest manufacturers in the world of all types of tire fabrics.

Horace C. Jeffers has been admitted to the bar of the State of New Jersey. He is with the firm of King & Vogt, at 10 Washington st., Morristown, N. J.

1919

Henry T. Samson is a member of the editorial staff of the Providence Evening Bulletin.

1920

The class of 1920 held its first reunion at the Rathskeller on the evening of April 4. Twenty members were present and entered into a discussion of plans for participation as a class in the Commencement exercises. President Coulter appointed the following committee to formulate the plans: Bruce N. Coulter, Russell W. Besser, Charles R. Lawton and Stanley P. Whipple.

ALUMNAE

1900

Lydia Chace is home demonstration agent for the Onondaga Co. of New York, with headquarters at Syracuse.

1901

The address of Mabel Bowe Bodurtha is Hudgins, Mathew Co., Virginia.

1907

Mrs. Theron Clark (Annie Cocks) is studying at Bucknell University, where Mr. Clark is registrar.

1908

Born to Mr. and Mrs. George Hoxie (Anne Bass), a daughter, Harriet Clare.

1911

Gertrude H. Campbell died in April, 1921. There will be a later report in these columns of Miss Campbell's life and achievements.

1912

Clare E. Longley is to teach in Florida, where her family recently moved.

1914

Marjory Mallory, who was with the Red Cross in Siberia, has gone to Berlin after a short leave at home in New York.

The address of Mrs. Harry Butler (Stella M. Smith) is 6 Lewis st., Worcester, Mass.

The engagement is announced of Alita Bosworth to Captain Hugh Cameron, Brown 1909.

The marriage is announced of Marjorie Thayer to Kenneth R. Harper. Her address is 179 Baldwin st., New Brunswick, N. J.

1916

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Pierson (Alice Randall), a daughter, Virginia Randall.

The marriage is announced of Edith Chace Davis to Frank T. Richard, in Nau-

gatuck, Conn. Her address is 13 Highland Circle, Naugatuck.

1918

Hannah Roach, who is now teaching in Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., has received a scholarship from the Collegiate Alumnae Association for 1921-1922.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Arnold (Madeleine Webster), a daughter, Barbara Webster.

1920

Marie Goulett is the executive secretary of the Alleghany Tuberculosis Committee in Belmont, N. Y.

CRAHAN ENGRAVING CO.

DESIGNING

PHOTO

CATALOGUE

ENGRAVING

ILLUSTRATIONS

50 Exchange Place

Providence

BROWN DIRECTORY

TREFRY, PERRY and SAUNDERS

Counsellors at Law

185 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.
William D. T. Trefry, Tufts; Joseph Earl Perry, Williams; Albert L. Saunders, Brown 1902.

ARTHUR H. BLANCHARD

Consulting Highway and Transport Engineer

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Abbott, '80 Edwards, '96
ABBOTT, FAUNTLEROY, CULLEN & EDWARDS

Attorneys at Law

Suite 315, Commercial Building
214 North Sixth Street, St Louis, Mo.
Abbott, '15

MENDELL W. CRANE,

Attorney at Law

312 Howard Building, 171 Westminster st.,
Providence

HARTFORD BRUNONIANS

The Hartford Alumni Association of Brown University was organized at a meeting following a dinner at the City Club on the evening of March 18. Thomas B. Appleget, executive secretary of the University, made an address. F. O. Jones was elected president and C. Wilbur Cary secretary. The following committee on a constitution was chosen: F. O. Jones, J. M. Bailey, D. G. Smith, C. W. Cary, all of Hartford, and Dr. C. B. Allen of South Manchester. Another meeting was planned for April, to be held probably at the University Club. Those present at the March meeting were:

M. B. Denison, F. O. Jones, D. G. Smyth,

H. V. Brayton, M. A. Wadhams, J. M. Bailey, C. G. Flanders, Joseph Coulter, Albert Smith, Edward Corrigan, C. Wilbur Cary, Hartford; Daniel Howard, Windsor; Dr. C. B. Allen, F. B. Crocker, South Manchester; Thomas B. Appleget, Providence.

NEW YORK ALUMNAE CLUB

The club held its spring meeting and luncheon at the Stockton Chambers, W. 109th street, on Saturday, April 9. About thirty were present and the gathering was an enthusiastic one. The president, Miss Miriam Slocum, presided, and Miss Stanton talked informally about undergraduate life this year at the Women's College.



A Good Morning Cup—

rich brown, fragrant
and mellow, free
from bitterness, and
with a delicate fla-
vor all its own--that's

AUTOCRAT COFFEE

Sold everywhere: In Cities—in
the Mountains—By the Seashore.

BROWNELL & FIELD CO.
Providence, R. I.

A valuable coupon in each can.
Write for premium list.



Established 1863

Elsbree-Valleau Co.

Fine Hats and Furs

101 Westminster Street, Providence

What Cheer Printing Company

Printers and Publishers

*The Only POSTER PRINTING
Plant in Providence*

46 Chestnut Street
Telephone 1663 Union

Edward E. Arnold, Pres.

William H. Hayward, Treas.

Edward M. Johnson, Sec'y.

ESTABLISHED 1815

Arnold, Hoffman & Co. Inc.

Importers, Jobbers and Manufacturers of

Indigo, Dye Stuffs, Chemicals

Providence, New York, Boston, Philadelphia and Charlotte, N. C.

JOHN A. GAMMONS

171 Westminster Street

**Insurance and
Surety Bonds**
of all kinds

Preston & Rounds Co.

No. 98 Westminster Street

Providence, R. I.

**Booksellers
Stationers**

**The
Corlew Teachers' Agency**

RUFUS. E. CORLEW, Prop., Brown '98

GRACE M. ABBOTT, Manager

120 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON

Telephone Beach 6606

Send for registration form

Starkweather & Shepley

Incorporated

George L. Shepley, President

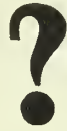
INSURANCE

Of Every Description

Fidelity and Surety Bonds

17 Custom House Street
Providence, R. I.

New York Office, 55 John Street
Chicago Office, 175 W. Jackson Boulevard
Boston Office, 43 Kilby Street
Paris, France, Office, 20 Rue Chateaub.



R U interested in Brown life on the Hill ?

Do you know what the Campus looks like now ?

Do you know your Alma Mater as she is to-day ?

Will you support undergraduate publications by subscribing to the Liber Brunensis ?

R U with John Barleycorn or have you your spirit still ?

ATTRACTIONS IN 1921 LIBER BRUNENSIS

*Bound in Kowide Covers—Printed in two colors
Special cover design*

*Sepia Picture Review of the Campus, including Memorial Arch, Aerial Views of the
Campus, and the proposed Chemical Laboratory*

An Abundance of Illustrations

For your convenience we have
attached a coupon to this page.

Order your copy now and in-
sure its delivery before May 30.

ONLY FOUR BUCKS AND FOUR BITS

Please send me a
copy of the 1921
Liber Brunensis
prepaid, for which
I enclose \$4.50.

Signed:

.....
.....

Westminster Bank

73 Westminster Street
Providence

ARNOLD B. CHACE, President
GEO. A. JEPHERSON, Vice-President
WILLIAM C. ANGELL, Cashier
BENJAMIN B. MANCHESTER, Ass't Cashier

Accounts Solicited

We offer to depositors every
facility which their balances,
business and responsibility war-
rant

National Exchange Bank

63 Westminster Street
Providence, R. I.

INCORPORATED 1891

Capital	-	-	-	\$500,000
Surplus	-	-	-	\$750,000

Interest paid on deposits
Certificates of deposit issued
Travelers' Cheques for sale
New business invited

The Merchants National Bank

Providence, R. I.
20 Westminster Street

Capital,	-	-	-	\$1,000,000
Surplus Earnings	-	-	-	1,250,000

ROBERT W. TAFT, President
CHARLES H. NEWELL, Vice President
MOSES J. BARBER, Vice-President
FRANK A. GREENE, Cashier
WILLARD I. ANGELL, Asst. Cashier
HARRY S. HATHAWAY, Asst. Cashier

Directors

George M. Smith	Everett L. Spencer
Horatio N. Campbell	Moses J. Barber
Robert W. Taft	Frank E. Richmond
Charles H. Newell	Edward P. Jastram
William B. McBee	A. Livingston Kelley

Interest allowed on Current Accounts

Drugs

Chemicals and Medicines

Electric Batteries
Invalid Roller Chairs
Prescriptions a Specialty

GEO. L. CLAFLIN CO.

62 to 64 South Main Street,
Providence, R. I.

BLANDING'S

Prescription Department

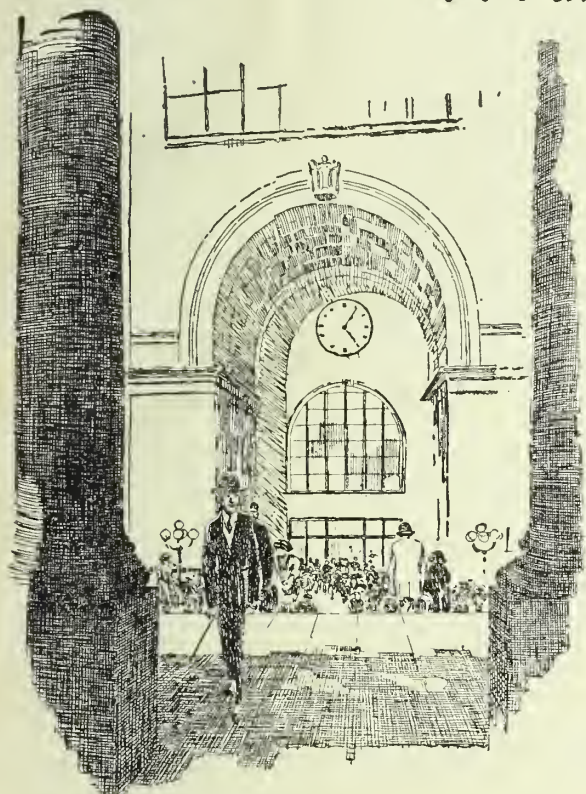
For over half a century has set a stand-
ard for reliability that makes it the
logical place at which to have your pre-
scriptions compounded. Prices consist-
ent with the high quality of drugs used.

BLANDING & BLANDING

58 Weybosset Street

... and at the Pennsylvania Station

New York



A fact:

Day in and day out, at this great railway terminal, the sales of Fatima exceed those of any other cigarette.

This fact clearly shows Fatima's popularity with a large part, at least, of the traveling public.

Leggett & Myers Tobacco Co.

FATIMA

CIGARETTES

An Outstanding Sign of Success

—“and nothing succeeds like success”

WE believe that the accessories of a man's dress, like dignity of manner, convey an index of strong character—reserve force—the elements of success.

Therefore you'll find here

MEN'S

Handkerchiefs

Hosiery

Gloves

Wallets

Purses

Cigarette Cases

Cuff Links

Belts and Buckles

All are smartly styled, yet with that dash of conservatism that distinguishes the *man* from the *dandy*.

Gladding's

BROWN

HEADQUARTERS.

IN

NEW YORK

HOTEL BRISTOL

129-135 West 48th Street

Just East of Broadway

400 ROOMS

300 BATHS

Convenient to

Theatres, Shops, Subways

EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN PLAN

T. ELLIOTT TOLSON, '06, Pres.

BROWN ALUMNI MONTHLY

DURING the early part of 1920 we presented to the readers of this Magazine an outline of our Child's Educational Fund Contract. The requests for information regarding this truly wonderful contract came from Brown men all over the country and many contracts were placed immediately through correspondence.

We issue only a limited number of these contracts during any one year and on November 1, 1920 we discontinued issuance for the balance of 1920.

The 1921 allotment is now rapidly being taken up.

If you are interested in entering into an arrangement with us whereby we will guarantee to your child \$500 a year for four years beginning when he reaches age 18 and is ready for college, simply send in the attached coupon.

Puritan Life
Insurance
Company,
Providence, R. I.

I wish you would send
me information regarding
your Child's Educational
Fund Contract.

Name.....

Address.....

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 111518954